REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01779 4923

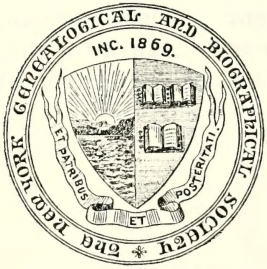
GENEALOGY
974.7
N424NB
1912

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

V. 43

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XLIII, 1912.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY.
NEW YORK.
440018

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

R

X 711070

Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.*
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.
FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.
JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
EVERETT LAW ZABRISKIE.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
HENRY COLE QUINBY.
WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to the Library, 106, 298, 307, 408
Addis Query, 304
Allen Query, 102
Authors, see Contributors

Biographical Sketches—
- Griffin, Walter Kenneth, B.Sc., London, B. A., LL.B., 210
- Hurry, Edmund Abdy, M.A., LL.B., 209
- Sherman, William Watts, 309
- Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, 109

Book Notices—
- A Brief History of Bishop Jacob Mast and other Mast Pioneers, 403
- A Century of Achievement, the History of the N. Y. Bible Society for One Hundred Years, 305
- A Genealogical and Biographical Record of the Pioneer, Thomas Skidmore, 402
- Ancestry of General Sir William Fenwick Williams of Kars, and incidentally a Maternal Line of the present Marquis of Donegal, 104
- Archives of the General Convention, 106
- Archives of the General Convention (of the P. E. Church in U. S. A.), 103
- Archives of the General Convention (of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A.), 305
- Barney, Barney-Hosmer, 1634–1635, 405
- Beginnings of the Iron Industry in Trenton, N. J., 1723–1750, 104
- Benjamin West not a Quaker, 104
- Branchiana, 406
- Branch of Abingdon, 406
- Beekman and Van Dyke Genealogy, 407
- Bulletin of the Newport (R. I.), Historical Society, 206
- Burning of Harvard Hall, 1764; and its Consequences, 207
- Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York and his Family, 104
- Class History, 1909. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 104

Book Notices (*continued*)
- Class of 1870, Yale College, 1870–1911, 306
- Colonial Families of the United States of America, Vol. II, 103
- Cornelius Jansen Clopper and his Descendants, 403
- Coxe and Connected Families, 103
- Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler, the Immigrant of 1736, 404
- Enoch and Elizabeth Mason, their Ancestry and Descendants, 405
- Foreman-Farman-Forman Genealogy, 105
- Fort Louisburg:—Its Two Sieges and Site To-day, 207
- Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, 103
- Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp Families in America with brief sketches referring to the Families of Ingels, Jones, Marshall and Smith, 407
- Hampton History, 405
- History and Genealogy of the Family of Hurd in the United States, 307
- History of the Class of 1911, Yale College, 105
- History of the Descendants of Peter Spicer, 403
- History of St. George's Church in the City of New York, 1752–1811–1911, 106
- History of the New York Society Library, with an introductory chapter on libraries in Colonial New York, 1698–1776, 105
- Index of the Genealogical and Historical Queries and Answers from the New York Mail and Express, Vol. I, 305
- James Mott of Dutchess Co., N.Y., and his Descendants, 207
- John Foster: The Earliest American Engraver, and the First Boston Printer, 103
- Miscellaneous Notes, Pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull, 305
- Newmarket Notes (Prestatyn Hundred, Flintshire), Part I, 105
- North Carolina Historical Society Publications, Vol. X, No. 1, 106

Book Notices (*continued*)
Notts Occasional Papers, 104
Parker in America, 1630–1910, 406
Perkins Families in the United States in 1790, 403
Quartermaster George Colton and his Descendants, 1644–1911, 306
Quindescennial Record of the Class of 1895, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, 307
Rodney's Diary and other Delaware Records, 402
Roster of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York with Biographical Data. Part I, from its organization to the end of the American Revolution, 1756–1783, 206
Ruggles Homesteads, 306
Sixteenth Annual Report, 1911, of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, to the Legislature of the State of New York, 306
Sketches of the Forney Family, 406
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, 207
Some Emigrants to Virginia, 105
Somerset County Historical Quarterly, 206
The Ancestry and Descendants of Gustavus Beall and Thomas Hugh Beall, 305
The Ancestors and Descendants of Rulef Schenck, 405
The Autobiography of Thomas Collier Platt, 306
The Baird Family Centennial, 402
The Benjamin Families from Columbia County, N. Y., 105
The Earliest Cuylers in Holland and America, 405
The Farmer Boy who became a Bishop: The autobiography of the Right Reverend Anson Rogers Graves, S. T. D., LL.D., 104
The Frost Genealogy, Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York, showing connections never before published with the Winthrop, Underhill, Feke, Bowne and Wickes Families, 206
The Gravestone Records of Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., 403
The Letters of Moore Furman, Deputy Quartermaster-General of New Jersey in the Revolution, 305
The Mayer Family, 105

Book Notices (*continued*)
The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, Nov. 20, 1911, 206
The Nottingham Graveyard Guide, Historical, Descriptive, Genealogical, with Appendices on the Churchyards of Greasley and Flawford, Notts, England, and exhaustive lists of Surnames, 104
The Paynes of Hamilton, 404
The Van Dyke Family, 407
Who was the Mother of Franklin's Son, 104
Ye Historie of ye Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, 304
Brinkerhoff Query, 303

Church Records, see Records
Claessen Query, 303
Clues from English Archives Contributory to American Genealogy, 67
Congle Query, 102
Contributors—
Bartlett, W. L., 113
Doty, Ethan Allen, 273, 312, 399
Greene, Richard Henry, 109, 309
Griffin, Walter Kenneth, 201
Hutchinson, J. R., 67
Lea, J. Henry, 67
McCartney, Katharine Searle, 61
Orra Eugene Monnette, 388
Pine, John B., 1
Robbins, William A., 73, 127, 211, 373
Savary, A. W., M. A., 115
Totten, John R., 36, 165, 249, 325
Vosburgh, Royden W., 287
Wright, Tobias A., 209
Cook Query, 303
Copy of Family Record of the Elias Mulford and Elizabeth Gardiner Families and Descendants, 61
Corrections, 303

Davis Query, 102
Dennis Query, 102
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwell through his son John, 73, 127, 211, 373

Early New York Churches. An Official Announcement, 201
Early New York Church Records, 287
Early Records of Salem, Washington County, N. Y., 8

Fitz Randolph Query, 102

"Frome" Van Buskirk. The Wanderings of a New York Family, 113

Genealogical Records—
Doughty Family, 273, 312
Hunt Family, 115
Pyne (Pine) Family, 1
Ramsey Ancestry, 388
Thacher-Thatcher Family, 36, 165, 249, 325
Tre(a)dwell Family, 73, 127, 211, 373
Gilbert Query, 102
Greenfield Query, 102
Green Query, 304
Griffin, Walter Kenneth, B.Sc., London, B. A., LL.B., Biographical Sketch, 210

Hints for the Searching of Records, 399
Hurry, Edmund Abdy, M. A., LL.B., Biographical Sketch, 209

Illustrations, see also Portraits.
Davenport Coat-af-Arms, 189
Fac-simile copy of the original subscription paper for building the first church at Salem, N. Y. This town was called New Perth until after the War of the Revolution, 8
Parish House of Upton Pyne, the Tower of which was built by Sir Herbert de Pyne about 1720, 1
Symonds Coat-of-Arms, 293
Sandys (Sands) Coat-of-Arms, 289

James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island, and some of his Descendants, 1
Jones Query, 304

Leavitt Query, 102
Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Hunt, the Loyalist, his Ancestry and Descendants, 115

Merritt Query, 304
Montgomery Query, 303

Officers, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 108
Ogden Query, 102

Portraits—
Hurry, Edmund Abdy, 209
Sherman, William Watts, 309
Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, 109

Queries, 102, 303

Ramsey Ancestry of Ensign William Ramsey, 388
Rapalje Query, 303
Records—
Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark), 12, 141, 225, 249
Early New York Church Records, 287
Family Record of the Elias Mumford and Elizabeth Gardiner Families and Descendants, 61
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark), 12, 141, 225, 349
Registration of Pedigrees—
Allerton—William Isaac Walker, 294
Armstrong—William Clinton Armstrong, 200
Broucard (Brokaw)—George Tuttle Brokaw, 98
Coles—Hopper Striker Mott, 197
Davenport—William Isaac Walker, 189
Dudley—Winchester Fitch, 94
Durant—William Durant, 289
Fauconnier—William Henry Falconer, 89
Fitch—Winchester Fitch, 92
Gooking—John Reynolds Totten, 297
Gould—George Tuttle Brokaw, 98
Greenleaf—John Reynolds Totten, 300
Hance—Carolyn Gilpin Rush, 90
Hoppe—Hopper Striker Mott, 195
King—George Austin Morrison, Jr., 295
Livingston—Henry Pierson Gibson, 91
Lockwood—William Isaac Walker, 191
Lyddall—Josephine (Adams) Perry, 194
Manning—Winchester Fitch, 93
Mott—Hopper Striker Mott, 198
Mumford—John Reynolds Totten, 209
Palmer—Ann Elizabeth (Martin) Hoerner, 193
Perry—Alexander James Perry, 296
Plympton—Gilbert Motier Plympton, 89
Pryer (Pryoeur)—Charles Pryer, 289
Ruggles—Henry Stoddard Ruggles, 290
Sandys (Sands)—James Thomas Sands, 293

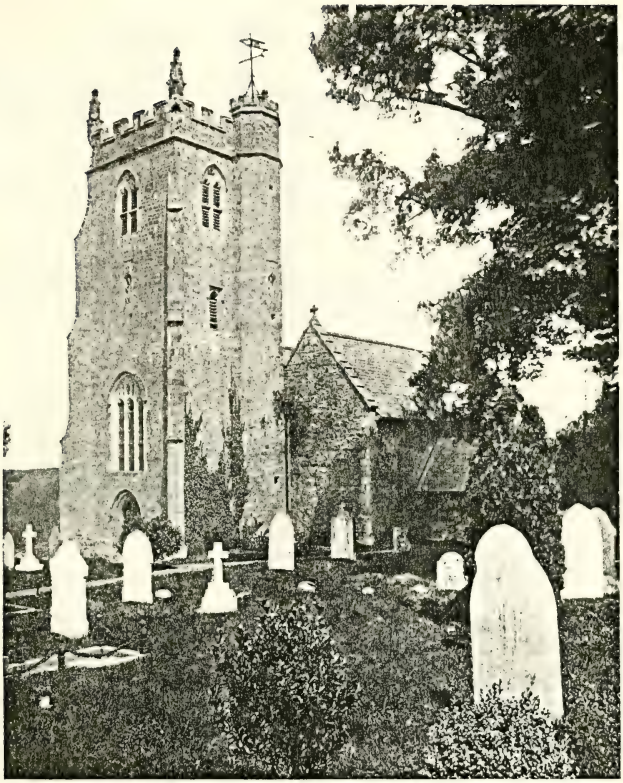
Registration of Pedigrees (*continued*)
Schuyler—Hopper Striker Mott, 195
Strycker—Hopper Striker Mott, 196
Symonds—Mary Louise (Dickerman) Woodin, 96
Thacher—Alexander JamesPerry, 296
Tuttle—George Tuttle Brokaw, 97
Ufford (Uffoot)—John Reynolds Totten, 299
Vail—George Tuttle Brokaw, 99
Van Wyck—William Edward Van Wyck, 100
Walker—William Isaac Walker, 190
Williams—John Jabez Williams, 292
Wilson—Horatio Nelson Spencer, 199
Woodward—Mary Nicoll (Woodward) Putnam, 192
Richmond Query, 304
Ruff Query, 303

Seely Query, 102
Sherman, William Watts, Biographical Sketch, 309
Society Proceedings, 101, 202, 302
Swan Query, 102

Taylor Query, 303
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, 36, 165, 249, 325
The Doughty Family of Long Island, 273, 312
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Department of Registration of Pedigrees, 89, 189, 289
Tileston Query, 102

Vail Query, 102
Vermilye Query, 303

Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, Biographical Sketch, 109
Wiggins Query, 102



Parish Church of Upton Pyne, the Tower of which was built by Sir Herbert de Pyne about 1270.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY.
NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLIII. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1912. No. 1.

JAMES PYNE (PINE) OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY JOHN B. PINE.

James Pyne who settled in Hempstead during the first half of the seventeenth century appears to have been the first of the name to make a permanent home in this country, though one Thomas Pyne was admitted a freeman of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay as early as 1635, and "Thomas Pines" fought in the French and Indian Wars.

The name of James Pyne, or "Pine" as it was afterwards spelled, is found in the Town Records of Stamford, Connecticut, which was settled in the summer of 1641, by a "companie of Wethersfield (Mass.) men," under a grant from the New Haven Colony. He does not seem to have been of this "companie" but to have followed them very soon, as he received an allotment from the town of the usual house lot and wood lot, Dec. 7, 1641. When he came to Massachusetts Bay, or by what vessel is not known, nor is anything known definitely as to his ancestry, but there has long been a tradition among his descendants that he came from Devonshire, which, according to Sir William Pole, who wrote in 1590, had been "the long contynewed Dwellinge of the Family of Pyne." It seems very probable that he was the James Pyne, son of William and Mary Pyne, who was baptized in Woodbury, near Exeter, Devonshire, England, on June 4, 1608, and who married Edith Williams in St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, an adjoining town in Somersetshire, in Sept., 1630.* This James Pyne continued to live in Woodbury until 1640, when his mother Mary died, appointing him as her executor. His father had died in 1636, leaving considerable property, consisting mostly of horses, cattle and sheep, from which it is to be inferred that he was a yeoman. After

* Records of the Court of the Peculiar of the Custos and College of Vicars Choral, Woodbury, Exeter.

1640 the name disappears from the town records of Woodbury almost simultaneously with its appearance at Stamford, Connecticut. The titles in the books mentioned in the will of James Pyne of Hempstead, show that his religious sympathies were with the Puritans and suggest a reason for his coming to America. His probable age tends to prove the identity, for on his death in 1686, he left several grandchildren, and his oldest son was a man of mature years, so that he might very well have been 78 years of age, which would have been the age of James Pyne of Woodbury in that year.

Savage mentions a James Pyne who was in Hartford in 1647, and refers to Trumbull's *Colonial Records*, from which it appears that at a General Court held in Hartford, May 24, 1647 (vol. i, pp. 150, 158), "James Pyne" was declared to have "forfeited his recognizance for non-appearance," and again on Oct. 29, 1647, "James Pyne (was) bound in a recognizance in £20, provided Pyne keepe good behaviour until the Court in May at Fayerfield and appear there." No record of the court held in May has been preserved, so the cause of Pyne's offending is not disclosed. During the time that he remained in Stamford, James Pyne seems to have taken no part in its affairs, which were in a rather disturbed condition, on account of the dissatisfaction of the townsmen with the limited franchise which they enjoyed under the New Haven Colony.* The Stamford men complained that the New Haven men made laws and laid the rates, and that they had no votes, no liberties and no justice, and, apparently in the hope of securing greater liberty, a number of families determined to remove to Long Island and to place themselves under the Dutch Government. In 1643, a few individuals from Hemel Hempstead, near London, had commenced a settlement on Long Island, and named it Hempstead, and thither in 1644, after buying a tract of land from the Indians, the Rev. Richard Denton, the minister of Stamford, and several others betook themselves. A charter for the Town was on Nov. 16, 1644, secured from the Governor and Council of New Netherlands, giving the settlers considerable municipal powers and the "right to exercise the reformed religion which they profess."†

The name of James Pyne (or Pine) does not appear in the first allotment of town lands, but his non-appearance at Hartford in 1647, upon his recognizance above mentioned, can very probably be explained by the fact that being unwilling to "keep good behaviour" by paying the taxes and conforming to the church discipline of the New Haven Colony, he had followed his townsmen to Long Island. It is certain that he moved there before 1656, for on July 4, of that year, he joined with other inhabitants of Hempstead in a letter to Governor Stuyvesant, claiming that if they were compelled to pay tithes, the Government should reimburse them for injuries received from the Indians. From

---

* Huntington's *History of Stamford*, pp. 39 and 73.

† O'Callaghan's *Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland*, i, 42.

this it must be inferred that he was a land owner at the time this letter was written, and in the following year, as the Town Records show, he received an allotment of thirty-one acres of meadow land. From this time his name appaars frequently as owning land, and in a list of freeholders and the number of acres owned by each in 1685, contained in the Town Records, James Pyne is put down as owning 500 acres, that being the largest amount belonging to any individual. In 1664, "James Pine, an inhabitant of Hempstead was made a freeman of Connecticut," which indicates that he still owned land in Stamford and tends to identify him with the early settlers of that town.*

In 1674, the Rev. Richard Denton having in the meantime returned to England, James Pine and others united in petitioning Governor Andros (as the father of the Commonwealth) "to instal such authority among them as may be a means under God for upholding and maintaining the ministry and worship of God among them, that his honor may be promoted and his sabbaths observed for the good of themselves and their posterity." Previously to this, in 1671, the Town had at a public meeting contracted with Richard Charlton "to keep a Schoole and to instruct ye Children & Youth there to write and read," and also built a Presbyterian meeting house, and passed an ordinance compelling attendance at its services under severe penalties for non-attendance. Presumably, the applicatian to Governor Andros for a minister was successful, for in 1682 James Pine and three of his sons are included in a list of subscribers to the minister's salary. The ordinance just cited would seem to indicate that the founders of Hempstead had carried with them the rigid Puritanism of Massachusetts Bay and New Haven, but an evidence of somewhat greater liberality may perhaps be found in the fact that as early as 1668, they permitted a horse-race "not so much for ye divertisement of ye youth alone but for ye encouragement of ye breed of horses."

On April 17, 1685, Governor Dongan granted a new Charter to the Town, and James Pine is named as one of the patentees. In the following year he died leaving a will, which is on record, as one of the earliest wills in Queen's County.†

The will indicates that he was a man of considerable education and reading, as it mentions the books which he leaves to his children, rather an unusual legacy in those days, and they include "Mr. Hooker's Works," probably referring to the *Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* (London, 1662); *Peter Heilin's Cosmography* (Oxford, 1622); the works of Dr. William Sclater, a prominent theologian of the seventeenth century, the *Ecclesiastical History in English*, and *The Marrow of the Oracles of God*, by Nicholas Bifield (London, 1660).

---

* O'Callaghan, xiv, 363, 661, 680, *Documentary History;* Trumbull's *Colonial Records*, 429.

† Thompson's *History of Long Island*, 2nd ed., ii, p. 15; Queen's Co. Wills A, of Deeds 27, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Wills.

The will also distributes a large amount of land among the testator's children, and considerable personal property, quaintly suggestive of the peculiar value then attached to the "longest gun or fowling piece," the "middle gun and the greatest iron pot;" the "middle best iron pot and the biggest bell metal skillet," set forth in detail, which is almost equivalent to an inventory of household effects. As he does not mention his wife, it must be assumed that she died before him, but he refers to the following children, viz.:—his eldest son John, and James, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Samuel; also two younger sons, William and Benjamin; also his daughters, Lea, Agnes, Sarah and Susan; his granddaughter Mary, the daughter of his son John, and his "cosen, John Smith."

From the frequent occurrence of the family name in the records of Hempstead and its vicinity, it is evident that descendants of the original settler continued to live there for more than a century and a half after his death, but his descendants are now widely scattered. It is probable that a very large proportion of those now in this country bearing the name of Pine, owe their origin to James Pine of Hempstead, and through him trace their ancestry to the Pynes of Devonshire, though the Devonshire family is represented in this country through several other lines.

The destruction of church records, especially those of Westchester County, during the Revolution, has rendered it impossible to connect the various branches of the family with any degree of completeness, but some facts as to the earlier descendants of James Pine may be stated with certainty.

John, the eldest son of James, in 1672, received a grant from the town of a "home lott by his father's . . . and privileg to keep half a dozen cattell in summer," and in 1686 he was authorized to set up a grist mill. In 1700 he served as Lieutenant in a company of infantry raised by Governor Bellemont, and in 1703 he was chosen one of the first church wardens, representing the Parish of Oyster Bay and Hempstead, subsequently incorporated as St. George's Church, Hempstead.* He died in the same year leaving considerable real estate, which he divided between his sons Daniel and John. His widow, Abigail, and his daughter Mary also survived him.† Daniel married Sarah Carle and proved himself a good citizen by serving as a Commissioner of Highways, and as a vestryman of St. George's, of which the Rev. Samuel Seabury was rector. He is described in Jones' *History of New York in the Revolutionary War* (vol. ii, p. 39), as "a worthy loyal subject who during his life opposed the Rebellion in all its stages." He died during the war, leaving his farm to two of his nephews living at Fishkill, beyond the British lines, in consequence of which the estate was seized by the British and given to refugees.

---

* *Hempstead Town Records*, vol D, p. 114; i, 184; iii, 207.

† *N. Y. Historical Society Wills*, vol. i, p. 374.

John married Grace Carman and in 1758 sold his grist-mill (long known as "Persell's Mill") to Herman (or Hendrick) Onderdonk, and moved with his family to Fishkill on the Hudson, where they were among the first settlers, and where the Rev. Mr. Seabury had but a short time previously established Trinity Church. He evidently continued his occupation for by his will, proved Nov. 27, 1781, he devised his grist-mill to his sons Silvanus and Philip. To his oldest son, Joshua, he left his farm at Cow Neck (now Sands Point), Long Island, and to his daughter Abigail, wife of Nathan Bailey, personal property, including a silver tankard and teaspoons.*

Joshua married Sarah de Milt of New York City, Jan. 26, 1751, and lived in Hempstead until shortly before the outbreak of the Revolution, when he removed to what is now the Bronx and engaged successfully in the flour business. But on the beginning of hostilities, he and his family were driven from their home by the British, and he removed to Fishkill, after having been imprisoned for several months. During the war he owned a sloop by means of which he conveyed supplies to the American Army. His son John served as a Captain of Westchester County Guides in the American Army with honor and courage (Bolton's *Histary of Westchester County*, vol. i, p. 25). In 1785, Joshua Pine joined several other families in settling the town of Walton on the Delaware River in Delaware County, where he was a leading citizen and held various offices.† He died in 1802, leaving three sons, Peter, Joshua and Daniel, and two daughters, Sarah and Rachel. Of these, Joshua married Margaret Remsen, became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and represented the county in the Assembly in 1807. He is described as a man of more than ordinary integrity and business ability.‡ Silvanus, the son of John of Fishkill, married Judith ——, and carried on his father's business as a miller until 1799, when he died, leaving Martha, Abigail, Thomas, Elizabeth and Nancy.§ Philip married Phebe Howard of Dutchess County, Oct. 15, 1765.‖ He was a Trustee of Trinity Church, Fishkill, and was enrolled in the Second Regiment of Dutchess County Militia in the Revolution. About 1790 he removed to Tompkins, Delaware County, where he died in 1818, leaving two sons, Daniel and Peter. The last named was a member of the Assembly in 1820, 1824 and 1831, and a Presidential Elector in 1828. He also left four daughters, Sarah Underwood, Betsy Butler, Martha Brown and Phebe Youmans.¶

James, the second son of the settler, was also a considerable land owner, and his name appears frequently in the town records.

---

* N. Y. Histor. Society Wills and N. Y. Co. L, 33, p. 27.

† Jay Gould's *History of Delaware County;* Munsell's *History of Delaware Co.*, p. 325; *Barlow Family History*, p. 205–8.

‡ *Biograph. Record*, Dela. Co., p. 263.

§ Dutchess Co. Wills, B, p. 187.

‖ Dutch Church Records, Fishkill; Rombout Ch. Records.

¶ *Marriage Bonds*, vol. vii, p. 343; ix, p. 239.

He was one of the building committee of St. George's Church in 1734–35, and joined in a petition for the incorporation of the church.* He seems to have left no children.

Jonathan was one of the colony from Long Island which in 1690, settled in eastern New Jersey. He held local offices and seems to have left a number of descendants, as many of the name appear in subsequent New Jersey records.†

Samuel married Rachel Ellison and is mentioned as a land owner in 1685 in Thompson's *History of Long Island*, vol. ii, p. 17, and in the *Genealogy of the Willis Family* he is stated to have died leaving no children (*B. & G. Record*, vi, 103).

William married and had a son James, who married Ann Bedell in St. George's Church on Nov. 23, 1753. Their children were Richard, William, David and Elias. William also left three daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, who married Joseph Hall, Jr., and his brother, and Sarah, who married Joshua Smith,‡

The descendants of Nathaniel and Benjamin have not been traced, but one of them appears to have had a son James who married Mary Brush of Huntington§ on March 24, 1735; and had a son James and two daughters, Mary and Esther.‖ This James appears to have been the one who moved to New Rochelle in 1746 and purchased 156½ acres of land on the Sheldrake River.¶ He was in 1762, one of the petitioners for a charter for the French Church, and subsequently was named as one of the incorporators of Trinity Church.** He died about 1783, leaving a will by which he devised his lands and mill at New Rochelle to his grandson James. He also left bequests to his son Samuel, living in King Street, Fairfield, to his daughters Elizabeth Willis and Mary Bonnet; to Phoebe and Hannah, daughters of his son John of Eastchester, and to Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of his son Micah, and to James, the son of James, of Rye.†† The last named died about 1757, leaving James, John, Benjamin and Smith. His wife was Phoebe Willis, a sister of Richard Willis.

Many others of the name are mentioned in the records of Queens, Westchester, Dutchess, Greene and Ulster Counties, who are evidently descendants of James Pine of Hempstead, and as to whose connection there can be no doubt, though it cannot always be traced. Three brothers who are to be included among these descendants, James, Samuel and William Pine, settled in

---

* *Moore's History of St. George's Church*, p. 48; New York Historical Society Wills.

† *New Jersey Archives*, 1st series xxiii, p. 80; *Thorne Family, Biog. and Geogr. Record*, xxii.

‡ *Hempstead Town Records*, iii, 79, 340. Will of James Pine (*vide ante*).

§ N. Y. Histor. Soc. Wills, v, 130.

‖ Records of First Church of Huntington.

¶ Westchester Co. Deeds, G, p. 385; L, 129, 249.

** Bolton's *History of Westchester Co.*, i, p. 652.

†† New York County Wills, Lib. 36, p. 57.

Kingston, Poughkeepsie and Beekman, respectively. James Pine was born in 1768, and married (1) Margaret, daughter of Major Henry Schenck and Hannah Brett of Fishkill, and had children, William, Catherine, Robert Brett, Edward and Harriet, all of whom were baptized in Fishkill, as shown by the church records; and Maria and Margaret, who were baptized in Kingston, as shown by like records. On the death of his first wife he married (about 1811) Olive Walker, born Nov. 26, 1789; died 1876; by whom he had four children, George Washington, Laura, James and Ann Eliza. He died April 29, 1822. Samuel Pine who settled in Poughkeepsie, was born in 1775, and married Susan Storms. He died in 1842, leaving two sons, Perlee and Henry. The latter married his cousin Harriet, the daughter of James Pine, last mentioned. The third brother William appears to have served as a Captain in Col. Field's Dutchess County Regiment, in the Revolution, and to have died about 1823.*

Besides those mentioned, several of the name served in the army during the Revolution. James and Benjamin Pine were captains, and William Pine a sergeant in the Hempstead Company of Queens County Militia, of which David and Richard Pine were also members. (*N. Y. Documentary History*, iv, 137). John Pine was enrolled in the Second Regiment of Westchester County, and Samuel Pine in the Third Regiment of the same county. Another John Pine was enrolled in the Fifth Dutchess County Regiment, and Philip and Robert Pine were enrolled in the Second Regiment of same county. (*N. Y. in the Revolution*, and *New York Archives*, *N. Y. Revolutionary Rolls*, i, 147).

Another and apparently different family of the same name lived at Pine's Ferry, Westchester County, during the Revolution. Stephen Pine was a loyalist, and it was at the bridge across the Croton River, which succeeded the ferry, and which was known as "Pine's Bridge," that André parted from his guide, Smith, on his way to New York shortly before his capture. The estate of Stephen Pine was forfeited and in 1783, he went to New Brunswick, and settled near the River St. John, where he died in 1786, leaving three sons, Henry, Alpheus and Stephen.†

Another Pine of Tory tendencies was Samuel of Massachusetts, who is described as "one of the eighteen country gentlemen who were driven from their habitations to Boston, and an addresser of General Gage on his departure in 1775."

The foregoing notes, however fragmentary, will at least preserve the name of one of the early settlers of Long Island, and render considerable material which has not heretofore been printed, accessible to some future descendant who may have the benefit of records as yet undiscovered and the disposition to pursue the writer's investigations.

---

* Records of Fishkill and Kingston; Tombstone Inscriptions; Family Records; *New York in the Revolution;* Dutchess Co. Records.

† *New York in the Revolution*, Supplement 271.

EARLY RECORDS OF SALEM, WASHINGTON COUNTY, N. Y.

Through the courtesy of Miss Harriet M. Williams of Salem, Washington County, N. Y., the Record is enabled to publish the following original lists of the very earliest settlers of that town. The fac-simile of the subscription list for building the first church* in that region is dated 1769, and is probably the earliest original document pertaining to the settlement of the town in existence. The assessment roll, dated 1794, containing the names of every holder of real or personal property in the town is valuable genealogically, as many of these people emigrated direct from the old country. The originals are in possession of Miss Williams, having been recently discovered among the papers of her great-grandfather, Gen. John Williams, and were generously loaned for publication in this magazine.

James Turner, Hamilton McCollister and Joshua Conkey were the first settlers of Salem. They came from Pelham, Mass., about 1764, but not until 1765–7 was there any considerable settlement of the town; so that the 1769 list was made up of those who had but recently arrived.

The assessment roll, dated twenty-five years later, containing the names of about 350 taxpayers, indicates rapid settlement of the town simultaneously by two colonies: one from New England and the other from the North of Ireland.

The records are rendered more valuable from the fact that these early settlers, while possessing marked intelligence and culture, were very careless about preserving vital statistics. No records of births, baptisms, marriages or deaths were kept by the churches; at least the writer has been unable to discover any such records covering the first hundred years of the churches' existence there.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

"Assessment Roll of all the real and Personal Estate of the Freeholders and inhabitants of the Town of Salem in the County of Washington, taken and made out this 24th May, 1794.

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE			PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE		
	£	£	s.	d.		£	£	s.	d.
Alex. I. Turner.....	84	18	16	0	James Rowan.....	333	41	5	
James McCrea.....	....	6			Seth Cooley.....	10	2		
David Thomas.....	500	41	13		Thos. Armstrong.....	47	26	16	
Richard Hamilton....	50	36			John Batty.....	200	31	4	
John Bolton.....	50	16	15		Duncan McNaughton	100	19	3	

* See Dr. Fitch's "History of Old White Church, Salem," *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xxxiv, pp. 158, 235.

We undersubscribers do hereby bind our Selves & each of us to pay unto Joseph McCrakan & John McCee ~~Mak~~ Several Sums Annexed to our Subscriptions being the sums adjudged proportion'd justly according to the value of our estates real & personal adjudged by three persons we voted to make said Valuation for building a Church in the Township of New Perth said Payments ~~Ble~~ promise to make either in New York Currency or in Labour upon said Church according as said Joseph & John shall require ~~Begin~~ ~~at~~ the first day of ~~May~~ December next witness our hands & Seals this 14th of Nov 1769

Thomas Turner Mathew McMaster & Samuel Crozier were by an unanimous Vote of the Congregation chosen as appraisers to value the estates real & personal of the Subscribers said 14th day of Nov 1769

James Thomson
Samuel Crosett
Conner Turner
Robert Getty
John Lytle
Robert Armytage
David Jewel
Thomas Beatty
Robert McKorey
John McCleary
Daniel McCleary
Edward Long
Lannard Wells
Joseph McCraken
Alexander Turner
George McKnight
Alexander Simson
David Tomb
Stephen Rowan
John Gay
John Barnes
Andrew Lytle
Alexr McStewart
Hamilton McCliston
John Thompson
John McNish
John Foster
George Ogsward
James Getty

[Fac-simile copy of orginal subscription paper for building the first church at Salem, N. Y. This town was called New Perth until after the War of the Revolution.]

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE		
	£	£	s.	d.
George Schaump.....	110	38		
Thos. Barrows.....	33	6		
John Peebles.....	47	8	5	
Moulten Miller.....	....	8		
Benjn. Wilson.....	17	19	13	
John D. Becker.....	33	10		
Andrew Race.....	87	34		
Robert Huggins.....	50	27	9	0
Wm. Miller, joiner...	10	2	0	0
Abraham Nicoles.....	....	25		
Gideon Safford.....	83	23	18	
Reuben Turner.....	60	21	18	
John McIntire.....	67	23	2	
John McIntire, Junr...	50	23	18	
Sarrah Thompson....	....	8	10	
William Daylie.....	....	9		
James Graham.....	33	9	7	
William Matthews...	130	49	18	
Robert Armstrong....	100	28	16	
Robert Stewart.....	100	29	14	
John Armstrong.....	100	46	7	
Simeon Brunson.....	....	12	16	
Samuel Stewart.....	33	8		
James Armstrong....	67	34		
Robert & John Boyd..	117	43	14	
Thomas Boyd.....	50	16	8	
Daniel McCleary.....	117	51	17	
John McCarter & Samuel McCarter ..	117	42		
Peter & William Cruikshanks.....	150	53		
George Cruikshanks..	50	2		
Abel Cleveland.....	50	36	12	
Joab Cleaveland.....	50	35	9	
Joseph Nilson.....	67	26	4	
William Armstrong..	67	19	9	
Robert Craford.....	27	8		
Timothy Sanford.....	10	8	15	
Joseph Tombb.....	117	24		
Abram Allen.....	....	6		
William Fulton.....	....	4		
John Gray, Junr.....	100	45	9	
Alex. McNish.....	117	44	12	
William Storey.....	....	4	5	
John McClealand....	167	65	19	
William Duncan.....	....	4		
Gilbert Smith.....	167	36	6	
James Tombb.....	183	43	8	
David Tombb.....	....	14	5	
John Tombb.....	167	52	7	
Joseph McCraken....	33	18	6	
Robert Allen.....	....	4	5	
William McCoy.....	83	29	13	
Abner Carswell.....	150	61	1	
Daniel Matteson.....	50	17	12	
William Mon Creiff, Jr.....	150	31	19	
Hugh Mon Creiff.....	117	33	15	
David Lytle.....	17	12	19	
John Lytle....	33	18	15	

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE		
	£	£	s.	d.
Robert & David Hannah.....	117	35	11	
John Hannah.....	40	22	13	
Samuel Lytle.....	17	17	12	
Joseph Cooper.....	17	19	6	
John McQueen.....	27	2	5	
William McCoy, Junr.	40	26	8	
George Cooper.....	66	20	16	
John Cooper.....	83	32	3	
Charles Lamb.....	50	21	10	
Archibald Stewart....	50	24	3	
John Steel.....	66	42	17	
William Conway.....	33	23	7	
Samuel Waller.....	30	15	12	
John F. Gault.....	66	19	7	
Isaac Mitchel.....	33	18	18	
Samuel Whorter.....	33	14	5	
Alex. Simpson.....	100	37		
James Simpson.....	100	25	7	
Andrew Simpson.....	117	17		
Alexander McNitt....	40	16	10	
David McNitt.....	....	3		
Robert Conkey.....	40	17	5	0
Daniel McNitt.....	200	41	6	0
Robert Stewart.....	66	26	8	
John McCloughry....	83	21		
Thomas Baker.....	66	32	12	
Alex. Hunter.....	....	5	2	
John Morey.....	50	16		
Alex. Stewart.....	93	24	12	
Richard Hoy.....	150	26	11	
William Hoy.....	133	34	4	
Andrew McClaughry.	40	35	19	
John Craford.....	....	18		
Alex. Turner, Sr.....	100	25	1	
Abraham Turner.....	83	35	2	
Abraham Savage.....	150	32	1	
Ephraim Heuet	....	9	3	
Robert Pannell.....	217	32	2	
Epaphras Safford & Samuel Corter...	100	16		
Jonathan Meriam....	50	12	16	
Daniel Coon.....	83	29	7	
Elisha Fitch.....	50	20	10	
Thomas Gillis.....	20	7	16	
Samuel Gillis.....	20	16	17	
William McFarlin, Jr.	50	21	11	
Pelitiah Fitch, Esq....	66	13	4	
Aaron Martin,.....	117	42	9	
John McAllister.....	180	56	12	
John McMitchal.....	183	47	16	
David Edgar.....	83	20	11	
Richard Prouty, Junr.	33	13	5	
Isaac Haywood.....	17	9	4	
Samuel Wheat.....	17	16	15	
Reuben Chenny.....	100	31	12	
Willard Chenny.....	33	12	17	
Lydia Martin Widow	166	37	4	
Thomas Mayhew.....	....	26		
Benj. Scot.....	....	19	7	

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£ s.	d.
Caleb & Luther Fisher & Nehemiah Batchelder	30	12	
Adam Martin	83	22	14
Walter Martin	500	33	17
Hamilton McCollister	200	56	17
Allen Hunsdon	....	37	7
Andrew Freeman	13	26	10
John Holt	17	2	5
Benj. Stout	17	2	15
Stephen Clapp	200	39	12
Benajah Bennit	67	26	10
Isaac Clapp	133	29	
Ephraim Wheeler	67	32	15
Amasa Wheeler	67	4	
Edward Savage	200	48	12
St. John Honeywood	33	2	
John Faulkner	40	12	15
William Lytle	167	35	16
Andrew Lytle	117	27	4
John Rowan Esq	100	25	17
John Williams	1000	81	13
George Williams	267	46	5
Widow Alexander	13	4	
Eli Gilbert		8	
James Henderson	200	42	1
Joseph McCraken, Col[n]	333	63	12
Robert Craford	56	10	15
David McCraken	150	42	9
John Conkey	40	21	6
Joshua Conkey	56	17	9
Nathaniel Stearns		16	10
John Gray	133	31	15
Nathaniel Gray	133	37	4
John McCrea	133	22	7
Abram McKillip		6	
Ebenzer Russell	178	34	18
William Russell	89	34	18
Nathan Wilson	50	23	3
Thomas Batty	100	35	72
Samuel Hopkin & Nathan Hopkins	233	63	
John McCraken	107	30	8
William Harkness	130	48	6
Stephen Rowan	67	35	10
Benjamin Cleveland	1000	139	12
Abner Stone	50	25	12
James & George Hopkins	400	82	7
Thomas McCleary	67	42	6
Isaac Gray	20		
Samuel Brown	67	29	8
John Clark		9	4
James Craig	50	25	
Nicoles Mills	27	28	
Robert Mooney	20	18	3
Alex'r Bothwell	50	16	4
William McFarlin	50	16	16
Samuel Batty	67	40	3

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£ s.	d.
Joseph Slarrow	60	25	14
William Batty	165	43	7
William Brown	67	30	14
James Bothwell	67	30	11
Isaac Blackman	67	17	
William Thompson	133	32	8
William Thompson, Jun	33	16	10
Andrew McMillian	33	14	10
Charles Hutson	35	10	
W. Walden	23	4	
James Bell	67	31	15
Abram Tinniff	20		
John McCleary	67	13	17
Samuel Gamble	17	3	7
James Stephenson	83	42	11
John Nivens	67	21	7
Alex'r Naughten	133	24	5
Patrick Wilson	120	26	18
Samuel Safford	150	59	10
Amas Safford		12	
Mathew Whorter	67	25	19
Mathew Whorter, Jun.	134	40	3
Henry Smith	134	33	8
James McFarlin	268	62	14
John Rowan, Jun	100	17	19
David Mathews	50	29	13
William McFarlin, Dea	250	59	
Samuel Heath	83	27	7
Silvenas Hopkins	13	8	
Dan Rude	67	23	15
John Graham	83	36	4
Bartholomus Bartlet	83	19	
Bethuel Church	133	30	2
Peter Rowel	17	2	
Thomas McKillip	13	4	
Zenas Hitckock	33		
Dan Kellog & Amasa Marsh	23	2	5
Semion Sage	27	14	
William Huff	50		
William H. Church	33		
William H. Church, Jun	33		
Dennison Reagles	33	8	5
Joseph Bartlet, Jun	10	2	5
Hugh Moor	267	54	15
Chester Church		4	
Increase Wyman	67	6	2
Benj'n Wyman	83	20	15
Philiman Allen	67	20	7
—— Gould		4	10
Alex'r Wright	133	31	18
John Conner	20	17	
John Law	117	29	
John McMillian	87	23	8
Jonah Nuel	17	16	16
Elijah Scot	33	2	10
Peter Switzer		17	6

X 712070

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£	s. d.
John Switzer	133	21	2
Joseph Pattison	117	33	14
Nahan Ward	100	43	18
David Patterson	87	25	18
C——? Dunfy	53	17	19
Silas Dunning	50	27	15
David Bristol	50	26	8
Abram Kembly	50	13	4
David Gray	133	58	16
Samuel Bristol	13		
Abijah Hubble	27	23	9
Widows Bristol & Teril	20	5	
Joel Lake	27	24	4
Abram Chattam	13	28	10
Henry Mongomry	100	46	6
Anthony Peru	33	27	7
Levi Smith	43	14	4
Peter Bristol	7	8	10
Simeon Smith	83	27	6
James Rogen	33	8	
Daniel Eldridge	33	12	10
William Craford		15	5
Asa Hull	40	21	4
William Matchet	10	10	10
Edward Bates	33	15	17
Edward Harris, Esqr.	13	8	5
Ebenezer Harris	27	8	2
Eleazer Harris	7	2	10
Isaac Binnigar	133	38	
James Archy	67	34	11
Philip Washburn & Marvel Washburn	13	0	
Nathaniel Lareby	3	8	
Silas Eldridge	17	11	12
Daniel Squires	33	19	3
Levi Bonny	83	11	3
Edward Bonny		8	10
Joshua Finch	33	10	9
Levi Patterson	25	10	10
John McCurdy	13	6	
Christopher Page	90	13	9
Alex'r Thompson	50	37	16
Patrick Archy	13	12	
—— White	7		
Robert Buck	33		
Sammuel Watters		8	
Joseph Bennigar	7	4	5
John Hatch	17	14	17
Andrew McNish	100	31	9
John Halbert	17	10	10
Patrick Carson	7	11	
John Archibald	67	28	12

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£	s. d.
Earl Meriman	10	12	12
Robert McMurry	117	51	13
Samuel Graham	40	19	10
George Lyon	5	4	
Robert Chatman		10	12
Robert Mongomry		11	
Samuel Wright	40	31	4
John McCaslin	50	25	
Nathaniel Haskins	100	38	8
John Duncan	33	13	8
Thomas Collins	100	34	8
Widow Boyd	33	31	8
Webster Huford	13	9	8
James Takels	83	30	11
Noah Nokam		16	15
William Graham	100	43	4
George Graham	33	12	10
Morison McMurphy	13	2	
Samuel Pitts	20	2	5
Israel Skinner	10	2	5
Richeson Dunham	27	2	15
Richard Prouty	100	28	17
Israel Hodge	5	2	
Samuel Slowcom	23	15	3
Oliver Brown	17	13	12
Silas Easter	67	29	1
Stephen Easter	100	32	11
Asa Easter	....	4	5
James Thompson	100	27	2
Hugh Martin	100	29	7
Alex'r McDonald	....	5	
Robert Wire	67	16	6
Silas Beers	8	10	
Abiel Beers	23	15	5
Joseph Freeman	25	9	10
John Cartney	30	27	8
Ezra Bennit	13	8	15
William Henderson	67	15	18
Joseph Cumman, Nathan Cumman, Isaac Cumman	40	26	12
David Webb	67	18	8
Thomas Steel	....	12	17
Joshua Steel	117	41	9
Moses Rice	....	4	10
Moses Bartlet	33	17	
John Crosin	100	37	8
Hugh Fairlee	....	22	15
Lenord Webb	67	12	11
John Webb	50	22	10
John Holebrook	33	2	10
Joseph Graham	....	6	2
James Montgomry	25		

The aforegoing is a true Assessment Roll according to the best of our Judgment Errors Excepted.

EDW. SAVAGE,
JOHN ARMSTRONG,
DAVID GRAY,
} Assessors for the Supervisor of Salem.

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 392, of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
July 5.	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Maria	
July 17.	Petrus Wesbroek LydiaVredenburg	Sarah	Arie Vredenburg, Sarah Vredenburg
Aug. 1 or 10.	Henderikus De Pui Sarah Middag	Sarah	Jurian Westvaal, Margrita Westvaal
	Jacob De Witt Janetje Van Sikkelen	Maria	
Aug. 26.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Ariantje	Aard Middag, Ariantje Middag
June 24.	Peter Dekker Catrina Cool	Sarah	Josephus Cool, Sarah Cool
Sept. 4.	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Sarah	Jacob Middag, Elizabeth Middag
	Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker	Blandina	David Dekker, Blandina Dekker
	Cleophas Latier Maragretje Titsoort	Barnardus	William Titsoort, Sarah Cool
Sept. 18	Dirck Van Etten Russie Westvaal	Petrus	Petrus Westvaal, Antje Van Etten
	Thomas Romein Susanna Van Campen	Nicolaas	
Oct. 30.	Daniel Cool Lydia Krom	William	William Krom, Maria Van Garden
	Jacob Nerapas Anna Maria Roaki or Rohbek?	Elisabeth	Frederick Rys (Prys or Kyer or Ryer), Francasje Prys
Nov. 13.	Leendert Wintemaut Phebe Comstok, (unbap.)	Philip	Philip Wintemaut, Maria Wintemaut
Nov. 28.	George Moore? Lena Roosekrans	Elisabeth	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal
Dec. 11.	Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Celette	Teunis? Van ——, Lyda Van Etten [Names faded]

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
Deo. 12.	——nes Rendle Sarah Van Gorden	Antje	
Dec. 17.	Maritje Wintviel, (Windfield), (widow)	John or Josua	Antony Van —— and wife
	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittel	Nathaneel	Daniel Middag, Catrina Van Aaken
1764.			
Jan. 8.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken	Femetje	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Johannis	Johannis Westbroek, Magdalene Westbroek
	Henderikkus Johnson Elisabeth Boom?	Hendrik	Hendrick Cortregt, Debora Schoonhooven
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Bodwyn	Derck Wintviel, Elisabeth Wintviel
	Joris or Jan Middag ——	Femetje	Daniel Cortregt, Sarah Middag
Jan. 28.	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Maragietje Gomar	Janche	Jacob Gomar, Alida Gomar
Feb. 12.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Roosekrans	Grietje	John Cortregt, Maragriet Cortregt, widow
Feb. 26.	Adam Dingman Maratje Van Garden	Eva	
March 1.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool	Sarah	Andries Cool
March 25.	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker	Elisabeth	Johannis Cool, Maria Cool
	Abram Westbroek Agnietje Herlokker	Hendrik, 2 yrs. old, Yanneke	Derick Westbroek, Maria WestBroek, Martinus Dekker, Janche Dekker
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Hendrick	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal
	Hendrikkus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Cornelia	Salomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt
	Peter Beemer Elisabeth Hanneschat	Catrina	
	Charles Baseter Janneke Westbroek	Elizabeth	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
March 25.	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof	John, in his 3d yr. & Thomas	
	Johannis Beemer Ann Elisabeth	Elisabeth	Mathys Strouds or Strouder, Elisabeth Van Glien
March 26.	Stephen Haccate (or Maccarte) Nancy Gibbons	Stephen, 6 yrs. old, Huwe, 4 yrs. old, Maragriet, 1 yr. old.	
	Huwe Haccate (or Maccate) Mary McCann	James, 3 yrs. old	
	Hendrick Johnson Jeruche Hunt (or Kint)	Geertje	
April 8.	Symon Westvaal Jannetje Westbroek	Ruben	Jacobus Van Vliet, Sarah Cool

The Manuscript from 1760 to 1771 is so poor that in many instances the copying is mere guesswork.

April 8.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker	Petrus	Peter Gomaar, Elisabeth Gomaar
	Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle	Martinus	Daniel Roosekrans, Catrina Roosekrans
	Frederick Sheyger or Keyser Feronica Hekke	Petrus	Frederick Staats, Sebella Staats
	Isaac Van Aaken Maragriet Hoornbeek	Jacobus	Jacobus Hoornbeek, Lydia Hoornbeek
	Benjamin Van Vliet Grietje Dekker	Annatje	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal
April 22.	Abram Glimps Janche Quick	Abram	Johannis Westvaal, Maragret Quick
	Petrus Brink Catrina Davids	Mosis	John Brink, Janche Van Garden
	Sarah Westvaal	Rosyna (oneght)	Benjamin Westvaal, Annatje Westvaal
	Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer	Tjaatje	Johannes Dekker, Jr., Gritje Dekker
	Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keeter	Jenneke	Jacob Van Nimwegen, Jenneke Davids
	Jacobus Roosekrans Catrina Cool	Salomon	Solomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
July 13.	Johannis Van Aaken		
July 20.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Symon	
Nov. 25.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Jeseos or Jacob	Lisa Dekker, Maria Dekker
	Wilhelmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Gorden	Catrina	Benjamin Rosekrans, Catrina Vredenburg
Dec. 2.	Gysbert Gysbertse Van Gorden Annatje Westbrock	Helmus	
	Jacobus Van Gorden Antje Van Etten	Heyltje	Cornelius Van Etten, Heyltje Van Etten
Dec. 16.	Jury Wintermoet, Jr. Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	Stoffel Wintermout, Elisabeth Cortregt, widow.
	Abram Kettle Cristina Westvaal	Jan, b. Nov. 28	Daniel Van Etten, Catrina Roos
Dec. 30.	Abram J. or Y. Van Aaken Maria Dewitt	Sarah	Cornelius De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1765.			
Jan. 6.	Cornelius Quick Maria Westvaal	Jurian	Jurian Westvaal, Maragriet Westvaal
	John Lydye Ariantje Rosekrans	Jacob	Jacob Van Etten, Jannetje Van Etten
April 27.	Daniel Van Etten Lydia Westbroek	Ferdenandus	Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
	Cherk Van Kuiren Westbroek Maria Helm	Maria	
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Leenty	Benjamin Hornbak, Lena Hornbak
April 14.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink	Joseph	Joseph Hornbeek, Lydia Hornbeek
	Henry Bennet Sarah Dekker	Cobus	Cobus Hornbeek, Maria Hornbeek
	Brient Hommel Blandina Van Aaken	Abram	Abram Van Aaken, Jannetje van Aaken
	Cristoffel Cottenton Maria Oosterhout	John	
	Martinus Dekker Janneke Westbroek	Johannis	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
April 14.	Matheus Terwilliger Elisabeth Ratier	Jacobus	Jacobus Oosterhout, Annatje Oosterhout

[The foregoing six entries of April 14, are later on repeated in the original.]

1766. [Sic.: Probably error for 1765.]

May 28.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Cortregt	Benjamin	Benjamin Quick, Catrina Quick
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Mary	Jonathan Middag, Maria De Witt
	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Alexander	
May 29.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagtigaal	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Joseph	
	Henderikus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Mosis or Moris	
	Hendrick Beemer Lena Blenkenberg	Sarah	Johannis peck or Pach, Sarah Howel
	Leendert Wintermout Phebe Comstock	Elisabeth	Johannis Beemer, Elisabeth Beemer
	Charles Basetis or Baxter Janche Westbroek	Maria	Jacob Dekker, Maria Westbroek
	Peter Bemer Elisabeth Hennischeth	Peter	Derick Westbrock, Maria Westbrock
1765.			
Oct. 28.	Abram Westbroek Agnietje Horbeker	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	Alexander McClean Lois Headly	John, Robert	
	Jacob Figly or Figby Beeletje Davids	Eva	Jacob Kuikendal, Sarah Cortregt
	Cleophas Latier Margaret Titsoort	Wilhelmus	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrine Titsoort
May 19.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Jannetje	Johannis Westbroek, Jannetje Middag
June 9.	Jeremias Kettle Lea Davids	Petrus	Gysbert Van Gorden, Maria Van Gorden

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
June 9.	Petrus Cool Jannetje Keter	Simion	
Aug. 18.	Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Rachel	Gideon Middag, Rachel Middag
	Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Blandina	Daniel Ennis, Catrina Vredenburg
Nov. 11.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker	Maria	Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten
	Jurian Westvaal Grietje Quick	Hendrik Cortregt	Josias Cortregt, Gerritje Cortregt, widow
Nov. 17.	Cobus Van Aaken Elisabeth Benschoten	Johannis	Johannes Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Absolom	
Dec. 1.	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag	Janitje	John Cortregt, Jannitje Cortregt
	Jacob Dekker Grietje Tilburg	Magdalena	Broer Dekker, Catrina Roosa
Dec. 27.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rosekrans	Casia	
1766.			
March 22.	Derik Van Etten Russie Westvaal	Sarah	Johannis B. Westbroek, Maria M. Carty
	Harmanus Brink Lena Van Garden	Petrus Van Garden	Gysbert Van Garden Jr., Annatje Van Garden

The following two entries are in different handwriting from those preceding and following them.

1767.			
Nov. 16.	John Van Tillburgh Helena Van Weyen	Hendrikus, b. Oct. 29, 1767.	
	Martinus Middag Elizabeth Kettle	Elpina	
1765.			
Dec. 8.	Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle	Lea	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken
	Elisa Middag Maritje Kimber	Helena	Casparus Kimber, Helena Kimber
	Jacob Nerepas Anna Maria	Benjamin	
1766.			
Feb. 19.	Symion Westvaal Sarah Cool	Symon	Symon Westvaal, Jannetje Westvaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
March 29.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken	Catrina	Abram Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken
	John Bill Mary Owens	no child given	Isaac (or Simon) Van Thuil, Catrina Van Thuil
1768.			
Feb. 13.	Derick Westviel or Wintviel Elisabeth Cortregt	Femmetje b. Aug. 16, 1767	
	William Crom Maria Cool	Sarah, b. Jan. 12	Soloman Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal
	Abram Kuddebek Hester Gomaer	Jacobus, b. Jan. 4	Daniel Van Vliet, Sarah Van Vliet
1766.			
July 22.	Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keter	Ann	Thomas Kyte, Lea Kyte
	Daniel Cool Lydia Krom	Cornelius	Ephraim Middag, Annatje Middag
Dec. 12.	Jacob R. Dewitt Janneke De Pui	Mosis	Mosis a son, Benjamin De Pui
		John Bodly	
1767.			
Jan. 18.	Johannis Van Aaken Maria Van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Aaken, Elisabeth Van Aaken
Feb. 7.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Cornelius Westbroek	Cornelius Westbroek, Sarah Kuikendal
Feb. 15.	Samuel Westbroek Catrina Fredenburg	Jacobus, b. Jan. 6	Johannis B. Westbroek, Antje Westbroek
March 29.	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westviel	Maria	
	Jacob De Witt [This is the way it appears in the original. He may have been a witness.]		
April 13.	Daniel Ennes Lydia Hornbek	Cobus	Cobus Hornbek, Grietje Hornbek
	Helmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Garden	Benjamin	Benjamin Van Garden, Catrina Van Aaken
	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Salomon	Jacob Cool, Janneke Davids
	Abram Sluiter Annatje Westvaal	Geertje	Silvester Cortregt, Maragriet Westvaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1768.			
Jan. 23.	Samuel Gonsalis Elisabeth Van Vliet	Benjamin, b. Dec. 24	Benjamin Kuddebek, Catrina Cuddebek
Jan. 31.	Aard Van Dyke Catrina Schenk	Aard, b. May 25	
	Joseph Van Aaken Elisabeth Westvaal	Abram, b. Jan. 18	Abram Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
June 12.	Elias Cortregt Phebe Comstock	Anne, b. Feb. 12	
July 3.	Abram Kittle Christina Wesfal	Engeltie	Johannes Wesbrook, Engeltie Wesbrook
Aug. 1.	Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten	Catrina, b. July 1, 1768	

Names of children baptized across the mountain. (Overbergsche gedoopte Kinderen.)

1766.			
Nov. 22.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken	Elisabeth	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal
Nov. 25.	Daniel Rosekrans Catrina Cool	Jacobus	Johannis Rosekrans, Alida Rosekrans
	John Williams Wyntje Van Winkelen	Cate	Peter Middag, Debora Middag
Nov. 26.	Josias Dekker Sarah Titsoort	Leentje	Samuel Dekker, Leentje Dekker, wife of Petrus Dekker
	Elk McQueen Ann Forva (or Corva)	Mary	
1768.			
May 28.	Hendrikkus De Pui Sarah Middag	Henry	
	Leendert Brink Rachel Cortregt	Femetje	Derik Wintfiel, Elisabeth Wintfiel
1767.			
May 28.	William McClean Sarah Van Aaken	Catrine	Daniel Kuikendal, Elizabeth Kuikendal
	William Howel Maritje Davids or Daniels	Petrus	Petrus Beemer, Elisabeth Beemer
	Abram Joh. Westbroek Angenetje Horlikke or Horbekker	Maria	Thys Straudes, Maria Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
May 28.	Frederik Hayn or Hoyn Catrina Dekker	Frederik	
1768.			
Sept. 18.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagtigaal	William, 9 weeks old next Tuesday	William Beemer
	Henry Brown Sarah Hof	Henry, b. June 12-67	
	John Lambert (or Havelent?) Sarah Stout	Elisabeth	Nicalaas van Teesselen, Elisabeth Ryker
	Elisabeth Strader	John, b. July 16, 1766	William Strader, Catrina Strader
	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken	Jacobus, b. Sept. 8	
Sept. 25.	Samuel Mattoks Maria Schouwers	Catrina, b. Aug. 14	Jacob Everit, Hanna Everit
Oct. 16.	Antony Van Etten Anna Decker	Tomas	Ezechiel Gemaer, Naomie Low
Oct. 23.	Jacob Van Etten Jannetie Low	Diana, b. Sept. 30	Daniel Van Gorden, Naomie Low

Children bapt. by me in this Congregation of Namanach & Machagkemch, since the year 1767.

1767.			
June 21.	Cornelis Cool Maria Dekker	Catrina	Salomon Dekker, Jr., Jannetje Roosekrans
	Johannes Turner Antje Devour	Esaias	
	Salomon Dekker Lena Quick	Petrus	Petrus Quick, Annatje De Witt
	Lydia Dekker onegt	Catrina	Abram Van Aaken, Esq., Catrina Van Aaken
Nov. 20.	Jurian Wintermout Catrina Cortregt	Mary, b. Nov. 2	Johannis Wintermout, Mary Wintermout
June 28.	Gysbert Van Gorden, Jr. Annitje Westbroek	Antje, b. May 22	Cornelis Westbroek, Antje B. Westbroek
	Cherk Van Keuren Westbroeck Maria Helm	Sarah	
July 12.	Harmanus Van Nimwegen Grietje Cool	Annetje, b. June 20	Jacob Van Nimwegen, Antje Van Nimwegen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
July 12.	Matheus Terwilligen Elisabeth Latier	Cleophas	Abram C. Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
	Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen	Petrus, b. May 7	John Davids, Jr., Antje Van Etten
	John Wittiker Eva Davids	Richard, b. Feb. 10	Harmanus Van Nimwegen, Grietje Van Nimwegen
July 26.	Thomas Kyte Lea Keeter	Elisabeth Hoornbeek, b. July 2	Jacob Hoornbeek, Elisabeth Hoornbeek
	Elias Dekker Janeche Dekker	Catrina	Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten
Aug. 2.	John Waaker Sarah Middag	Petrus, b. March 9	Petrus Middag, Deborah Middag
	Benjamin Schippard Mary Nerapos	Lydia, b. May 27	Jacobus Quick, Lydia Van Aaken
	Benjamin De Pui Elisabeth Swartwout	Elisabeth, b. July 8	Jacob R. Dewitt, Jenneke Dewitt
Aug. 23.	Abram Wintviel Sarah Dekker	Abram, b. May 28	
	Cornelis Schoonhoven Lena Devoir	Elisabeth, b. July 13	Benjamin Devoir, Hanna Rogers
	Jonathan Koole Elisabeth North	Beulah, b. June 13, 1766	
Aug. 30.	Petrus Cool Yannetje Keeter	William	
	John Lydie Arriantje Roosekrans	Benjamin, b. June 30	Benjamin Roosekrans, Ann De Witt
Sept. 12.	Cleophas Latier Maragriet Titsoort	Petrus	Abram C. Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken
	Jacobus Roosekrans, Jr. Jannitje Keeter	Engeltje, b. Sept. 2	Josephus Cool, Femitje Cool
	Elisa Middag Maritje Cimber	Cornelius, b. July 18	Cornelus Cool, Maria Cool
	Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer	Elias, b. July 19	Elias Gomaer, Annatje Van Nimwegen
Dec. 7.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quik	Ysaac	
Dec. 13.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kettle	Yannetje, Rachel, b. Oct. 31	Derik Kettle, Rachel Kettle, Abram Van Aaken, Jannitje Van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
Dec. 13.	Cobus C. Van Aaken Elisabeth Benschoten	Johannes	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
1768.			
Sept. 29.	John Kanneda Maritje Van Vliet	Jacobus, b. Sept. 5	Jacobus Van Vliet, Antje Swartwout
	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hornbeek	Benjamin, b. Aug. 26	
	Johannis Dekker Debora Van Vliet	Magerie, b. Aug. 31	
	Benjamin Kuddebak Catrina Van Vliet	Jeryna or Jesyus, b. Aug. 31	
Nov. 6.	Daniel Van Vliet Sarah Kuddebek	Abram, b. Oct. 15	Abram Kuddebek, Jr., Hester Kuddebek
	Peter Dekker Catrine Dekker	Jeneke, b. Sept. 8	Benjamin Schoonmaker, Jinneke Schoonmaker
	Henry Bross Mary Cole	Abram, b. Feb. 29	Abram Cole, Mary Cole
Dec. 25.	Johannis J. Westbrock Engeltje Davids	Benjamin, b. Nov. 12	
1769.			
Feb. 5.	Daniel Ennis Lena Hornbeek	Elisabeth	
Feb. 18.	Cornelis Westvaal Elisabeth Westvaal	Zacharias, b. Jan. 8	Samuel Kool, Divertje Westvaal
	Peter Lot Sarah Sanders	Grietje, b. Nov. 29	Benjamin Van Garden, Grietje Low
March 12.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker	Annatje, b. Feb. 12	Antony Van Etten, Annatje Van Etten
March 19.	Benjamin Waerd Barbara Sheffard	Johannis, b. Feb. 4	
		PAULINGS KILL.	
March 3.	William Beer Mary Lowrie	Peter, b. Oct. 15, 1768	
	Benjamin Kuikendal Anne Jones	Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1768	
	William Goodwin Ruth Gibs	Sellie, b. Nov. 10, 1768	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
March 3.	Nicholas Elbertson Jupe Atos or Ater	Engeltje, b. Nov. 16, 1768	
	[After this name there appears some writing which seems to indicate that the woman was a widow, but the writing is so poor as to be undecipherable.]		
May 12.	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Elisabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1768	
	Cobus Van Winkelen Duly Thomas	Aron, b. April 10	
	Nehemiah Petteson Eusebia Gillet	Hester, b. Sept. 9, 1768	
	Jacob Cuddebek Maria Westbroek	Heyltje, b. Feb. 20	
May 29.	Josias Dekker Sarah Titsoort	Symon, b. Oct. 20, 1768	
June 27.	Alexander McGuym Anna Cova or Fero	Alexander, b. May 7, 1769	
	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker	Petrus, b. Sept. 5, 1768	
	Stephen Hacate Agnes Geavins	Eleonora, b. May 1, 1765	
		George, b. Aug. 4, 1767	
	Jacob Steel (Stol or Slot) Sarah Pepinger	Jacob, b. Dec. 7, 1768	
	William Howel Maritje Davids	Femitje, b. Feb. 9, 1769	
	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof	Petience, b. Feb. 16	
	Hendrik Barret or Bayert Elisabeth Range	Neeltje, b. May 12, 1768	
1769. March 27.	James Patrik Elizabeth Prys	Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1767	Joseph Drake, Maria Horenbeek
May 31.	Charles Besetis Antje Westbroek	John, b. Feb. 5, 1769	Johannnis Westbrock, Sarah Westbrock

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
May 31.	Hendrikkus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Jonathan, b. Dec. 20	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrina Titsoort
	Stephanus Dekker Femmetje Kuikendal	Elisabeth, b. Nov. 19	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal
	Stephanus Titsoort Catrina Kuikendal	Femitje, b. May 7	Hendrickus Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Emanuel, b. March 19	
	Peter Beemer Elisabeth Hennishot	Rebekka, b. May 1	
	William Jones Hanna Jones	William, b. Jan. 28	
	Benjamin Quick Hannah Jones	Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1760 David, b. Oct. 6 1762	
1768.			
June 26.	Teunis Quick Elisabeth Warner	Maragriet, b. Oct 11, 1767	Hendrik Avarts, Maragriet Avarts (or Avants or Vernits)
1769.			
Sept. 8.	Abram Sluiter Antje Westvaal	Elizabeth, b. July 19	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal
	Jacob Dewit Jannetje Van Sikkelen	Andrus, b. Aug. 27	
	James Rutson or Ratran Elizabeth Westbroek	Blandina, b. June 27	
	Abram Westbrock Blandina Roosekrans	Therk, b. Aug. 19, 1768	
Sept. 17.	John Stuart Ann Stuart	John, b. June 15	
	Benjamin Quik Catrina Cortregt	Rachel Corregt, b. July 29	
	Johannis B. Westbroek Lydia Hornbek	Catrina, b. July 15	Nicolaas & Catrina Ennes
1770.			
Jan. 14.	Benjamin Ennes Lena Van Etten	Elisabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1769	William Ennes, Elisabeth Ennes

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1770.			
Feb. 9.	Gerty Brink onegt	Jacob Kuikendal, b. Dec. 3, 1769	Johannis Westvael, Maragriet Westviel
April 1.	Joel Quick Catrina Middag	Divertje, b. Dec. 17	Cobus Van Vliet, Divertje Westvaal
	Cobus Davids Elisabeth ——	Solomon, b. Feb. 25, 1770	Petrus Davids, Elisabeth Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt	Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1762	Abram Van Campen, Rachel Van Campen
	Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt	Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1764	Cornelis De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1770.			
July 29.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Sophryn, b. June 7	
	Samuel Williamse Lydia Cortregt	John, b. July 13	Johannes Williamse, Rachel Williamse
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Roosekrans Jannetje Keeter	Levi, b. April 8 or 3	Levi Westbrock, Susanna Keeter
	Abram Westval Antje Westbrock	Maria, b. Aug. 9	Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Oct. 29.	Henry Schoenhoven Rebecca Mattanje	Joseph Mattanje b. Oct. 6	Joseph Mattanje, Maria Mattanje
	George Heeter or Keeter Antje Bunschoten	Maria, b. Oct. 5 or 8	
Nov. 4.	Samuel Middag Maragriet Westvaal	Lena, b. Oct. 20	
	Cobus Roosenkrans Maria Hornbeek	Helena, b. Oct. 11	Evert Horenbeek, Lena Horenbeek
	Benjamin Corua (or Corsen) Jannetje Hornbeek	Petrus, b. Oct. 20	Petrus Vernoy, ? Antje Swartwout ?
Nov. 14.	Jonathan Hoogteeling Dorethea Middag	Johannis, b. Nov. 1	Benjamin Vernoy, Maritje Hoogteeling
Nov. 25.	Mosis Cortregt Antje Van Etten	Annatje, b. Oct. 14	
Nov. 30.	Daniel Cortregt Antje Westbroek	Gedion, b. Oct. 21	Gideon Westbroek, Elisabeth Westbroek
1771.			
April 25.	Jesaias Cortregt Cornelia Cool	William Johnson b. March 25	Cornelius Van Garden, Maragriet Cotregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771.			
May 11.	Benjamin Wood Barbara Shiffer	Lisa Maragariet, b. Nov. 16, 1770	Hannes Shiffer, Lisa Maragriet
Sept. 22.	Samuel Westbrock Catrina Vredenburg	Daniel, b. Aug. 20	Daniel Dekker, Blandina Dekker
	William Johnson Maritje Dingeman	Johannis Batton or Baltus, b. June 17	Baltus Nerepas, Catrina Nerepas
	Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Benjamin, b. July 5	Helmus Westbrock, Maragritje Westvaal
	Eldert Oosterhout Maria Kettle	Rachel, b. May 13	CornelisVan Garden, Rachel Westbrock
	Nathaniel Wasburg Christina Scheever	Patience, b. Oct. 12, 1768	
	Elias Cortregt Debora Comstok	Maragriet, b. March 18, 1770	
	Johannis B. Westbrock Lydia Hoornbeek	Lena, b. Aug. 18	Daniel Ennes, Leentje Ennes

The following entry is in English and in a different handwriting: William Phenix, born on Sunday March 3, 1765 about 6 o'clock in the afternoon.

John Phenix, born on Wednesday, 6th of April 1768, at 11 o'clock at night. Parents, Andrew Phenix, (born at Minisink.) Effy Lane. Baptized by the Rev. Thos. Romeyn.

Dec. 1.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Joshuah	Anthony Van Etten, Annatje Dekker
Dec. 2.	Hendrick Cortregt Catharina Middag	Hendrick Jansen	Hendrik Westphaal, Susanna Cortregt
	Andrew Phoenix Efje Lane	Hendrick	
	Jeremiah Kittle Lea Davis	Catharina	Petrus Kuykendal Jr., Elisabeth, his daughter
1772.			
April 28.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Johannes Hardenbergh, b. Jan. 29	Johannes I. or G. Hardenbergh, Cornelia Du Bois
	Jacob De Witt Gomaar Alida Dekker	Elisabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1771	Petrus Gomaar, Grietje Van Etten
	Elias Gomaar Margrietje Depuy	Tiatje, b. Feb. 19, 1772	Jacobus Devins, Maria Gomaar

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
April 28.	Abram C. Van aken Catharina Rosenkrants	Abraham, b. April 11, 1772	
	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hoornbeek	Jenneke, b. April 8, 1772	Helmus Westvaal, Jenneke Van Etten
April 29.	Johannes Van Etten Maria Gonsalis	Catharina	Hendrick W. Kortreght, Catharina Middag
	Jacobus Hoorbeek Margriet Ennes	Elisabeth Ennes	William Ennes, Catharina Ennes
	Benjamin Ennes Magdalena Van Etten	Alexander	Johannes Van Etten, Maria Gonsalis
	Jacob Van Etten Jannetje Louw	Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1772	Martinus Westbrook, Margaret Louw
	Enos Randall Rebecca Kerker	Lenah. b. Feb. 13, 1772	
	Cornelius Brink Elizabeth Van Garden	Samuel, b. May 7, 1772	
	Abraham Quick Elizabete Kortright	Joseph	Joseph Van Auken, Elizabeth Westvall
	Christopher Decker Maria McCharty	Andries	William M. Charty, Elizabeth M. Charty
	Johannis Jorner Antje Devous	David	
	Petrus Lott Sarah Saunders	Petrus	Petrus Vernon, Rachel Van Auken
	Abram Westbrook Blandina Rosenkrans	Femmetje	
June 7.	Samuel Williams Lidia Kortregt	Samuel	
Aug. 27.	Moses Kortregt Antje Van Nette	Levi	Salomon Middag, Margaritje Van Nette
	Jacob Schoonhoven Appolony Prys	Elizabeth	John Prys, Lyntje Van Vliet
	Jacob Dewitt Leah Kortregt	Samuel	
Aug. 28.	Petrus Kortregt Maria Westfaal	Antje	
	Joseph Van Nake Elizabeth Westfaal	Isaac	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
Aug. 28.	Jacobus Brink Ariaantje Rosekrans	Lidia	
	Petrus Hoogteling Maria Westfaal	Abraham	Jacobus Westfaal, Lidia Kortregt
1773.			
Feb. 9.	Petrus Rosenkrants Maria Brink	Catherina	Abram C. Van Aaken, Catharina Rosenkrantz
	Wilhelmus Kool Leah Westbroek	Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1772	
	Harmanus Kool Margriet Swartwout	Sarah	
	William Custard Sarah Swartwout	Mary	
	Joel Dekker Jenneke Kortreght	Moses	Jan Middag, Elizabeth Kortregt
	Johannes Westbroek, Jr. Engeltje Davis	Heyltje	
	Jacobus Swartwout Jenneke Davis	Antje	Philip Swartwout, Debora Schoonhoven
	Divertje Westvaal oneght	Cornelius	Jacob and Leonora Westvaal
	Benjamin De Puy Elizabeth Swartwout	Jacobus	
	Jacob Kortreght Fametje Deenmerk	Elizabeth	Jonas Kortregt, Elizabeth Davis
	Jonas Kortregt Elizabeth Davis	Jacob	Jacob Kortregt, Femetje Deenmerk
	Leonard Brink Rachel Kortregt	Jonas	
	John Wallace Grietje Van Nimwegen	Isayas	Gradus Van Nimwegen, Catharina Van Vliet
	Johannes Quick Catharina Van Aaken	Sarah	
	Ephraim Middag Annatje Krom	Ephraim	Annatje Davis
	John McCartey Susanna Keater	Necholaas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
Feb. 10.	Gysbert Van Garden Jr. Annatje Westbroek	Catharina	
	Daniel Dekker Rachel Williamson	Lena	Benjamin Dekker
	Lodewyk Hover Hesther Van Garden	Salomon	
	Alexendar Van Garden Lidia Karmer	Elia	
	Benjamin Rosenkrants Mary McGee	Francis	Francis McGee, Catharina Quick
	Jurry Wintermout CatharinaCortregt	Lidia	Samuel Williamson, Lidia Kortregt
	Jonathan Hoogtelink Dorothea Middagh	Lena	Daniel Ennes, Lena Hoornbeek
	Aart Van Dyk CatharinaSchenck	Catharina	
	Hendrik Westvaal Susanna Kortregt	William	
	Johannes Rosenkrants Jr. Maria Rosa	Catharina	William Ennes, Catharina Van Etten
	Johannes B. Westbroek Lidia Hoornbeek	Maria	Helmus Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Cornelius De Witt, Jr. Lidia Brink	Lodewyk Hoorbeek	AbrahamVan Aaken Jr., Maria De Witt
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Etten	Elizabeth	
	Jan Van Garden Elizabeth Van De Merken	Elias	Elias Van De Merken, Jenny Chesly
	Cornelius Dekker Geertje Brink	Maria	
	Isaac Schoonmaker Elizabeth Brink	Jacob	
	Gideon Middag Gerretje Kortregt	Rachel	Cornelius Van Garden,RachelMiddag
	Jacobus Van Gar- Leah Van Garden	Seletje	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
June 17.	Cornelius Cuykendal Cristena Wornes	Samuel, b. April 2, 1772	Samuel Cuykendal, Mary Wornes
June 20.	Jacobus Keter Anna De Wit	Maria, b. March 10	Cornelius De witt, Liedia De wit

Baptized by Dom. Joh. Casparus Fryenmoet preacher at Kinderhook.

Oct. 17.	Jacobus Van Garden Antje Van Etten	Gideon	Gideon Van Etten, Rymerich Van Etten
	Jacobus Westfall Jannetje Decker	Elisa	Elisa Decker, Eva Dingeman, his wife
	Cornelis Van Garden Lydia Kortrecht	Souvregn	Petrus Kortrecht, MariaWestfael, his wife
	Abram Laen Lena Van Campen	Cathrina	Jacobus Van Garden, Cathrina Kortrecht, his wife
	Daniel Ennes Lena Hoornbeeck	Maria	
	Abraham Westfael Antje Westbroeck	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, MariaWestbroeck, his wife
	Samuel Westfael Margaret Lichert	Lisabeth, Apollonia	Johan Jurry Lichert, Elisabeth Wagenaer, his wife, Jacob and Apollonia Kittel
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout	Abraham	Abraham Chambers, Lena Westbroeck, his wife
	Wilhelmus Vredenburgh Elisabeth Van Garden	Josua	
	Angonitje Kermer oneght	Marritje	Cornelis Westbroeck, Sara Kermer. his wife
	Christina Everit onecht	Maria	Hendrik Kortrecht, Maria Westbroeck
	John Kortrecht Jannetje Middagh	Margriet	Hendrick W. Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, widow of Wm. Kortrecht
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbroeck	Maria	
	Bastean Meir Elisabeth Laen	Petrus Wilhelmus	Peter Lote, Sara Lote

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
Oct. 17.	Isaac Van Aken Maragret Hornbeck	Seletie	
	Elias Cortrecht Debera Comstock	Febe	
	Samuel Metticks Mary Shauers	Samuel	Samuel Kittel, Rachel Westbroeck
1774.			
May 23.	Benjamin Ennes Magdalena Van Netten	Johannes	Johannes Van Netten, Mare Counsoles
	Daniel Decker Ragel Helms	Benjamen	Benjamen Decker
Nov. 16.	Samuel Kittle Russia Westfael	Catharina, b. Nov. 5, 1774	Samuel Quick, Johanna Kittle
	Jacobus Davis Elizabeth Keator	Polly	
	Daniel Cortregt Russie Van Aaken	Daniel	
	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westfael	Jannetje	
	Elias Dekker Jennetje Dekker	Manuel	Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten
	Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Rymerig	Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten
	Martinus Westbroek Grietje Low	Maria	
	Cornelius Brink, Jr. Elizabeth Van Garden	Cornelius	Cornelius Van Garden, Lidia Kortrecht
	Abram Kittle Christina Westfaal	Jurrian	Jurrian Westfaal, Margariet Quick
	Jacob Chambers Phebe Wallon	Neeltje	
	Jerremy Kittle Leah Davies	Elizabeth	Jerremy Van Aaken, Rachel Westbrock
	Matheus Brink Sarah Terwilligen	Samuel	Samuel Van Garden, Margariet Westfael
	John McCartey Susanna Keater	Elizabeth	
	James Wells, Jr. Jenneke Westbroek	Abraham	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1774.			
Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Garden Lea Van Garden	Elizabeth	Wilhelmus Vredenburgh, Elizabeth Van Garden
1775.			
June 14.	Gideyoen Meddag Gerte Choertrecht	Chatrein	Hendrick W. Choertrect, Chatreina Middag
	Samwel Decker Jantet Choertrecht	Lena	
	Hendrick Westfael Susanna Chaortrecht	Danel	
	Jacobus Kermer Catharina Cool	Elizabeth	
	Aldert Ploeg Cornelia Sluyter	Abraham	
	James Shirly Ann Quick	Catharina	Benjamin Rosenkrants, Mary McGee
	Sammuel Williams Lidia Kortreght	Jacobus	Jacobus Westbroek, Antje Westbroek
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout	Lidia	
	Dyrck Wintfield Elizabeth Kortregt	Peggy	
	Samuel Westbroek Catharina Vredenburg	Josua, b. March 23	
	Jacob Eberth Hanna Longerfeld	Marshal	
	Samuel Crosman Christina Eberth	Jacob	Jacob Eberth, Hanna Longerfeld
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Wilhelmus	
	Jonathan Hoogteling Dorothea Middag	Antje, b. Dec. 25 1774	
	Elias Kortreght Debora Comstock	Josias	Josias Kortregt, Cornelia Kool
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbrock	Elsje	Evert Hoornbeek, Elsje Vredenburgh
	Cornelius Van Vlieren Susanna Snell	Jeronimus	Elias Van der Merken, Lena Kermer
	Nathaniel Washburn Christina Shafer	Anna Barbar	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1775.			
June 14.	John Steward Ann Beamer	Nicholas	
	Jacob Kortregt Femmetje Deenmarken	Jacob	
	John Cortrecht Jannyte Meddagh	Are	
Sept. 1.	Johannes I. Westbroeck Hester Schembers	Jacob	Jaen Westbroek, Leida Westvael
	Josep Lenes Margriet Vanett	Wilhelmus	
	Jackobeus Molnier Ragel Middaeg	Naomey	
	Edtwort Breffoert Roedy Comstock	Rebecca	
Sept. 27.	Josep Van Aken Elisabet Westfael	Aploney	
	Samuel Metex Mary Schoenwars	Migel	Jackobus Westfael, Johaenna Chettel
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Petris Roskrans Maria Brink	Abraham	
	Jarmiah Van Naken Ragel Westbrook	Cornelis	Martines Midag, Elisabeth Kettel
	Josias Cortreght Cornelia Kole	Blandina	
	Cornelis Van Garden Lidea Cortreght	Albert	Albert Van Garden
	Samuel Qick Yennek Cortreght	Marey	Cornelis Van Garden
	Johannis Rosecrans Maria Rosa	Jan	
	Abraham Westvale Antie or Lintie Westbrock	Catrena	
	Jacobes Brink Arejate Rosecrans	Dereck	Dereck Welbingt or Bulbungh (illegible), Jannete Rosecrans
	Cornelis Westvale Catrena Nerepas	Jacob	Jacob Nerepas, Maria ——
	Jacob Cheiners Lidia Westvale	Hester	
	Jonnethan Clark Altie Westvale	Daved	
	Danel Decker Ragel Willims	Leja	Samuel Willims, Ledeja ——

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Samuel Cortreght Gretie Westvale	"Elsabth"	Elsabeth Kole, Are Westbrook
	Jacob Chimers Febe Wallin	Lena	
	Cornelis Brink Sara Westvale	Jure	Jure Westval, Hannah Westval
	Jacobes Van Garden Antje Van Netten	Sara	
	Danel Ennes Elena Hornbeek	Lidea	Johannes Westbrook, Ledia Hornbeek
	Danel Middag Maria Bunschoten	Levi	
	Benjaman Ennes Magdalen Van Netten	Maria	Manel Van Netten, Maria Helm
	Johannes Van Netten Maria ——	Semijon	Semyon Westvale, Sarte Cole
	Abraham Kettle Cristena Westvale	Maria	
	Jacob Kettle Mareja Hendrik	Janneke	
	Phenes Wells Plonea Kettle	Betick	
	"Noah" or Nathaniel Wasborn Cristina Shever	Marcia	
	Abraham Kermer Anne Emens	Elesabeth	
	Samuel Westval Maregrita Liker	Catrina	
	Peter Brinck Catrina David	Salmon	Samuel Brink, Ragel Kettle
	Jones Cortreght Lesabeth Davids	Petres	
	Andres Dingman Jannke Westbrook	Cornelia	Andres Dingman, Catrena Cole
	Isack Van Naken Mareyte Hornbeek	Seletta	
	Benjamin Hornbeek Rebecka Wells	Sara	Joseph Van Nak, Sara Wells
	James Mollener Ragel Medag	John	
	Rusce Westvale ——	James Ma Carte	Hendreck W. Kortright, Hanna Westval

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Leendert Col Jen Brenck	Marey	
	Edtward Breffert Rody Comstac	Mary	
Dec. 25.	Daniel Van Aken Lea Kittel	Lea	
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Course Jannetje Van Nake	Maria	Joseph Dreck, Gretje Van Nake
	Jacobus Quick Hannah Peltin	Polly	Molly Every
	Simion Westvaal Sara Coole	Jurry	
	Cornelius Schoonhove Lena Devoor	Benjamin	Daniel Rozekrans, Catrinty Coole
	Samuel Westbroek Maria Van Nake	Benjamin	Cornelius Van Nake Sartye Van Nake
	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Jacob Hoornbeeck, b. Nov. 16, 1775.	Jacob Hoornbeck, Elisabeth Depuy
	Daniel Rozekrans Catryntye Coole	Jacob	Jacob Coole, Lidea Van Nake
	Josias Coole Margrita Mollin	Samuel	Samuel Coole, Janny Davis
	Johannis Deckker Jr. Sara Hoornbeek	Janneke	Janneke Van Inwege
	Hendrick Decker Gertje Brynck	Garretye	Evert Hoornbeek, Gerretye Van Nake
	Cornelius Van Imwege Leentje Westbroek	Gradus	Harmus Van Imwege, Grietye Cool
	Nehemyah Petterson Esaba Jillet	Esaba	
	Joseph Deckker Aeltye Westvael	Nancy	
	Jonathan Paers Blandina Terwilliger	Sara	John Wallis, Gretje Van Imwege
	Elias Gomaer Grietye Depuy	Samuel	Samuel Depuy, Antye Swarthout
	Clefus Littier Margriet Tithoor (Titsoort)	Josias	

(To be continued.)

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 416, of the Record.)

85. Elisha[5] Thacher (Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., ——, 1698, see age at death and date of death; he resided at Yarmouth, and Barnstable, Mass., died at Barnstable, December 6th, 1774, "in the 76th year of his age," and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground, Barnstable, gravestone; he was a yoeman, carpenter and boat builder; held office of hogreeve in 1765. He married at Barnstable, Mass. (presumably); date of marriage ——, to Phebe Lothrop, born ——, 1701; baptized Barnstable, Mass., July 20, 1701; died March 12th, 1785, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Capt. John Lothrop, and his second wife, Hannah (——) Fuller (wid. of Dr. John Fuller), whom he married December 9th, 1698, of Barnstable.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 5 sons and 4 daughters.

+255 i. Desire,[6] born April 15th, 1722; died ——; married Capt. William Taylor.

256 ii. Anthony, 1st,[6] born May 6th (16th or 17th), 1724; died August 29th, 1742, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill, East Burying Ground, where a gravestone marks his resting-place thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Anthony Thacher, son of Mr. Elisha Thacher and Mrs. Phebe Thacher, who died August 29th, 1742, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos. and 12 da." He was not married. According to his gravestone, he was born May 17th, 1724.

257 iii. Phebe,[6] born March 7th (10th or 14th), 1726-7; d. September 24th, 1742, aged 15 yrs. 6 mos., 14 days, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill, East Burying Ground, where a gravestone marks her resting-place, thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Phebe Thacher, daughter of Mr. Elisha Thacher and Mrs. Phebe Thacher, who died September 24th, 1742, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos. and 14 da." She was not married. According to her gravestone, she was born March 10th, 1727.

+258 iv. John,[6] born September 1st, 1730; died ——, before June 11th, 1770, it is thought, as his father's will made on that day makes no mention of him or of any wife or children belonging to him.

+259 v. Mary,[6] born March 7, 1731-2; died ——; married Ebenezer Gorham.

+260 vi. Elisha,[6] born May 8th, 1734; died January 14th, 1795; married, first, Abigail Webb; married, second, Mary Given (or Grove).

+261 vii. Lucretia,[6] born April 20th, 1737; died ——; married Joseph Davis.

262 viii. Samuel Sturgis,[6] born November 4th (or 10th), 1741; died February 14th, 1742; aged 3 mos., 4 days, at Barnstable, and buried there in Goodspeed's Hill, East Burying Ground, where a stone marks his grave, thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Samuel Sturgis Thacher, son of Mr. Elisha and Mrs. Phebe Thacher who died February 14th, 1741 (42), aged 3 mos. and 4 days." According to his gravestone, he was born November 10th, 1741.

+263 ix. Anthony, 2nd,[6] born June 28th, 1744; died January 18th, 1806; married Elizabeth Taylor.

In Goodspeed's Hill, West Burying Ground, Barnstable, lie buried the remains of Elisha[5] Thacher and his wife Phebe; stones mark their graves, thus inscribed: "In memory of Mr. Elisha Thacher who died December 6th, 1774, in the 76th year of his age."

"In memory of Phebe, widow of Mr. Elisha Thacher; she died March 12th, 1785, in ye 84th year of her age."

The will of Elisha[5] Thacher, dated June 11th, 1770, proved January 20th, 1775, describes him as a yoeman, and mentions his son Anthony who receives carpenter and boat building tools; children Elisha, Desire Taylor, Lucretia Davis, and wife Phebe. He had a shop and his homestead lot is defined. Inventory presented by Elisha[6] and Anthony[6] Thacher, December 9th, 1776, and another paper relating to the estate was presented by Anthony[6] Thacher, July 4th, 1785.

Captain John Lothrop (father-in-law of Elisha[5] Thacher) was born in Barnstable, February 9th, 1644; he married, first, at Plymouth, Mass., January 3rd, 1671-2, to Mary —— (probably daughter of James and Mary (Tilson) Cobb, of Scituate); she was born in Scituate, December 3rd, 1653. His name in the marriage record is given as Laythrope and she is called Mary Colsgain. He married, a second time, December 9th, 1695, Hannah (——) Fuller, widow of Dr. John Fuller. John Lothrop died September 18th (or 27th), 1727, at 11 o'clock A. M., and he is recorded as having been 85 years old in the Barnstable Church Records. On Mr. Otis' authority, we know that he was a man of note among the seafaring

men of the coast in those early times, sailing as Captain in command of his own vessel.

In the New Haven, Conn. records is found this evidence of his occupation:

"These certify I received on board ye *Swan*, John Lothrop, master, 8 bbls. pork, 48 bushels wheat of Samuel Hemmingway of New Haven, for use of Captain Elisha Hutchinson of Boston, and doe promise to deliver ye same on paying freight 8^{sh} per barrel and 6^{d} per bushel.

"April 1st, 1691. (sgd) Jo. Lothrop."

John Lothrop's will (Book iv., p. 407, *Barnstable Probate Records*) is dated March 9th, 1726-7, and was proved February 9th, 1727-8. It names as legatees his wife Hannah, his son John's son Joseph, the children of his daughter, Mary Howland, and those of his daughter, Elizabeth Lewis, and his sons Barnabas and Benjamin. His son Barnabas and his wife Hannah, executors.

Hannah Lothrop's (widow of John) will bears date October 7th, 1738 (Book v., p. 362) and was proved October 19th, 1738; she mentions as legatees son Benjamin, the heirs of John Fuller, deceased, grandson John Lothrop, daughter Reliance Prince, daughter Bashua Webb and daughter Phebe Thacher. Executor, son-in-law Elisha Thacher.

Hannah (widow of John) Lothrop was the second wife of Dr. John Fuller (son of Matthew Fuller), and had by him Bethia, born December ——, 1687; John, born October ——, 1689; and Reliance, born September 8th, 1691. These names make the names in the will understandable.

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37, 41.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. X, p. 351.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 206.
Lothrop Family Memorial, pp. 41 and 52.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 382; II, p. 164-5.
Barnstable Records, Vol. II, p. 330.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

86. CAPTAIN JOSIAH[5] THACHER (Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., July 7th, 1701; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn.; he was a Sea Captain engaged in the coast trade, and a man of affairs in Norwalk; he died at Norwalk, Conn., August 22nd, 1780, "Tuesday at 8 hours and 44 minutes in the morning." He was buried, presumably, at East Norwalk, Conn., between the graves of his two wives; no stone marks his grave, but the space left between his wives' graves suggests his interment there. He married, first, at Norwalk, Conn. (according to *Selleck's Norwalk*), on February 17th, 1724, to Ann Burne (Burr, Bun or Bunce; probably Burr, according to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 42). She was born at —— on March 25th, 1699, and died at Norwalk, Conn., February 25th, 1733-4, "between 9 and 10 at night, aged 34," and was buried

in East Norwalk Cemetery, where a stone marks her resting-place. Her place of residence before marriage and her parentage is unknown. Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher was married a second time, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Sam'l Checkley, of the New South Church, on August 7th (or September 15th), 1735, to Mary (Greenleaf) Blinn (daughter of Rev. Daniel Greenleaf of Yarmouth and Boston, Mass., by his wife Elizabeth (Gooking) Greenleaf; and widow of James Blinn, whom she married March 16th, 1725). She was born at Cambridge, Mass., August 29th (or September 25th), 1706, and died at Norwalk, Conn., April 2nd (or 6th), 1744, and was buried at Norwalk, Conn., in East Norwalk Cemetery where a stone marks her grave.

Children by first marriage: 4 (Thacher), 1 son and 3 daughters, all born at Norwalk, Conn.

264 i. Ann, 1st,[6] born July 4th, 1726, "Monday morning at ½ past one o'clock"; died June 15th, 1727, in infancy; buried at Norwalk, Conn., presumably; no gravestone.

+265 ii. Josiah,[6] born February 15th, 1728-9, "at about 5 o'clock Saturday morning"; died March 9th, 1807, Monday; married, first, Mary Fitch; married, second, widow Wait Burwell.

+266 iii. Ann, 2nd,[6] born April 10th, 1731, "about 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon"; died ——, 1805; married Isaac Hayes, 3rd.

+267 iv. Mary,[6] born September 14th, 1733, "Friday at 1 o'clock in the morning"; died ——; married, first, Stephen Davis; married, second, —— Hoyt.

Children by second marriage 6: (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born in Norwalk, Conn.

268 v. Elizabeth, 1st,[6] born April 25th, 1737; died September 5th, 1743, at Norwalk, Conn., and was buried there in East Norwalk Cemetery, where a stone marks her grave, thus inscribed: "Elizabeth Thacher, daughter of Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Mary Thacher, died September 5th, 1743, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos. and 10 days."

+269 vi. Daniel,[6] born June 29th, 1739, Friday; died November 17th, 1776; married Mary Street.

+270 vii. John,[6] born July 25th, 1742; died January 16th, 1805; married, first, Ann Perry; married, second, Mehitable (Uffoot) Thompson.

+271 viii. Hannah,[6] born ——; died ——; married John Banks.

+272 ix. Elizabeth, 2nd,[6] born ——; died ——; married, first, Thomas Hill; married, second, John Blackleach.

+273 x. Stephen Greenleaf,[6] born ——; died ——, aged 34; married Anna Platt.

Captain Josiah[5] Thacher was a mariner in the coasting trade between Boston and Cape Cod and along Long Island Sound. He lived in Yarmouth, Mass., until about 1725 when he acquired land in Norwalk, Conn., from Alexander Ressiquie. The deed of this transfer of land is to be found in *Norwalk Land Records,* Vol. V., folio 285; it is dated December 22nd, 1725, but is recorded of date December 31st, 1724; and in said deed Josiah Thacher is described as being of "Yarmouth in Barnstable County in Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England." By this deed he acquired a house lot of three acres. The place of the first marriage of Josiah[5] Thacher is not a matter of record, but Selleck, in his *History of Norwalk,* states that it took place in Norwalk, Conn. The maiden surname of his first wife is variously stated by different authorities as being Burne, Burr, Bun, or Bunce. His family Bible and *Freeman's Cape Cod,* however, specifically state that her maiden surname was Burne, and I have therefore so recorded it. Where his first wife lived at the time of her marriage or where she was born or who were her parents is not a matter of record. In the East Norwalk Cemetery there is a gravestone to her memory thus inscribed:—"Here lyes buried the body of Mrs. Ann Thacher, wife to Mr. Josiah Thacher, aged 34 years and 11 months. Died February ye 25th, 1733-4" (hence she was born March 25th, 1698-99). Alongside of this grave, with a space between sufficient for another grave, is the grave of Josiah[5] Thacher's second wife, which grave is marked by a stone thus inscribed:—"In memory of Mrs. Mary Thacher, wife of Capt. Josiah Thacher, who departed this life April 6th, A. D. 1774, in her 68th year.

Who follow here ye paths of truth
Shall bloom in everlasting youth,
Clad with new glories they shall shine
In charms immortal and divine."

Mary (Greenleaf) Blinn, second wife of Josiah[5] Thacher, was the widow of James Blinn, to whom she was married March 16th, 1725. This James Blinn was probably the son of Mr. Blinn and Margaret Dennis, who were baptized at Milton, Mass., by Rev. Peter[4] Thacher (Rev. Thomas[3]), July 20th, 1701; where this James Blinn lived and died is undetermined. It is stated by some authorities that Mary Greenleaf had 10 children by Mr. Blinn, which statement seems incredible, as she married him March 16th, 1725, and married Josiah[5] Thacher on August 7th (or Sept. 15th), 1735, which would render it necessary for her to have had 10 children in a little over 10 years. Josiah[5] Thacher had 10 children,—4 by his first wife and 6 by his second, and I think the authority above referred to confused the 10 children of Josiah[5] Thacher by his first and second wives, with 10 children supposed to have been born to Mary Greenleaf by her first husband, James Blinn. Wm. F. Boardman, in the *Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf,* states that

Mary Greenleaf had 16 children; which would mean that she had 10 by James Blinn and 6 by Josiah[5] Thacher. I am inclined to doubt the existence of these 10 Blinn children, as I have never seen any record of their births or deaths. The place of burial of Josiah[5] Thacher is not positively known; but in the East Norwalk Cemetery between the graves of his first and second wives there is a vacant place where it is presumed he lies buried. No record of his burial exists.

Captain Josiah[5] Thacher died intestate. On September 17th, 1780, the bond of Josiah[6] Thacher, Jr. (the eldest son of the deceased), as administrator of the estate of his father was accepted. In 1782 Josiah[6] Thacher and Eliphalet Lockwood were allowed to sell land on the account of the estate of the late Captain Josiah[5] Thacher. May 6th, 1782, the inventory of Josiah[5] Thacher was filed. This inventory takes up 11 pages of the Fairfield County Records. On November 3rd, 1783, another sale of land on account of the estate was ordered. November 13th, 1783, the accounts of Josiah[6] Thacher as administrator were allowed. January 16th, 1786, the distribution of the estate was ordered. August 6th, 1790 distribution of said estate was finally allowed and ordered. In the probate records of Fairfield, Conn., Vol. 1795-1818, p. 678, we find the following record of final distribution:

"We the subscribers being by the Honorable Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield appointed to make distribution of the Estate of Josiah Thacher, late of Norwalk, deceased, distributed the same in the following manner, viz:—

				£	sh.	d.
To Josiah Thacher, the eldest son, the orchard and land, etc.				69.	16.	01
To the heirs of Daniel Thacher, son of Josiah, viz:—						
	£	sh.	d.			
Josiah	11.	12.	07			
Daniel Greenleaf	11.	12.	07			
William	11.	12.	07	34.	17.	09
To John Thacher, 260 rods of land at the North end of the Mill Hill lot.				34.	18.	00
To Stephen Greenleaf Thacher 210 rods of land, etc.				34.	18.	00
To Anna Hayes, wife of Isaac Hayes, land, etc.				34.	18.	00
To Mary Davis, wife of Stephen Davis, land, etc.				34.	18.	00
To Hannah Banks, wife of John Banks, land, etc.				28.	14.	02
To Elizabeth Blackleach, wife of John Blackleach, 230 rods of land on Mill Hill, etc.				34.	18.	00

(sgd)
Samuel Grumman
Thomas Belden
Ozias Marvin
Distributors.

Court of Probate, August 6th, 1798, approved, etc.
(Sgd) Samuel Rowland,
Clerk."

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37, 41, 42.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXIII, p. 15.
Greenleaf Genealogy, pp. 201, 205, 206.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 206.
Family Bible of Josiah[5] Thacher.
Fairfield Co. Conn., Hist. Soc. Report of Inscriptions in East Norwalk, Conn., Cemetery, Nos. 220 and 213.
Norwalk, Conn., Real Estate Records, Vol. XI, p. 60; XIV, p. 127; XV, p. 157; XVI, pp. 32 and 88; XVIII, pp. 24-28.
Fairfield, Conn., Probate Records Book 1782-1785, p. 78; Book 1785-1788, p. 85.
Selleck's History of Norwalk, Conn., pp. 451-461.
Boston Record Commissioner's Reports, Vol. 28, p. 194.
Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, p .70.

88. HANNAH[5] STURGIS (Rebecca[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., March 3rd, 1693; died at ——, subsequent to 1754 (according to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Genealogy*); married at Yarmouth, Mass., March 9th, 1707-8, to John Matthews of Yarmouth, Mass. He was born at ——, date ——; died at Yarmouth, Mass., January 7th, 1776.

Children: 9 (Matthews), 7 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

274 i. Thomas,[6] born May 4th, 1710.
275 ii. Isaac,[6] born September 4th, 1712; died February 4th, 1790, "in his 79th year."
276 iii. Rebecca,[6] born Nov. 31st, 1714.
277 iv. John,[6] born March 29th, 1717.
278 v. James,[6] born April 11th, 1719.
279 vi. William,[6] born May 24th, 1721.
280 vii. Thankful,[6] born January 9th, 1724-5.
281 viii. David,[6] born May 14th, 1727; died July 10th, 1819, "in his 91st year"; married, first, Sarah ——; married, second, Anna ——.
282 ix. Elisha,[6] born August 7th, 1730; died ——; married Eliza ——.

Children: 4 (Matthews), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. James,[7] born March 1st, 1753.
2. Tempe,[7] born ——, 1755.
3. Mary,[7] born ——, 1759.
4. Isaiah,[7] born ——, 1767.

In the settlement of James Sturgis' estate, Hannah Matthews is mentioned as his eldest daughter.

AUTHORITIES.

Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 225.
Yarmouth Grave Yard Inscriptions, pp. 25, 26.

89. BETHIA[5] STURGIS (Rebecca[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., February 19th, 1695-6; died at Barnstable, Mass., July 11th (or 19th), 1769,

aged 73; married, first, at ——, March 16th, 1715-6, to Captain Isaac Freeman, who resided at Yarmouth, Mass., and removed thence to Fairfield, Conn.; he died at Fairfield, Conn., May 21st, 1732, in 46th year, and was buried there; gravestone. He was a son of Lieut. Edward Freeman (born June ——, 1657; died December 10th, 1717), by his second wife, Sarah Mayo (daughter of Samuel Mayo). Edward Freeman lived at Eastham, Mass. Bethia[5] Sturgis-Freeman married, second, ——, 1735, at ——, to Captain Job Gorham as his second wife (his first wife was Desire Dimmock (daughter of Thomas), whom he married December 4th, 1719). He was born at Barnstable, Mass., August 30th, 1692; he resided at Barnstable, Mass., and died there ——, 1762. He was a son of Lieut. Col. John Gorham by his wfe Mercy Otis (daughter of John Otis), who resided at Barnstable, Mass.

Children: first marriage, 4 (Freeman) sons No. i. and ii. born at Yarmouth, Mass., iii., iv. and v. born at Fairfield, Conn.

283 i. Isaac,[6] born ——, 1717-18, about; died ——; married Ann Smethurst.

284 ii. Edmund,[6] born ——, 1720, probably.

285 iii. Rebecca,[6] born ——, 1723-4, probably; baptised Fairfield, Conn., February 2nd, 1723-4.

286 iv. James,[6] born November 5th, 1728; baptised November 10th, 1728, at Fairfield, Conn.; died May 27th, 1763; married Deborah Tasker.

287 v. David,[6] born ——, 1730, probably; baptised July 26th, 1730, at Fairfield, Conn.; died ——, about 1769; married Abigail Davis.

Child by second marriage: 1 (Gorham) daughter, born at Barnstable, Mass.

287½ v. Sarah,[6] born ——; baptised August 18th, 1736; died young.

Captain Isaac Freeman, eldest son of Lieutenant Edmund Freeman of Eastham, removed to Fairfield, Conn., after his marriage, and died there before 1736 (he died actually May 21st, 1732), as appears by the terms of his mother's will. His widow returned to Yarmouth, Mass., and married a second time to Captain Job Gorham of Barnstable, Mass., as his second wife. Mrs. Sarah Freeman, widow of Lieut. Edmund Freeman, died in 1746, and in her will left legacies "to the four sons of my son Isaac, *deceased,*" two of these sons chose on September 24th, 1746, their brother Isaac of Boston as their guardian. Their mother, who had married Job Gorham and again became a widow, died at Barnstable, July 19th (or 11th), 1769, aged 73. She was born February 19th, 1695-6. Mrs. Abigail Freeman, widow of David Freeman, administered on her estate August 8th, 1769. She, Bethia Gorham, had by her second marriage only one child, a daughter Sarah, baptized August 13th, 1736, and who probably died young. Bethia[5] Sturgis

was a very attractive young lady possessing both personal and mental charms; her hand was sought by two gentlemen of great respectability, Freeman and Gorham. Both urged their suit earnestly. She had so warm a regard for both of them that in the unsophisticated tenderness of her heart she forbore giving preference to either of them, and left it to the two suitors to decide between themselves. No bloodshed occurred, but Freeman was declared the victor and was rewarded by the hand of the fair Bethia. When she became a widow, she returned to the scene of her youthful conquest and became the second wife of Captain Job Gorham (her first husband's rival), who had in the meantime, on December 4th, 1719, married Desire Dimmock (daughter of Thomas), who had born to him five (5) children, and who died January 28th, 1732-3.

The will of Capt. Job Gorham of Barnstable, Mass., gentleman, is dated September 12th, 1753, and was proved November 2nd, 1762. In it he names his wife Bethia Gorham and daughters Temperance Fuller and Desire Gorham, to whom he gives legacies. All the remainder of his estate he gives to his son Thomas, whom he appoints his executor. Capt. Job Gorham inherited the dwelling house built by his grandfather (Capt. John Gorham) in Barnstable and the lands in its immediate vicinity; and the same was held by his descendants as late as 1888. In 1745 he took down the old mansion and built the one which was standing in 1888 on the same spot. Part of the material of the old house was used in the construction of the new one. Captain Job Gorham's children by his first wife,, Desire Dimmock, were as follows:

1. Temperance, born Barnstable, Mass., July 23rd, 1721; married October 29th, 1741, John Fuller, her cousin.
2. Thomas, born Barnstable, Mass., August 13th, 1723; married, first, Hannah Gorham; married, second, Rebecca Jones.
3. Edward, born Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 12th, 1725; died young.
4. Desire, born Barnstable, Mass., March 17th, 1727-8.
5. Job, born Barnstable, Mass., November 6th, 1730; died young.

AUTHORITIES.

Mayflower Descendant, Vol. V, p. 180.
Sturgis Genealogy, p. 32.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 28, 38, 62-3, 105-6-7.
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.,
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 420-2, 424, 443.

91. THANKFUL[5] STURGIS (Rebecca[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., September 2nd, 1701; died at Yarmouth, January 10th, 1721-2, "in her 22nd year," at the birth of her first child; she was buried in Yarmouth in old Cemetery, gravestone; she married at Yarmouth, Mass., February 18th, 1719-20, to Timothy Hallett as his first wife. He was born at Yarmouth, Mass., ——, about 1694,

according to his gravestone; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass., in the house owned and occupied by Mr. Eldridge Lovell in 1888; he was a farmer and a very respectable man, and died at Yarmouth, July 7th, 1760, "in his 66th year," and was buried there in old Cemetery, gravestone. He was a son of Jonathan Hallett (born November 20th, 1647; died January 12th, 1716-17, aged 69; married January 30th, 1683-4) and his wife, Abigail (Dexter) Hallett, daughter of Ensign Thomas Dexter, of Sandwich, Mass. (born ——, 1663; died September 2nd, 1715, aged 52), who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Hallett) daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

288 i. (Daughter[6]), born January 10th, 1721-22; died January 10th, 1721-2, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried with her mother in old Cemetery, Yarmouth, gravestone.

Timothy Hallett married a second time about 1724 to Elizabeth[5] Hatch (daughter of Deacon Moses Hatch and Elizabeth[4] (Thacher) Hatch) of Falmouth, Mass.; she died at Yarmouth, Mass., October 23rd, 1744, aged 44, and was buried in old Cemetery, Yarmouth, gravestone; by this marriage Timothy Hallett had 8 children whose records will be found under head of the record of Elizabeth[5] Hatch and her descendants (See No. 108). Timothy Hallett married, third, on May 23rd, 1745, to Thankful Jones of Barnstable, and she died January 24th, 1771, in her 69th year and is buried in old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass., gravestone; by this third marriage there were no children.

AUTHORITIES.

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 513.
Yarmouth, Mass., Grave Yard Inscriptions, pp. 17 and 20.

92. ELIZABETH[5] STURGIS (Rebecca[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., December ——, 1703; died at Barnstable, Mass., June 6th, 1727, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground, gravestone; she married at Barnstable, Mass. (February 29th (or 24th, according to *Otis' Barnstable Families*), 1725-6, to Deacon Gershom Davis (as his first wife), born Barnstable, Mass., September 5th, 1702; died at Barnstable, May 6th, 1790, "in his 87th year" and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground, gravestone; he resided at Barnstable; his house stood where subsequently stood Captain Pierce's house at N. W. corner of lot laid out to Thomas Lumbard. He was the son of Joseph Davis, who married March ——, 1695, to Hannah Cobb (she was born Barnstable, March 28th, 1671; died Barnstable, May 3d, 1739, aged 68; daughter of Sergeant James and Sarah (Lewis) Cobb of Barnstable, Mass.).

Child: 1 (Davis) son, born in Barnstable, Mass.

289 i. James,[6] born June 2nd, 1727; died ——; married October 3rd, 1745, to Jean Bacon.

Children: 10 (Davis), 3 sons and 7 daughters, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

1. Elizabeth,[7] born July 2nd, 1746; died young.
2. Elizabeth,[7] born March 25th, 1748.
3. Jean,[7] born April 24th, 1750.
4. Patience,[7] born June 13th, 1752.
5. Desire,[7] born October 22nd, 1754.
6. Joseph,[7] born September 19th, 1757.
7. Robert,[7] born June 30th, 1760.
8. Hannah,[7] born December 19th, 1762.
9. James,[7] born January 19th, 1767.
10. Desire,[7] baptized September 10th, 1772.

Deacon Gershom Davis married a second time September 23rd, 1731, to Mary Hinckley (daughter of Joseph Hinckley of West Barnstable by his wife Mary (Gorham) Hinckley); she was born February 25th, 1703-4, at West Barnstable, Mass., and died March 31st, 1756, in 53rd year of her age; and by her Deacon Gershom Davis had the following 7 children, who are not of Thacher blood, viz:—

1. Robert, born July 12th, 1732; died December 3rd, 1738, in 7th year of his age.
2. Samuel, born September 13th, 1734; died ——; married Mary Gorham, December 22nd, 1757.
3. Elizabeth, born August 12th, 1736; died ——; married Joseph Crocker, Jr., January 12th, 1758.
4. Mary, born December 5th, 1740; died ——.
5. Abigail, 1st, born September 12th, 1744; died young.
6. Abigail, 2nd, born July 12th, 1746; died ——.
7. Mercy, born February 4th, 1748; died young.

Deacon Gershom Davis married a third time in 1757 to Thankful Skiff of Sandwich, Mass., by whom he had no children.

In Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground, Barnstable, Mass., we find the following gravestone inscriptions:—

"Here lyes ye body of Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, wife to Mr. Gershom Davis, deceased June ye 6th, 1727, in ye 23rd year of her age."

"Here lyes the body of Mrs. Mary Davis, the wife of Mr. Gershom Davis, who died March ye 31st, 1756, in ye 53rd year of her age."

And in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground, we find a stone there inscribed:—

"In Memory of Deacon Gershom Davis; he died April 29th, 1790, in his 87th year."

Note the difference in the dates of his death as given by *Freeman's Cape Cod,* p. 325, and *Otis' Barnstable Families,* May 6th, 1790, and his gravestone, which gives it April 29th, 1790.

AUTHORITIES.

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 280 and 283-4; Vol. II, pp. 45-6. *Freeman's Cape Cod,* Vol. II, p. 325.

96. Rev. Thomas[5] Paine (Bethiah[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., April 8th, 1694, baptized April 9th, 1694. He resided at Weymouth and Boston, Mass., Halifax, N. S., and Braintree, Mass.; he died at Germantown, near Braintree, Mass., at the home of his daughter, Abigail Greenleaf, May 30th, 1757, aged 63, and was buried at Weymouth, Mass., in Old Cemetery (North). He was a minister of the Gospel, in the shipping trade, a student of law, Harvard College, 1717. He married at Boston, Mass. (by the Rev. Peter[5] Thacher of Boston), April 21st, 1721, to Eunice Treat, born at Eastham, Mass., September 27th, 1704; died at Boston, Mass., October 17th, 1747, aged 42, and was presumably buried at Weymouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Treat and his second wife, Abigail (Willard) Estabrook (widow of Benjamin Estabrook and daughter of Rev. Samuel Willard of Old South Church, Boston), of Eastham, Mass.

Children: 5 (Paine), 3 sons and 2 daughters; first 3 born in Weymouth and last 2 at Boston, Mass.

290 i. Abigail,[6] born March 6th, 1725; died January 15th, 1808 (or 1809), aged 83; married October 17th, 1749, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D., to Joseph Greenleaf (son of Wm. and Mary (Shattuck) Greenleaf, of Boston, Mass.), born November 10th, 1720, at Boston, Mass.; he lived at Abington and Boston, Mass.; he died October 28th, 1810, at Malden, Mass., and was buried in Granary Burying-ground there; he was an author and publisher, Justice of the Peace, and a zealous, patriotic citizen.

Children: 7 (Greenleaf), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Abington, Mass.

1. Abigail, 1st,[7] born ——, 1750; died ——, in infancy.
2. Abigail, 2nd,[7] born February 28th, 1753; died July 8th, 1788; married Rev. Ezra Weld as his third wife.
3. Joseph,[7] born May 28th, 1754; died November, 1771, aged 17 years, 5 months.
4. Thomas,[7] born ——, 1755; died ——, 1798, in New York; married Anna Quackenbos; he was a printer; 4 children.
5. Mary,[7] born ——, 1757; died ——, 1804; married Nathaniel Thwing, a merchant of Boston; no children.
6. Catharine,[7] born June 11th, 1760; died ——; married Dr. Joseph W. Rhoades; 6 children.
7. Eunice Paine,[7] born August 7th, 1762; died April 11th, 1803; married Wm. Prentiss, as

his second wife; he was a merchant in London, Eng., several years; 1 child.

291 ii. Robert Treat, 1st,[6] born October 9th, 1727; died October 21st, 1727, at Weymouth, Mass., and was buried there.

292 iii. Thomas,[6] born July 3rd, 1729; died August 19th, 1730, at Weymouth, Mass., and was buried there.

293 iv. Robert Treat, 2nd,[6] born March 11th (or 12th), 1730-1; died May 11th, 1814, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in Granary Burying-ground, Boston, Mass.; married ——, 1770, at ——, to Sally Cobb, of Taunton, Mass.; she was born ——, 1740, about, at ——; died June 6th, 1816, aged 76, at ——; she was a daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Leonard) Cobb of Taunton, Mass.

Children: 8 (Paine), 4 sons and 4 daughters; first 6 born in Taunton, Mass., others in Boston, Mass.

1. Robert Treat,[7] born ——, 1770; died July 30th, 1798, at Boston, Mass. H. C. 1789. Not married.
2. Sally,[7] born ——, 1772; died January 26th, 1823. Not married.
3. Thomas,[7] born December 9th, 1773; died November 13th, 1811; married Elizabeth Baker.
4. Charles,[7] born August 30th, 1775; died February 15th, 1810; married Sally Sumner Cushing.
5. Henry,[7] born October 20th, 1777; died June 8th, 1814; married Olive Lyman.
6. Mary,[7] born February 9th, 1780; died February 27th, 1842; married Rev. Elisha Clapp.
7. Maria Antoinette,[7] born December 2nd, 1782; died March 26th, 1842; married Dr. Samuel Greele.
8. Lucretia,[7] born April 30th, 1785; died August 27th, 1823, at Boston, Mass. Not married.

Hon. Robert Treat[6] Paine taught school for a year. He then made three voyages to North Carolina, acting as master. He subsequently sailed to Fayal and to Cadiz and to Greenland on whaling voyages as master of his ship. In 1755 he read law in Lancaster with Judge Willard, a relative, and preached at the same time in Shirley, Mass. He was chaplain of Col. Willard's Regiment, which was sent to Crown Point and was in Camp on Lake George for three months. In 1757 he was admitted to the bar and removed to Taunton, Mass., in 1761. He was Rep. to G. C. from Taunton, 1733-4, Deputy to 1st Congress in 1775; attended

1st provincial congress at Cambridge, Mass., and in May attended the Congress at Philadelphia, Pa. July 4th, 1776, he signed the Declaration of Independence. He was a Member of Congress in 1777-8, but did not attend. In 1781 he removed to Boston and settled there on the corner of Milk and Federal Streets in former residence of Governor Shirley. He was Attorney-General in 1777-1790. In 1790 he was made Judge of the Superior Court and resigned in 1804. A *fac-simile* of his signature may be seen, p. 244 of the *Treat Family Genealogy.*

294 v. Eunice,[6] born May 11th, 1733; died February 2nd, 1803; at Boston, (probably); she was buried from her brother's home in Boston. Not married.

Rev. Thomas[5] Paine at an early age was placed under Rev. Jonathan Russell of Barnstable for preparation for Harvard College. In 1713 he entered Harvard, and while there pursued the study of mathematics and astronomy far beyond the ordinary course of these studies there at that time. His great interest in these studies led him in 1718 and 1719 to publish almanacs in his own name. To the study of Latin, Greek, Hebrew and French he gave great attention, and graduated at Harvard in 1717. Having shown an early predilection for the ministry, in August, 1717, he began the study of theology under Rev. Theophilus Barnard of Andover, Mass.; and upon completion of his studies he accepted a call and was ordained minister at Weymouth, Mass., on August 19th, 1719; he remained there until 1730, when ill health compelled him to ask for his dismission. He then went to Boston to reside and soon became engaged in commercial pursuits. He carried on a trade with the Southern Colonies, West Indies, and the new port of Halifax, N. S., and with England and other foreign ports, and soon acquired considerable wealth. He was also engaged in the manufacture of cannon and the casting of shot; he had foundries in Abington and Bridgewater. In the summer of 1749, his business affairs became involved in consequence of the capture of some of his vessels, and on account of the depreciated value of the existing currency, and general business conditions; and his property was swept away. His health gave way, and he made a voyage to the West Indies; and on his return made Halifax his place of residence. There he turned his attention to the study of law with the intention of practising. His health becoming greatly impaired, he was compelled to abandon his studies and he returned to Braintree, Mass., to a village nearby called Germantown, where his daughter Abigail Greenleaf lived; and at her home passed to his rest and was buried at Weymouth, Mass. He was undoubtedly a man of great talents, learning and piety.

AUTHORITIES.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. II, p. 196; XXII, p. 189; XLVII, p. 187. *Freeman's Cape Cod,* Vol. II, p. 381.

Greenleaf Genealogy, by J. E. Greenleaf, pp, 77-78.
Paine Family Records, by H. D. Paine, pp. 59, 169-70-71.
Treat Family, by J. H. Treat, p. 196.

98. BETHIA[5] PAINE (Bethia[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., May 23rd, 1698; baptized May 29th, 1698; died ——, at ——; married at Barnstable, Mass., ——, 1732 (or 1737), to Dr. Samuel Russell, born Barnstable, Mass., May 1st, 1699; he resided at Barnstable, Mass.; he was a physician, and was the minister to the "Great Marshes;" he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Rev. Jonathan Russell, Harvard College, 1675 (born September 18th, 1655; died February 20th, 1710-11, aged 55), and his wife Martha Moody, daughter of Rev. Joshua Moody of Portsmouth, N. H. (born ——; died September 28th, 1729), who resided at Barnstable, Mass., where he settled September 18th, 1683.

Children: I have been unable to ascertain whether there were any children born of this marriage.

AUTHORITIES.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, p. 196; XL, pp. 383-4-5.
Greenleaf Genealogy, by J. E. Greenleaf, p. 59.
Hon. Geo. Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

99. MARY[5] PAINE (Bethia[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., August 13th, 1700; baptized there August 18th, 1700; died ——, at ——; she married, first, October 11th, 1723, at ——, to Nathaniel Freeman; he was born at Eastham, Mass., May 7th, 1698; he resided at Eastham and Barnstable, Mass.; he died at Barnstable, Mass., December 2nd, 1727. He was a son of Samuel Freeman (born March 26th, 1662; died January 30th, 1742, aged 81), and his second wife, Bathsheba (Lothrop) Smith-Freeman (daughter of Barnabas Lothrop of Barnstable and widow of Samuel Smith of Eastham), who resided at Eastham, Mass. She married a second time, October 11th, 1729, at ——, to Edmund Hawes, born at Yarmouth, Mass., June 13th, 1699; he resided at Yarmouth, where he died June 2nd, 1777. He was a son of Joseph Hawes (born July 16th, 1673-4), and Mary (——) Hawes, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children by first marriage: 3 (Freeman), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

295 i. Bethia[6] born July 4th, 1725; died ——; married January 24th, 1744-5, at Barnstable, to John Hinckley, Jr., born Barnstable, Mass., January 4th, 1712-13; he lived at Barnstable in a red brick house that belonged to Henry Bourne and subsequently was used as a Parsonage by Rev. Thomas Walley and the Russells; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joseph Hinckley (born May 15th, 1672; died ——, 1753; aged 81 years), and Mary

(Gorham) Hinckley (born September 18th, 1680; died ——), of West Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hinckley), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1. Joseph,[7] born November 10th, 1745; died November 21st, 1745.
2. Bethia,[7] born August 25th, 1747; died February 23rd, 1775.
3. Mary,[7] born August 9th, 1749; died April 2nd, 1820.
4. Elizabeth,[7] born April 9th, 1752.
5. John,[7] born October 15th, 1754; died ——; married December 4th, 1778, to Hannah Ide of Rehoboth, Mass.
6. Freeman,[7] born June 27th, 1757; died ——; married Sabra Hatch; he died early, leaving no issue, and she became fourth wife of John[6] Thacher (No. 327).
7. James,[7] born April 2nd, 1760.
8. Sarah,[7] born October 28th, 1763.

296 ii. James,[6] born October 11th, 1726; died ——; he is said to have gone to Halifax, N. S.

297 iii. Nathaniel,[6] born March 20th, 1728; died April 17th, 1728, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

Children by second marriage: 3 (Hawes), 1 son and 2 daughters.

298 iv. Edmund,[6] born ——.

299 v. Mary,[6] born ——.

300 vi. Elizabeth,[6] born ——.

Nathaniel Freeman, first husband of Mary[5] Paine, died before the birth of his last child, Nathaniel[6] Freeman. His will mentions his wife Mary, who was Executrix, and will was admitted to administration May 22nd, 1728, "the said widow and her father, James Paine of Barnstable, being granted letters of administration." Edmund Hawes, second husband of Mary[5] Paine, was ruined financially by the depreciation of Continental paper currency. In January, 1777, the paper currency then in circulation was at 5 per cent. discount, in July it was at 25 per cent. discount, and before the end of the year three dollars in paper would not command one dollar in silver. The depreciation was so rapid that finally a paper dollar was only worth two or three cents. Edmund Hawes had sold his home to a Mr. Doane (the property since known as the Dr. Savage estate) and had been paid therefor in Continental paper currency, which almost immediately thereafter became worthless. Mr. Hawes, being thus reduced to poverty, went into the woods and hung himself. It is a singular fact that his only son also committed suicide.

AUTHORITIES.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., II, p. 196; XXII, p. 189.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 202.
Paine Family Records, by H. D. Paine, pp. 59 and 171.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 356, 359, 367, 368.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 386-7; II, p. 46.

100. EXPERIENCE[5] PAINE (Bethiah[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., March 17th, 1702-3; died at Norton, Mass., June 17th, 1775; married ——, int. pub. September 25th, 1724, at Weymouth, Mass., to Samuel Hunt, born at Braintree, Mass., date ——; he resided at Braintree, Weymouth and Norton, Mass., in which latter place he bought land in 1740; he probably was a farmer; he died at ——, date ——, administration on his estate was granted December 16th, 1755. He was a son of Captain John Hunt (born ——, 1646; died March 18th, 1724; married October 19th, 1686), and his wife Ruth (Quincy) Hunt (born October 29th, 1658; will dated February 28th, 1745-6, proved December 27th, 1748; she was a daughter of Edward Quincy) of Braintree, Mass.

Children: 10 (Hunt), 3 sons and 7 daughters, all born at Weymouth, Mass.

301 i. Elizabeth,[6] born December 20th, 1725; died ——; married May 3rd, 1750, at Norton, Mass., to Jonathan Hunt of Norton, Mass.

Children: 3 (Hunt), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.

1. Abigail,[7] born July 15th, 1750.
2. Bythiah,[7] born September 13th, 1752 (old style).
3. James,[7] born April 13th, 1754.

302 ii. Rebecca, 1st,[6] born September 10th, 1727; died October 3rd, 1730, at Weymouth, Mass., and was probably buried there.

303 iii. Samuel, 1st,[6] born March 10th, 1729; died December 14th, 1729, at Weymouth, Mass., and was probably buried there.

304 iv. Rebecca, 2nd,[6] born March 27th, 1731; died January 4th, 1806, at Norton, Mass.; married August 27th, 1750, at Norton, Mass., to Joseph Lincoln, Jr., of Norton, Mass.

Children: 8 (Lincoln), 2 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.

1. Elizabeth,[7] born February 28th, 1751; baptized at Norton, July 15th, 1753.
2. Abigail,[7] born November 16th, 1752.
3. Rebecca,[7] born September 21st, 1756.
4. Samuel,[7] born September 21st, 1758.

5. Silve,[7] born November 3rd, 1760.
6. Joseph,[7] born June 17th, 1765.
7. Nanse,[7] born May 26th, 1768.
8. Ruth,[7] born July 14th, 1771.

305 v. Experience,[6] born July 8th, 1733; died April 30th, 1768, at Norton, Mass.; married March 31, 1757, at Norton, Mass., to Jeremiah Newland of Norton, Mass.

Children: 5 (Newland), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.

1. John,[7] born February 19th, 1758.
2. Experience,[7] born February 23rd, 1760.
3. Dan,[7] born March 27th, 1762.
4. Lucy,[7] born June 30th, 1764.
5. Metelda,[7] born July 5th, 1766.

306 vi. Samuel, 2nd,[6] born May 9th, 1735; died December 22nd (26th), 1790, at Norton, Mass.; married September 16th, 1762, at Norton, Mass., to Abigail Day, born ——, at ——; died November 15th, 1813, aged 70, at Norton, Mass.

Children: 10 (Hunt), 5 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.

1. Samuel, 1st,[7] born January 25th, 1763; died November 17th, 1763, at Norton, Mass.
2. Abigail, 1st,[7] born August 16th, 1764; died November 11th, 1764, at Norton, Mass.
3. Samuel, 2nd,[7] born March 30th, 1766; baptized January 27th, 1771, at Norton; died October 18th, 1830, at Norton, Mass., aged 64, g. s.; married, first, January 28th, 1790, at Norton, Mass., to Sally Walker; married second, June 16th, 1824, at Norton, Mass., to Mrs. Luranah Lane.
4. Jonathan,[7] born May 9th, 1768; baptized January 27th, 1771, at Norton; died September 20th, 1793, at Norton, Mass., "in 26th year;" no record of his marriage at Norton, Mass.
5. Abigail, 2nd,[7] born August 31st, 1770; died October 18th, 1830, at Norton, Mass., "in 59th year," mg. int. pub. at Norton, Mass., April 21st, 1793, to Asahel (Asel) Tucker; he was born March 16th, 1772, at Norton, Mass.; died January 2nd, 1847, at Norton, Mass., "aged 75."
6. Day,[7] born February 10th, 1773.
7. Josiah,[7] born July 9th, 1775; died October 15th, 1818, "aged 43;" married April 7th, 1803, at Norton, Mass., to Fanny Lincoln.

8. Jerusha,[7] born November 20th, 1778; died March 19th, 1824, "in 46th year," at Norton, Mass.
9. Anna,[7] born September 7th, 1781; died August 20th, 1821, "in 40th year," at Norton; mg. int. pub. at Norton, January 27th, 1806, to James Carpenter.
10. Elizabeth,[7] born November 11th, 1784.

307 vii. James,[6] born January 30th, 1736-7; died September 15th, 1750, at Norton, Mass., and was probably buried there.

308 viii. Ruth, 1st,[6] born September 23rd, 1738; died October 13th, 1738, at Weymouth, Mass., and was buried there.

309 ix. Ruth, 2nd,[6] born April 7th, 1740; died March 25th, 1741, at Weymouth, Mass., and was probably buried there.

310 x. Ruth, 3rd,[6] born August 8th, 1741; died April 25th, 1824, at Norton, Mass.; married December 8th, 1774, at Norton, to William Makepeace, born May 4th, 1738, at Norton; died October 31st, 1822, at Norton, Mass.; son of William and Experience (——) Makepeace of Norton, Mass.

In the Bristol, R. I., probate records we find Book XIV, p. 628, that administration on estate of Samuel Hunt was granted to J. Campbell, December 16th, 1755; Inventory Book XV. In the *Paine Family Records,* p. 183, the children of Samuel Hunt are incorrectly given.

AUTHORITIES.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, p. 196; XXII, p. 189.
Paine Family Records, by H. D. Paine, pp. 59-60, 183.
Hunt, Family, by Wyman, pp. 273, 310.
Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass., Vol. I, pp. 147-154; Vol. II, pp. 286-290.
Vital Records of Norton, Mass.

102. ABIGAIL[5] THACHER (Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., November 2nd, 1699; baptized November 19th, 1699; died September 18th, 1768, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old cemetery, gravestone. She was married at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably) October 11th, 1722, to Joseph Hallett, born ——, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he resided at Yarmouth and died there probably, on September 19th, 1735; and was probably buried in old cemetery there; no gravestone. He was a son of John Hallett (born Yarmouth, December 11th, 1648; died June 10th, 1726, aged 78), and Mary (Howes) Hallett (born ——, 1659; died June ——, 1732, aged 73; she was a daughter of Joseph Howes) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Hallett), 2 sons and 4 daughters, No. i. born in Barnstable, and the rest in Yarmouth.

311 i. Roland,[6] born August 7th, 1723; died July 30th, 1727, aged 4 years, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone.

312 ii. Joseph,[6] born June 25th, 1725; died ——; married Mary Joyce ——, 1745.

+313 iii. Abigail,[6] born June 15th, 1727; died April 15th, 1790; married Samuel Gorham.

+314 iv. Hannah,[6] born October 23rd, 1729; died February 26th, 1790; married Nathan Bassett.

315 v. Eunice,[6] born January 8th, 1831-2; died ——.

+316 vi. Elizabeth,[6] born April 25th, 1734; died March 19th, 1764; married Prince Hawes, Jr.

Joseph Hallett, Sr., built a house in Yarmouth like his father's, between the houses of his brothers John and Andrew.

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37-38.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XIV, p. 12.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 220.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 517.
Yarmouth Grave Yard Inscriptions, pp. 9, 14, 16, 19.

103. ELIZABETH[5] THACHER (Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., June 17th, 1701; died at Barnstable, September 14th, 1733; and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; gravestone. She married at Barnstable, Mass., date of marriage ——, to Captain Jonathan Davis, born at Barnstable, ——, 1698; died at Barnstable, December 2nd, 1782, aged 83, according to Church Records (January 4th, 1784, in 82nd year, according to gravestone); he resided at Barnstable and was a sea-captain; he was a son of Josiah Davis (born September ——, 1656; died ——, 1709; married June 25th, 1679), and Ann (Taylor) Davis (daughter of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth) who resided at Barnstable.

Children: 3 (Davis), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

317 i. Elizabeth, 1st,[6] born October 14th, 1724; died October 31st, 1724, aged 17 days.

318 ii. Jonathan,[6] born ——, 1726-7; died November 7th, 1729, in 3rd year.

319 iii. Elizabeth, 2nd,[6] born November 9th, 1729; baptized November 9th, 1729; died November 28th, 1729, aged 19 days, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

Captain Jonathan Davis married a second time, April 24th, 1735, at Barnstable, to Susannah, Allyn, born at Barnstable, ——, 1715; died at Barnstable, August 14th, 1751, aged 36, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill East Burying-ground, presumably; no gravestone. She was a daughter of James Allyn (born ——, 1691, about; died October 8th, 1741, aged 50; married July 24th,

1712, at age of 21) and Susannah (Lewis) Allyn (born April 17th, 1694; died October 4th, 1753, aged 59; daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 (Davis), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born in Barnstable. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Elizabeth, born ——; baptized October 24th, 1736; died young.
2. Susannah, born July 29th, 1738.
3. Elizabeth, born ——; baptized October 4th, 1741; died ——; married —— Hamlin.
4. Anna, born ——; baptized May 1st, 1743; —— married Wm. (or John) Belford.
5. Jonathan, born ——; baptized June 14th, 1747; died young.

According to the Church Records, Captain Jonathan Davis died December 2nd, 1782, aged 83. His gravestone in the burying-ground, near the Unitarian Meeting House, says January 4th, 1784, in the 82nd year of his age. His will was proved January ——, 1788; in it he names William Belford and daughter Ann, to whom he gives all of his estate, and his daughter Elizabeth. His house stood on the north side of the road between the houses of Samuel Cobb and Josiah Davis. His daughters Elizabeth and Anna were the only children living at the time of his death. Anna taught school several years. She married William (or John) Belford, a Scotch-Irishman, and had the following children:

Children: 4 (Belford), 1 son and 3 daughters. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Edward, baptized January 1st, 1770; died young.
2. Susie Davis, baptized October 11, 1772.
3. Edward, baptized October —, 1778.
4. Davis, baptized June 18th, 1781.

The descendants of this family all write their name "Ford," instead of Belford.

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37, 38.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XIV, p. 12.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 220, 275.
Otis' Barnstable Families, pp. 10, 280-282.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. XIV, p. 223.

104. JOHN[5] THACHER (Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., June 25th, 1703; died September 13th, 1783, aged 81, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone. He lived at Barnstable and was a farmer and mechanic; he was married by the Rev. Wm. Homes at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., November 28th, 1734, to Content Norton, born ——, 1713 about, see age at death and date of death; died at Barnstable, March 20th, 1773, "in the 60th year of her age," and was buried there in Goodspeed's

Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Samuel Norton, Esq., and his wife (Content (——) Norton (born ——; died August 1st, 1739, "in 63rd year of her age") of Chilmark, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 4 sons and 7 daughters; all born at Barnstable, Mass.

+320 i. Elizabeth,[6] born February 29th, 1735-6; died April 30th, 1806; married (1) Hezekiah Jackson; married (2) Eleazer Stevens.

+321 ii. Abigail,[6] born March 20th, 1738; died——; married John Gray.

322 iii. Content,[6] born September 6th, 1740; died March 1st, 1825, aged 84, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there. Not married.

323 iv. Rebecca,[6] born August 7th, 1742; died September 14th, 1810, in her 67th year, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone, viz:—"In memory of Miss Rebecca Thacher; she died September 14th, 1810, in the 67th year of her age." Not married.

+324 v. Desire,[6] born July 18th, 1745; died March 4th, 1824; married Benjamin Gorham (see No. 413).

+325 vi. Jethro,[6] born January 16th, 1747; died June 28th, 1826; married Hannah[6] Thacher (No. 345).

+326 vii. Fear,[6] born February 1st, 1748; died March 20th (or 28th), 1829; married John Goodwin.

+327 viii. John,[6] born December 29th, 1751; died July 4th, 1833; married (1) Hannah Bowne; married (2) Remember Freeman; married (3) Mary (or Polly) Simmons; married (4) Sabra (Hatch) Hinckley, widow of Freeman Hinckley.

+328 ix. James,[6] born February 14th, 1754; died May 26th, 1844; married Susannah Hayward.

329 x. Mary,[6] born March 16th, 1757; died March 3rd, 1838, aged 81 years, at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill, gravestone thus inscribed:—"In memory of Mrs. Mary Thacher, who died March 3rd, 1838, aged 81 years." She was not married.

330 xi. Samuel,[6] born March 2nd (or 29th), 1759; died May 26th, 1761, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground, gravestone thus inscribed: "Here lyes buried Samuel, son of Mr. John Thacher and Mrs...Content Thacher, his wife, who deceased May 26th, 1761, aged 2 years and 24 days."

John[5] Thacher's will was dated May 9th, 1779, and was proved November 24th, 1783. In it he mentions his son Jethro, who re-

ceives the cooper-shop and tools; and also his children John, James, Content, Rebecca and Mary Thacher, Elizabeth Stevens, Abigail Gray, Desire Gorham and Fear Goodwin. In Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground there are the graves of John[5] Thacher and his wife with stones thus inscribed:—

"In memory of Mr. John Thacher, who departed this life September ye 13th, 1783, in ye 81st year of his age, with a confident hope of enjoying that heavenly reward that the Messiah has promised to those who follow his precepts and live his religion and example."

"Here lyes ye body of Mrs. Content Thacher, wife of Mr. John Thacher, who departed this life in a sacred hope of a better, March ye 20th, 1773, in ye 60th year of her age.

"All you that pass by, pray cast an eye,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Forever in eternity.
A virtuous, wise and cheerful mother,
To serve ye Lord she did endeavor."

John[5] Thacher being the oldest son, inherited the family homestead in Barnstable and lived therein. He bore an unblemished reputation, being religious in principle and practice.

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37-8, 42.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. XIV, p. 12; XLVIII, p. 450.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 220.
Barnstable Records (Hinckley's MSS. Copy, N. E. H. G. Soc.) Vol. II, p. 311.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 259.
Burial Hill Plymouth, Mass., Grave Yard Inscriptions, p. 219.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., p. 231.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 92.
Chilmark, Mass, Vital Record, p. 92.

105. LOT[5] THACHER (Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., May 23rd, 1705; died December 15th (or 16th), 1732, drowned while crossing Cape Cod Bay from Provincetown to Barnstable; body lost at sea. He resided at Barnstable, Mass.; he married September 29th, 1730, at Pembroke, Mass. (int. pub. at Barnstable, August 30th, 1730), to Rebecca Kean, born at Pembroke, Mass., December 1st, 1709; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John and Rebecca (Barker) Kean of Pembroke, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Barnstable.

+331 i. Mary,[6] born May 29th, 1731; died May 11th, 1761; married Jonathan Lothrop.

+332 ii. Lot,[6] born February 19th, 1731-2; died February 14th, 1763; married Martha Taylor.

Rebecca (Kean) Thacher (widow of Lot[5] Thacher) was married a second time October 18th, 1738 (by John[4] Thacher, Esq.,

her father-in-law), at Barnstable, Mass. (int. pub. at Eastham, Mass., July 22nd, 1738, she being described as of Barnstable), to Joseph Smith of Eastham, Mass., as his second wife; he was born October 9th, 1692, at Eastham, Mass.; died ——, at ——; he resided at Eastham, Mass., and was a cordwainer. He was a son of Samuel and Bathsheba (Lothrop) Smith, of Eastham, Mass.

Children: 2 (Smith), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born in Eastham, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Rebecca, born July 23rd, 1739.
2. Joseph, born October 17th, 1743.

Joseph Smith (the second husband of Rebecca (Kean) Thacher) married first at Eastham, Mass., June 24th, 1715, to Mary Hopkins, born at Eastham, Mass., January 20th, 1694-5; died at Eastham, Mass., between July 28th, 1732, and July 22nd, 1738. She was a daughter of Joshua and Mary (Cole) Hopkins, who were married at Eastham, May 26th, 1681, and who resided at Eastham.

Children: 5 (Smith), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born in Eastham, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Bathsheba, born April 17th, 1716; died April 19th, 1722.
2. Mary, born October 4th, 1718.
3. Bathshua, born August 8th, 1724.
4. Samuel, born December 21st, 1729.
5. Huldah, born July 28th, 1732.

In *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. VII, pp. 185 and 186, we find the following entries among deaths in South Parish of Eastham, Mass., viz:—"wife Jos^{h} Smith died 1775,"—"Rebeca Smith died 1777,"—"W^{o} Reb. Smith died 1781." It is possible that any one of these entries may refer to the date of death of Rebecca (Kean) Thacher-Smith, but I am not certain that they do. In the settlement of John Kean's estate, which took place in 1801, see *Plymouth, Mass., Probate Records,* Book No. 37, pp. 106-8, "Division of Heirs of John Kean," the balance of estate is divided into shares and one share is allotted to heirs of *Rebecca Smith,* deceased.

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37, 38, 42, 43, 56.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XIV, p. 12.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 220.
Barnstable Records, (N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.) Vol. III, p. 35.
Early Mass. Marriages, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. II, p. 59.
Stanley W. Smith, No. 396 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Vital Records, Pembroke, Mass., p. 131.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

106. FEAR[5] THACHER (Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., March 28th, 1707; died at Barnstable, Mass., November 14th, 1758, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; gravestone. She married February 19th, 1735-6, presumably at Barnstable, to Nathaniel Lewis, born at Barnstable, January

12th, 1706-7; he lived at Barnstable and died there July 7th, 1751, aged 43, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; gravestone; he was a son of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 (Lewis), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

+333 i. Elizabeth,[6] born July 31st, 1737; died January 31st, 1786; married Samuel Penfield.

334 ii. Abigail, 1st,[6] born December 24th, 1740; died April 29th, 1741.

+335 iii. Abigail, 2nd,[6] born September 2nd, 1742; died ——; married Andrew Hill.

+336 iv. Hannah,[6] born October 16th, 1744; died September 15th, 1839; married Peter Penfield, Jr.

+337 v. Nathaniel,[6] born June 5th, 1747 (or 1745); died ——.

From Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground we obtain the following inscriptions, viz:—"Here lies buried the body of Mr. Nathaniel Lewis, who died July 7th, 1751, in the 44th year of his age."

"Here lies buried Mrs. Fear Lewis, widow of Nathaniel, died November ye 14th, 1758, in 51st year of her age."

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37-38.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 220.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. II, p. 136.

CORRECTIONS:

Vol. XLII, p. 87, 16th line from bottom, Jonathan *Hawes* and Jeremiah *Hawes* should read Jonathan *Howes* and Jeremiah *Howes*.

Vol. XLII, p. 157, 13th line from top, *16th signer* should read *13th signer*.

Vol. XLII, p. 157, 18th and 19th lines from top, should read: He married Elizabeth Tilley (daughter of John Tilley and —— (——) Tilley, his wife, etc.).

Vol. XLII, p. 164, 12th line from bottom, should read: Elizabeth Tilley was a daughter of John Tilley and his wife —— (——) Tilley. John Howland, his wife Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, and John Tilley and his wife (the mother of Elizabeth Tilley) were passengers on the first trip of the *Mayflower* in 1620.

Vol. XLII, p. 255. The inscription on gravestone of Col. John[4] Thacher was copied by Stanley W. Smith, 396 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., from the Gustavus Hinckley copies of Barnstable Cemetery Records in the New England Historical-Genealogical Society's Library—and not from the stone itself.

NOTE:—In preparing the records of John Tilley and his wife —— (——) Tilley, and that of their daughter Elizabeth Tilley, I was guided by the statements made by Miss Annie A. Haxtun in her published *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, Part II, p. 1, New York City, 1897. Miss Haxtun there states specifically that John Tilley (the 16th signer) was married twice, 1st to Elizabeth ——, and 2nd to Bridget Van der Velde. Miss Haxtun in her time was regarded as good authority and hence my acceptance of her statement. Since the compilation of this portion of these records Mr. George Ernest Bowman has conclusively proven that the John Tilley who married Bridget Van der Velde in Leyden, Feb. 13, 1615, was not John Tilley the 16th signer of the Compact. (See *Mayflower Descendant*, vol. x, pp. 65-6-7.) I have therefore corrected my article on the authority of Mr. Bowman, whose article, at the

time (April, 1911) of going to press, had not been brought to my notice. As Miss Haxtun's authority for stating that the baptismal name of John Tilley's wife was Elizabeth is not given in her work, and as I find no further authority for such statement, I have corrected my article so that both the baptismal name and the maiden surname of John Tilley's wife remain unstated.

(*To be continued.*)

COPY OF FAMILY RECORD OF THE ELIAS MULFORD AND ELIZABETH GARDINER FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS.

Contributed by Katharine Searle McCartney.

The following is a copy of the family record of Elias Mulford and Elizabeth Gardiner, compiled from Bible and family records by Mr. Albert Gardiner Mulford, at the request of Mr. Lion Gardiner to complete his family records, in possession of Mrs. Fanny E. Kelsey, 94 South 10th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., granddaughter of Albert Gardiner Mulford.

Elias Mulford,* born Augt. 16th, 1747; Elizabeth Gardiner, born June 24th, 1749; married Nov. 4th, 1772. (5 children.)

Children:

Elias Mulford (2nd), born Apl. 3d, 1777; married May 7th, 1801, to Hannah Smith; (he) died Decr. 10th, 1864, ae. 87 years, 8 mos., 7 days. (9 children.)

Elizabeth Mulford, born May 23rd, 1779; married about 1800, to Benjamin Ketcham (see *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, April, 1911, p. 142, marriages by Rev. Joshua Hartt, Aug. 9, 1799); (she) died July 10th, 1813. (6 children.)

John Mulford, born Apl. 9th, 1783; married Oct. 11th, 1806, to Caroline Smith; (she) died June 13th, 1841. (5 children.)

Samuel Mulford, born Oct. 24th, 1785; married June 16th, 1813, to Farena Rogers; (he) died Sept. 8th, 1823. (4 children.)

David Gardiner Mulford, born Sept. 13th, 1787; married about 1810, to Rebecca Sills; (he) died March 13th, 1876. (5 children.)

Children of Elias and Hannah Smith Mulford:

Ebenezer Smith Mulford, born Mar. 16/02; died Sept. 15th, 1806.

Elizabeth Mulford, born Mar. 7th, 1804; married Dec. 20th, 1838, to John Bryant (now a widow), d. April, 1887. (No children.)

---

* Elias[5] Mulford, b. Aug. 16, 1747; d. April 30, 1825, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days; m. Nov. 4, 1772, Elizabeth[6] Gardiner, b. June 24, 1749 (dau. of John[5]); d. Sept. 12, 1817, ae. 67 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days; son of Samuel[4] Mulford, b. May 3, 1714; d. June 15, 1795; m. Jan. 5, 1737–8, Zerviah Conkling; son of Elias[3] Mulford, b. 1685; d. Nov. 2, 1760, will proved Oct. 10, 1762; m. June 12, 1712–3, Mary Mason; son of Samuel[2] Mulford, b. 1644–5; d. Aug. 21, 1725, will proved Sept. 30, 1725; m. (1) Esther (Conkling?); son of John[1] Mulford, b. 1606; m. (1) ——?; m. (2) widow Osborne of Salem, Mass. (See *Easthampton Town Records*, vol. 5, pp. 507–522, 602; Hedge's *Easthampton*, pp. 311–12; *New England Register*, vol. 34, p. 172; *History of Suffolk Co., N. Y.*, pp. 9, 22, 24, 30; *New York Wills*, vol. vi, p. 115; *Gardiner Genealogy*, p. 118.)

A daughter, born Sept. 6th, 1806; died Sept. 10th, 1806.

Jerusha Smith Mulford, born Oct. 6/07; married Jan., 1832, to Wm. Smith. (4 children.) (She died June 6, 1883.)

Maria Mason Mulford, born Feby. 10th, 1810; married Dec. 25th, ——, to B. F. Gardiner. (2 children.)

Albert Gardiner Mulford, born October 25th, 1812; married Nov. 10th, 1857, to Julia Anna Campbell. (He died June 27, 1881.) (3 children.)

Nathaniel Smith Mulford, born Nov. 8th, 1815; married about 1848, to Caroline P. Gardiner. Died Sept. 7th, 1852. (No children.)

Sophia Conklin Mulford, born July 3d, 1819; married Feb. 17th, 1843, to Charles S. Hartt. (She died Nov. 13, 1881.) (2 children.)

Henry Wm. Mulford, born March 17th, 1823; married March 6th, 1853, to Hannah Mitchel (2 children); again Decr. 9th, 1865, to Hetty Ann McColly (1 child).

Children of Elizabeth Mulford and Benjamin Ketcham:

Alfred Ketcham, born Oct. 4th, 1799; married ——, to Phebe Bryant (2 children); married again ——, to Jane Anderson (2 children); married again ——, to Maria Miller; married again ——, to Cornelia Douglas.

Elizabeth Ketcham, born Sept. 4th, 1801; married May 10th, 1821, to Charles Hawkins. (2 children.)

Abram Mulford Ketcham, born Oct. 12th, 1803 (died Oct. 11th, 1885); married Mar. 31st, 1831, to Mary Bryant (died May 9, 1891). (4 children.)

Zurviah Ketcham, born ——, 1805 (died Jan. 23, 1879); married about 1826, to Thomas Edwards. (5 children.)

Mary Ketcham, born Sept. 26th, 1808; married ——, 1829, to Epenetus Rogers. Died May 2nd, 1876. (8 children.)

Jemima Ketcham,* born Feb. 4th, 1811; died June 15, 1891; married Dec. 30th, 1832, to Joel Higgins (2 children); married again, Nov. 3d, 1847, to Delevan Davenport Douge. (3 children.)

Bible record of Delevan Davenport Doudge† in possession of his son James Reuben Doudge, who was born in Williamsburg, Feb. 4th, 1851; married Nov. 16th, 1876, Sevilla Brace Hayden. He died in New York City, March 11th, 1902, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Children: Barton Talcot, Mabel, m. Dorrance Reynolda, Edith. (See *Hayden Genealogy*, pp. 211–12.)

The name of Doudge is variously spelled on the records of Virginia in wills and deeds, viz.: Dauger, Dozier, Dauge, Daug

---

* Jemima Ketcham Doudge (widow Higgins), was a dau. of Benjamin Ketcham, b. 1772; d. Nov. 25, 1832, ae. 60 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days; and first wife, Elizabeth Mulford, b. May 23, 1779, m. Aug. 9, 1799, d. July 10 1813; dau. of Elias Mulford (see above record and Elizabeth[6] Gardiner, dau. of John[5] Gardiner. (See *Gardiner Genealogy*, p. 117–8; *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, vol. xlii, p. 142; Tombstone Inscriptions, Ft Salonga, Northport, L. I., Ketcham burying ground, by Geo. L. Cock, N. Y. Gen. Soc.)

† Delevan Davenport Doudge was apprenticed to a Mr. Hicks, a tanner, in Long Island. He resided at time of his marriage in Williamsburg, now New York. See N. Y. Directory, 1853–8.

Doug, Doudge. (See also the census of 1790, of Virginia and North Carolina, where some of the family located; also the records of Lower Norfolk Co., and Princess Anne Co., Va., in which the same person is written Doudge and Dozier—*Va. Antiquary.*

Inscription in front of Bible: "*Johnson H. Dozier—his book was bought the July the 30, 1830.*"

In back of Bible: "*Johnson H. Doudge his book was bought July 30, 1830.*"

John H. Dozier, the son of Tully Doudger and Sally Heath, his wife, was born December the 20 day in the year of A. D. 1810.

Reuben Doudg son of Tully Doudg and Mary his wife was born January the 15th day 1782.

The Reverend Reuben Doudg departed this life September the 3rd day at seven o'clock and 30 minutes in the morning 1824 aged 41 years 8 months and 8 days. (Rev. Reuben Doudge was a Baptist minister in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., in 1819. See Lower Norfolk Co. Records by Mr. Edward James.)

Tully B. Doudg son of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born March the 23 day 1804.

Mary Doudg daughter of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born September the 22 1809.

Nancy W. Doudg daughter of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born December the 28 day 1811.

Dilovon D Doudg son of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born April the 2nd day 1814.

Nancy Doudg wife of Reuben Doudg departed this life February the 12 day 1816. (Marriages in Princess Anne Co., Va., by Rev. William Dawley, July 15, 1802, Reuben Doudge and Nancy Moses. See Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Records, vol. 2, p. 101.)

Betsey Day Doudg daughter of Reuben Doudg and Lydia his (2) wife was born June the 17th day 1818. (Reuben Doudge, Jr., and Lydia Bonney, April 17, 1817, by Rev. David Waters. See Lower Norfolk Records, vol. 3, p. 82.)

Children of John Mulford and Caroline Smith:

Jacob Smith Mulford, born Augt. 23d, 1813; married May 18th, 1836, to Joanna C. Gardiner. Died Augt. 23rd, 1855. (2 children.)

Phebe M. Mulford, born May 24th, 1816; married ——, 1835, to Zephaniah P. Brush. Died May 18th, 1840. (3 children.)

Sarah M. Mulford, born Sept. 18th, 1818; married May, 1841, to Zephaniah P. Brush; married again, Feby. 6th, 1848, to Joel S. Bryant. (4 children.)

Ebenezer Smith Mulford, born Mar. 16th, 1822; married ——, to Sarah Ann Gardiner. Died Sept. 8th, 1852. (No children.)

Mary Elizabeth Mulford, born Augt., 1825; married ——, 1846, to Charles H. Brush. Died May 3d, 1852. (No living children.)

Children of Samuel Mumford and Farena (Rogers):

Samuel Lewis Mulford, born Sept. 8th, 1819; married Nov. 23d, 1836, to Jane Collins. (5 children.)

Jane Mulford, born Oct. 12th, 1817; married Jany. 5th, 1837, to Cornell Smith. (10 children.)
Alfred Mulford, born March 28th, 1819; married ——, to ——. Died ——, 1852. (— children.)
Gilbert Mulford, born June 15th, 1852; married April 3d, 1852, to Mary Jane Davis. (2 children.)

Children of David Gardiner Mulford and Rebecca (Sills):

Phinas Sills Mulford, born Augt. —, 1811.
Elizabeth Gardiner Mulford, born March 28th, 1814; married Sept. 26th, 1848, to Moses Cammitt. (No children.)
Hannah Ann Mulford, born May 19th, 1816; married Apl. 9th, 1851, to George Prankard. (3 children.)
Frances Phebe Mulford, born Sept. 14th, 1820 (died Aug., 1884); married April 9th, 1861, to David Lewis. (4 children.)
Devid G. Mulford, born Augt. 31st, 1824; married Sept. 15th, 1853, to Kate Van Buskirk. (2 boys.)

Children of Jerusha Smith (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Antoinette Smith, born Mar. 11th, 1833; died Apl. 19, 1852.
George Edward Smith, born Jan. 8th, '35; died Augt. 30th, 1856.
Charles M. Smith, born Nov. 24th, 1836; married Jany. 1st, 1867, to Mary Jane Lewis. (No children.)

Children of Maria Mason Mulford Gardiner (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Rosalia A. Cardiner, born Feby. 19th, 1832.
John E. Gardiner, born Sept. 9th/37; mard. Dec. 10th/62, to Laura Davis. (5 children, 2 boys and 3 girls.)

Children of A. G. Mulford (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Henry Dunning Mulford, born July 22nd, 1858.
Nathaniel Smith Mulford, born Mar. 28/59; died June 26th, 1861.
Louisa Campbell Mulford, born Augt. 10th, 1861.

Children of Sophia C. Hartt (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Elbert Hartt, born Jany. 9th, 1843 (Jany. 9th/44).
Fanny Elizabeth Hartt, born Sept. 22nd, 1844; married Dec. 11th, 1866, to Elbert Kelsey. (2 children, Mary and Charles.) E. Kelsey died Jan., 1900.

Children of Henry W. Mulford (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Mary E. Mulford, born Feby. 15/54; mard. Decr. 23d, 1873, to Joseph Wells (Setauket, L. I.) (3 sons.)
Addie Mulford, born Oct. 5/57; died Octr., 1864.
By last wife (Hettie Ann) Irene M., born Decr. 4th, 1867.

Children of Alfred Ketcham (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjamin Ketcham):

Edward Henry Ketcham, born Jan. 12, 1822; died June 20, 1854.
Alfred B. Ketcham, born Sept. 12, 1824; married July 3d, 1855, to Susan Spangler? Died Apr. 2nd, 1873. (No children.)
2 children by second wife.

Children of Elizabeth Hawkins (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjamin Ketcham):

Charles Mulford Hawkins, born Mar. 30/22; died Apl. 25th, 1835.
Harriet Eliza Hawkins, born Augt. 31/24; married March 3d, 1847, to James R. Ferris. (3 girls, Hattie F., born Sept. 6th, 1853; died March 27th, 1860; Mary P. E., born June 20th, 1857; Ella L. F., born July 3d, 1859.)

Children of Abm. Mulford Ketcham (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjamin Ketcham):

George Ketcham, born Jany. 17th, 1832; mard. Apl. 21st, 1862, to Fanny Lewis. (2 children, 1 boy and 1 girl.)
Charlotte Ketcham, born Oct. 4th/36; mard. Oct. 30st, 1867, to Fleet Bryant. (2 sons.)
Phebe C. Ketcham, born 17/41; married June 13th, 1861, to Israel Ketcham. (1 son and 3 daughters.)
Antoinette Ketcham, born Jany. 4th/43; married July 30st, 1871, to Shepard Bullock. (No children.)

Children of Zurvia Ketcham (Edwards) (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjn. Ketcham):

Robert Edwards, born June 2nd/27; marrd. Augt., 1849, to Emma Lewis. (4 children.)
Richard Edwards, born Sept. 30/30; married Jany. —, 1849, to Mary Lewis. (2 children.)
Zurviah Edwards, born Oct. 1/36; married Jany. 1st, 1854, to Geo. H. Henshaw. (7 children.)
Wm. Edwards, born Sept. 2/40; married ——, 1862, to Rachel Ducket. (No children.)
Mary Jane Edwards, born Apl. 1st, 1843; died Aug. 3, 1885.
Maria Edwards, born Dec. 22/46; married Decr. 18, 1866, to Edward L. Hill. (1 child.)

Children of Mary Ketcham Rogers (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benj'n):

Benjamin K., born Feb. 26/31; md. 1855, to Susan Haywood.
Mary E. K., born Apl. 25/33; mard. 1855; died Apl. 26, 1864.
Zurviah R., born Feb. 29/36; marrd. Apl. 12th/60, to Charles A. Haywood.
Hannah R., born Jan. 19/39; never married; died Sep. 30/56.
Israel R., born June 13/43; married Apl. —, 1866.
Maria R., born July 3/46; married Apl., 1869; died July 8/70.
Jemima R., born Apl. 12th, 1849.
Harriet, born March 9th/52.

Children of Jemima Ketcham Higgins (Douge) (grandchildren of Benjamin Ketcham):

Oscar M. Higgins, born Mar. 25th/34; died Apl. 9th, 1838.
Mary Higgins, born Feby. 5/37; married Apl., 1860, to S. C. Rushier.
Harriet A. Doudge, born Augt. 26/48; mard. Dec. 8/1870.
James Reuben Doudge, born Feb. 4th/1851; died New York City.
Charles Doudge, born Oct. 19/54; died Sept. 4th, 1856.

Children of Jacob S. Mulford (grandchildren of John Mulford and Caroline Smith):

Anna C. M., born Sept. 9th, 1840; married Jany. 3/59, to Charles Cooling. Died May 10th, 1863. (1 girl, Anna C., born Nov. 3/59.)
Wm. E. Mulford, born Nov. 23d, 1842; married Jany. 27th, 1868, to Sarah Bunce (formally Matthias). (No children.)

Children of Phebe M. Brush (grandchildren of John Mulford):

Amy B., born Apl. 28th, 1836; married ——, 1850, to Ed'd Rowley. Died Octr. 2nd, 1863. (2 boys.)
Caroline Mulford B., born Jany. 28/38; married Dec. —, 1863, to Wm. Rowley. (1 boy and 2 girls.)
Phebe Mulford B., born Apl. 5/40; m. Jany. 31/59, to Frank Bayley. (3 boys.)

Children of Sarah M. Bryant (grandchildren of John Mulford):

Emily Jane B., born June 20th, 1849.
Walter E. B., born Nov. 16th, 1851.
Minnie A. B., born Decr. 7th, 1853.
Mary E. B., born Decr. 24th, 1861.

Children of Lewis Mulford (grandchildren of Samuel Mulford):

Farena M., born Feb. 12/38; married Sept. 18th, 1866, to A. G. Hamilton. (3 children.)
Ann Eliza M., born Apl. 29/41; married March 19th, 1868, to G. C. Kip. (4 children.)
Mary Jane M., born Augt. 20th, 1846.

Children of Jane M. (grandchildren of Samuel Mulford and Farena):

George E. S., born Jany. 23d/38; mard. Jany. 8/67. (2 children.)
William R. Smith, born Augt. 22/40; mard. May 3/70. (1 child.)
Augustus F. Smith, born Apl. 22/43; died Apl. 26/70.
Mary J. Smith, born Feb. 5/45; mard. Nov. 12/70. (2 children.)
Harriett A. Smith. born Apl. 18/47; died Oct. 15/48.
Chatfield H. Smith, born June 23/50; died Augt. 23/50.
Chatfield H. Smith, born June 18/51.
Helen E. Smith, born March 20th, 1858.
Eliza R. Smith, born Jany. 26th, 1862.

Children of Gilbert Mulford (grandchildren of Samuel M.):

Farena M., born Jany. 25th, 1853.
Louis M. Mulford, born Dec. 13th, 1854.

Children of Hannah M. Prankand (grandchildren of David G. Mulford):

Livingston P., born about 1840.
Emma P. born about 1842.
George P., born about 1844; married to ——. (2 children.)

Children of Francis Lewis (grandchildren of D. G. Mulford):

George L., born May 13th/54; married May 4/77, to Hattie Ketcham.

Sarah E. L., born May 24/52; died Augt. 20th/52.
Gracie L., born Apl. 6/57; died Augt. 26/72.
Charles G. L., born Feb. 1st, 1856.

Children of D. G. M. (grandchildren of David G. Mulford):
Wallace E. M., born Oct. 31st, 1861.
David G. M., born July 30th, 1854.

CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES

Contributory to American Genealogy.

By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson.

(Continued from Vol. XLII, p. 434, of The Record.)

Will of Sergant Major John Johnson of the Jsland of Barbadoes, dated 16 June, 1655. To three of my sisters Zonaberiah, Francis and Jane 8000 lbs of sugar each. Son in law Edward Crofts and his sister Elizabeth Crofts same. To his daughters Mary Crofts and Thomazine Crofts same. Son in law William Crofts same. Daughter Jane £1000 in ten years. To wife Elizabeth one third of estate and if with child £500 more to it at 18. Son John Res: Leg: and Exor: and wife Elizabeth Extrx: in trust till he is of age. [*John Johnson*]. Witnesses: And: Walmesley, Robert Handforth, S: Peyton. By the Governor:—Captain Andrew Walmesley & Mr. Robert Handforth appeared before me this 4 of ffebruary 1655 and made oath to signature [*Davy elldearle*]. Recorded in the Secretary's office 16 July, 1656, attested by me John Pocock, Dep^ty Secry. Proved at London, 27 November, 1656, by Elizabeth Johnson relict & Extrx:
(P. C. C. Berkeley, 247.)

Compare will of Luke Johnson of Virginia already printed in these collections.*

William Collcutt late a seaman in the ship *Planter*, in Virginia beyond sea, widower. Dated about 28 or 29 March, 1659. In case my wife is dead I give to my sister Anne West £5. To John Noseiter 40/. To Thos. Prinderges, one of the mates of this ship 50/. To Edward Reddish 15/. To John Frost, boson, 15/. To David Man 5/. Res: Leg: Patience Dandy my wife's kinswoman. Wits: Thos. Prinderges, David Man. Admon with will granted 5 August, 1659, to Anne West, the aunt and curatrix to Patience Dandie, a minor, the cozen & Res: Leg: named in will. (P. C. C. Pell, 446.)

Will of William Besse, citizen & girdler of London. Dated 19 April, 1641. To be buried in the parish of St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London, whereof I am now a parishoner, near my former wife. To my brother Mr. Richard Bragge 40/ &

---

* *Record*, vol. xli, p. 77.

to my sister his wife £5. To my sister Joane Hardwick 40/. To friend Mr. George Goulden of Paternoster Rowe, silkman, 40/. To my godson William Bragge £5. To Elizabeth, Marie & Sara Bragge, children of the said Richard, £4 each. To my cousins Francis & Stephen Totthill each 40/. To kinswoman Anne Penn, widow, 40/ & to her three children 20/ each. To kinswomen Sara & Rebecca Tothill 40/ each. To kinsman John Tothill 40/. To cousin Francis Tothill's child 20/. To friend Mr. John Greenhill, cordwainer, 20/. To friend Mr. Richard White 20/. To my brother Phillip Williams £5. To kinsman John Besse, my brother's son £20. I give all the rest of my goods & all my plantation, etc., which I have in Virginia & which are now coming home from there, to my wife Elizth: Besse, whom I make Extrx: Overseers: my said brother Richard Bragge & the said Mr. Geo: Goulden. Wits: Hy Collett, George Turner, Jo: Underwood, Not: Pub: Proved 12 May, 1641, by Elizth: Besse, relict & extrix.
(P. C. C. Evelyn, 64.)

Will of Jane Collier of St. Mary Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, widow. Dated 18 April, 1722. To my daughter Mary Read, now wife of Richard Read, mariner, late of Rotherhithe, but now of Merry Land in Virginia, all my wearing apparrel if she be living; if not, then to my grandchildren Richard Read and Joseph Moore. Residuary legatee, the said Joseph Moore. Executors, my son in law Richard Read, my brother in law Richard Taylor of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Anthony Bayles of Rotherhithe, barber. Witnesses: Thomas Coattam, John Kidder, Not. Pub. Proved 6 Nov., 1723, by Anthony Bayles, power being reserved to the other executors.
(Arch. Surrey, 1722–25, fol. 199.)

Will of Joseph Torkington of Virginia in parts beyond the seas, planter, dated 28 January, 1652–3. I bequeath all such temporal estate as I have in Virginia or England to my brother Samuel Torkinton, Citizen and Grocer of London, and appoint him executor. Witnesses: Zach: Cropton, John Hothersall, Richard Hopkins, Harbert Akehurst, Edward Bridgman. Proved 26 April, 1653, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Brent, 320.)

I, William Littell of Chelmsford in the county of Essex, carpenter, being aged, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. I give to my son John 5s. The copyhold estate which was my late wife's. I give to my grandson William Littell, now living in Georgia in America, the like sum of five shillings, to be paid to him when demanded. I devise my freehold messuage in the hamlet of Moulsham, in the parish of Chelmsford, now in the occupation of Edward Moody, to my son in law James Hawkes, the same being mortgaged to him. To my daughter Mary, wife of the said James Hawkes, my freehold messuage and farm lying in St. Giles in Colchester and East Donyland, now in the occupation of John Esty; also my messuage wherein I lately lived, lying in Moulsham. To my granddaughters Martha, Love and Elizabeth Pavett, daughters of John and Love Pavett, £10 apiece at 21. Elizabeth Tedder of Springfield,

widow of Henry Tedder deceased, £10. The rest to my daughter Mary Hawkes, whom Executrix. Dated 8 August, 1752. Witnesses: Tho: Lawrence, Thos: Bones, William Smart. Proved 20 Oct., 1757, by Mary Hawkes, widow, relict of deceased (*sic*), sole Executrix.

(Commissary of London, Essex and Herts, Bawtree, 433.)

The last day of June, 1646, I RICHARD WILLIAMSON, Cittizen and Merchantaylor of London, being sickly and weake in body . . . give and bequeath vnto my brother Roger Williamson residinge in Virginia the summe of twenty shillings, and doe forgive vnto him all the money which he owes me. Item I give and bequeath vnto all the children of my said brother living at the time of my decease five poundes equally amongst them, to be paid vnto their father for their vse within two years after my decease. To my cousin Thomas Williamson £3, and to my cousin Alice Williamson his sister other £3. To my cousin Anne Nightingale, to whom I have given a porcon in marriage, 5s. Cozen Sarah Williamson £20 at one and twentie or marriage, or, if she die before said time, then to the children of my brother Roger Williamson equally. The lease of my nowe dwelling house, and all the rest of my goods, I give vnto my wife Mary, whom I appoint my Executrix. Witnesses: Edward Boldston, William Tuder, Ralph Dawson, Chr: Flavell, scr. Proved 5 Dec., 1646, by the Executrix.

19 Nov., 1651, commission to Martha Osboston, sister to Mary Williamson, whilst she lived relict and executrix of said deceased, to administer goods left unadministered by said Mary, during the minority of Sarah Williamson, brother's child to the said testator deceased, and legatee named in the will. (P. C. C. Twisse, 189.)

February the Six and Twentyth, 1672–3, ELIZABETH FOSTER, widdow, late wife of Henry Foster in Virginia, late deceased, did make her last will, that is to say, shee did nominate and appoint her mother Elizabeth Higginson, widow, late wife of Humfrey Higginson, to be her only Executrix, and did give and bequeath vnto her all her whole estate. Witnesses: Thomas Hasellwood, Mary Higginson, John Betts. Proved 14 March, 1673–4, by the executrix. (P. C. C. Bunce, 35.)

Humphrey Higginson, aged 28, sailed August, 1635, in the ship *George* for Virginia. Member of the Council, 1642–1655, and Colonel of militia. He lived in 1655 at Harop (*now Williamsburg*), returned to England and lived at Ratcliff, died March, 1665–66 (his will in Waters' *Gleanings*).* He had a brother CHRISTOPHER who lived in Virginia. A letter from Virginia, of Richard Kempe, dated 24 April, 1640, describes him as a "kinsman of the Bishop of Ely" (*Wrenn*). They were probably brothers of Captain Robert Higginson.† (W. G. Stannard.)

I, WILTSHIRE REEVE the elder, of Hubbard's Hall in the parish of Harlow, co. Essex, gent., being indisposed in my health, doe

* Waters' *Gleanings*, i, 644.
† *William & Mary Quarterly*, v, 186.

make and ordain my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First I direct that all my debts, for which my capital messuage called Hubbard's Hall and the land thereto belonging now stand mortgaged, shall be paid. I give unto my wife Joan Reeve all my capital messuage and Manor of Hubbard's Hall wherein I now dwell, with all the lands thereto belonging, and also the messuage called Brooke House, with a shop, situate in Churchgate Street in Harlow and in the occupation of George Speede, William Alefounder and William Sharpe, during the term of eight years, upon trust, and towards the maintaining and educating of my eldest son and the other children I have by my said wife; and from and after the expiration of the said term I give and devise all my said capital messuage and Manor, together with the said Brooke House, unto Wiltshire Reeve my eldest son and his heirs for ever, except the north end of my said mansion, which I give unto my wife during the term of her natural life. I give unto my son Wiltshire Reeve £100; unto John Reeve my second son and heirs my messuages, being nine in number, situate in Harlow, at his age of 21 years; to Joan my wife my farm called Hills and certain lands late in the tenure of Robert Nightingale, lying in Epping, during the term of her natural life, with remainder unto Francis Reeve my third son and his heirs; to Judith Reeve my eldest daughter £300 at 21 or marriage; to Anne Reeve my second daughter £300 at 21 or marriage; to Jane Reeve my youngest daughter and her heirs my two messuages in Shoo Lane in Foster Street in Harlow, late in the occupation of John Edden and Henry Colling; to my said daughter Jane £200 at 21 or marriage; to my sisters Letitia Wickstead and Anne Spademan each a ring of 20s. value; also I doe give and devise all my plantations, lands, tenements, etc. at or neer James River or elsewhere in Virginia in the parts beyond the seas, unto my sister Susan, now Susan Mareen, now or late residing in Virginia, and to her heirs for ever. I make Joan my wife guardian of my sons and daughters and their estates during their minority. Residue to my wife, whom Executrix. I do confirm a certain Indenture bearing date 27 Aug., last past, made between me the said Wiltshire Reeve and Joan my wife of the one part, and Richard Day and John Smith of the other part, whereby I and my said wife have made some provision for our said children. Mention of an obligation bearing date 21 Sept., 1704, in which I stand bound unto Thomas Spademan of London, apothecary, and Anne his wife, my sister, conditioned for the payment of £20 yearly unto them. Dated 13 Sept., 1707. Witnesses: John Taylor, Samuel Harrison, Ri: Harrison. Proved 1 Dec., 1707, by the Executrix.

(Arch: Middlesex, Essex and Herts, Sanney, 267.)

Will of William Wall of Standon, co. Hertford. I give and bequeath unto my brother John Wall of the parish of Goshen in Chester County and Province of Pensilvania in America the sum of thirty pounds, and if he should happen to be dead before me then I will and order the same to be paid to his children. I give to my nephew Richard Wall £20 over and above the £20 I gave

him in my lifetime, or, if he die before me, to his children; to John Barler who married Anne, daughter of my brother Thomas Wall, £20, or if they be dead before me, then to their children; to my kinsman Richard Deane £20, or to his children; to my kinsman Richard Holford £10, or to his children; to my nephew Thomas Wall £10, or to his children; to Henry Madder £5, or to his daughter Elizabeth; to my sister Elizabeth Wall, widow of my brother Walter Wall, £5; to Edmond Rowley who married my niece Sarah Wall, £10; to Catherine Begford, daughter of my niece Mary, wife of John Hollis, £5; to John, son of said John and Mary Hollis, £5; to my sister in law Mary, widow of Thomas Wall, £5, or to the children of her daughter Anne, wife of John Barler; to Joseph Sollam who married Elizabeth my sister in law, £5; to the poor of Tixall, co Stafford, 20s.; to my nephew William Wall and heirs all my free and copyhold lands at Latchford in Standon, co. Herts; to Catherine Dale of Standon one guinea; to Edward Moore of Standon, gardiner, 20s.; to the poor of Standon 40s.; to Joseph Mitchell of Standon 20s.; to Edward Odell of Puckridge, carpenter, 20s.; to my nephew William Wall and John Bridges of Standon, my friend, £180-2 in trust for the payment of the foregoing legacies. I order my body to be buried in the upper part of the South Isle of Standon Church, near to the body of Hannah Edwards, deceased. All my wearing apparel I give to my three nephews Richard Wall, Thomas Wall and William Wall. Executors: my nephew William Wall and my friend John Bridges. Dated 13 Sept., 1754. Witnesses: John Goodwin the elder, John Goodwin the younger, Henry Roberts. Proved 2 Oct., 1754, by the Executors.

(Arch. Middlesex, Essex and Herts, Amis, 43.)

Will of William Hayward of Belton, co Suffolk, labourer. Dated 24 December, 1638. To Mary Catter, "which I keeps," 40s. to be paid into the hands of John Catter her father. To Francis Hayward, son of Simon Hayward my brother, 40s. to be paid into the hands of his uncle Burn "for the child's use." To Mary Hauknit my prentice 40s. To Gregory Holt's children, Abigail and Lydia, 10s. apiece. "I do ordain & make William Hayward my son my sole Executor, but if it be apparently proved that he be dead & have no issue then my will is that the remainder of my goods and chattles shalbe (*sold*) by my supervisor whom I put in trust to be put into the hands of the Churchwardens & overseers for the poor of the town of Belton to be paid unto them by my supervisor within one whole year next after it be aparently proved that my son William be dead without issue." I ordain and make Edward Watson my supervisor. Witnesses: Wm. Pope, Joseph Falk. 13 February, 1638-9, administration of the goods of the said William Hayward deceased, with this will annexed (William Hayward the executor being in parts beyond the seas), was granted Edward Watson, supervisor under the said will, until such time as the said William Hayward should return. (Ipswich Wills: Register 1638-40: fol. 78.)

13 February, 1638-9, administration of the goods of William Hayward of Belton, deceased, granted to Edward Watson, super-

visor under the will of said deceased, for so long as William Hayward, the executor under said will, remains in part beyond the seas. (Ipswich Act Book, 1638–9, fol. 46.)

Will of Humfrey Ley in Partibus Transmarinus. My Deare Harte & Loving Sister my unfeined love remembered vnto thee with my love vnto my Aunt & Sister Mary and her children trusting in God that these few lines will find you all in good health as J am att present (Thanks be to God for it) Loueing sister these few lines are to certify you of my now being in the Downes & had our Merchant beene aboard wee had set saile presently the winde being now faire for us J did xpect yor answere of a letter that J sent yo^u that J might haue disposed of my selfe to you in that which J gaue yo^u a hinte of in my laste & in whose hand it is But your not writing did cause mee to stop my hand of not writing. My brother James Ewde is very well & in good health & desires to be remembered to his wife & children & to my Aunt & to yor selfe J was this day sennitt with him att Chattam & parted from him the Evening their shipp was paid of the Thursday before that J was there. My deare sister this is the laste for this boute to thee but know not but that windes and wether may giue us a sight of each other J could wish it if it might stand with the will of God But if God haue otherwise disposed wee must waite till God giue us that opportunity which J hope in his good tyme will And soe leaue thee to the alseeing God who is the keeper of all those that truly ffeare God J leaue thee to God & rest Thy euer Loueing brother till Death. [*Humphrie Ley.*] ffrom the Downes the Twenetith of September One Thousand Six Hundred ffifty Eight. Our shipps name is the Phinicks (*Phoenix*) Captain Robert Church Commander bound for virginia to James River & vp the Bay to Mereland & soe for Holland, it will be some Eight moneths. William Ganger is one of our Company and doth desire to haue his Duty remembered to his mother & his love to my sister (*sic*) and yourselfe. That which J gaue you a hinte of is in the hande of Elizabeth ffosse The ffifty if J never see thee againe J give that and all other meterialls that J haue in the world to thee my sister Judeth Ley. [*Huuphrie Ley*]. Proved 19 March, 1662, and commission issued to Judith Skiner *als* Leigh, sister and universal legatee of H. Leigh, late in pts a bachelor deceased. (P. C. C. Juxon, 38.)

At a Court of Vice Admiralty held for the Province of New York, Friday, the 7th of October, 31 Geo. II, 1757, before Hon. Lewis Morris, Esq., Commissioner of said Court.

Capt. William Dobbs Lybellant
agt
Brigantine Mentor &^c.

On Wednesday, 5 October, anno pr'dt. said Capt. Dobbs of Sloop *Goldfinch*, Capt. John Cren of sloop *Fox*, Capt. Peter Haley of sloop *George*, Capt. Thomas Holins of sloop *Thomas*, Capt. Geo. Stephen of sloop *Stanwix* and Capt. Edw. Bishon of sloop *Thurloe.*

visor under the will of said deceased, for so long as William Hayward, the executor under said will, remains in part beyond the seas. (Ipswich Act Book, 1638–9, fol. 46.)

Will of Humfrey Ley in Partibus Transmarinus. My Deare Harte & Loving Sister my unfeined love remembered vnto thee with my love vnto my Aunt & Sister Mary and her children trusting in God that these few lines will find you all in good health as J am att present (Thanks be to God for it) Loueing sister these few lines are to certify you of my now being in the Downes & had our Merchant beene aboard wee had set saile presently the winde being now faire for us J did xpect yor answere of a letter that J sent yo^u that J might haue disposed of my selfe to you in that which J gaue yo^u a hinte of in my laste & in whose hand it is But your not writing did cause mee to stop my hand of not writing. My brother James Ewde is very well & in good health & desires to be remembered to his wife & children & to my Aunt & to yor selfe J was this day sennitt with him att Chattam & parted from him the Evening their shipp was paid of the Thursday before that J was there. My deare sister this is the laste for this boute to thee but know not but that windes and wether may giue us a sight of each other J could wish it if it might stand with the will of God But if God haue otherwise disposed wee must waite till God giue us that opportunity which J hope in his good tyme will And soe leaue thee to the alseeing God who is the keeper of all those that truly ffeare God J leaue thee to God & rest Thy euer Loueing brother till Death. [*Humphrie Ley.*] ffrom the Downes the Twenetith of September One Thousand Six Hundred ffifty Eight. Our shipps name is the Phinicks (*Phoenix*) Captain Robert Church Commander bound for virginia to James River & vp the Bay to Mereland & soe for Holland, it will be some Eight moneths. William Ganger is one of our Company and doth desire to haue his Duty remembered to his mother & his love to my sister (*sic*) and yourselfe. That which J gaue you a hinte of is in the hande of Elizabeth ffosse The ffifty if J never see thee againe J give that and all other meterialls that J haue in the world to thee my sister Judeth Ley. [*Huuphrie Ley*]. Proved 19 March, 1662, and commission issued to Judith Skiner *als* Leigh, sister and universal legatee of H. Leigh, late in pts a bachelor deceased. (P. C. C. Juxon, 38.)

At a Court of Vice Admiralty held for the Province of New York, Friday, the 7th of October, 31 Geo. II, 1757, before Hon. Lewis Morris, Esq., Commissioner of said Court.

Capt. William Dobbs Lybellant
agt
Brigantine Mentor &^c.

On Wednesday, 5 October, anno pr'dt. said Capt. Dobbs of Sloop *Goldfinch*, Capt. John Cren of sloop *Fox*, Capt. Peter Haley of sloop *George*, Capt. Thomas Holins of sloop *Thomas*, Capt. Geo. Stephen of sloop *Stanwix* and Capt. Edw. Bishon of sloop *Thurloe*.

Exhibited before said Court lybell against French Brigantine *Le Mentor* reciting His Majesty's commissions to aforesaid vessels, as private vessels of war, that said vessels about 23 August last past on the High Seas about Lat. 21° 35′ North and Lon. 72° 31′ West, then took the said French brigantine of 120 tons and 22 men, commanded by one Jacque Millyon and having aboard also a Bill of Ransom for the shipp *Happy Return* of Londonderry, executed by Alexander Steward of said shipp, drawn on Messrs Mosson, Gamble, Wm. Hambleton and James Mitchell, merchants in London, for £1000, pray sentence. Condemned 17 October, 1757.

Power of Atty for owners to Thomas Greg of Belfast to receive prize money, Certf. by Jno. Conger, Mayor of New York, signed by owners.

Evart Byvanck
Lawrence Kortright
Waddell Cunningham
David van horne
And^{w} Barclay
Saml Van Horne

Rec. in Peculiar of St. Katherine by the Tower, London.

(*To be continued.*)

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

By William A. Robbins,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLII, p. 430, of the Record.

Deed, dated 20th of August, 1747, from John Reynolds of Dutchess county, New York, yeoman, quit-claiming to Col. Willit and Samuel[4] Tredwell grantor's rights unto lands taken in Mr. Adolph Phillips' upper patent in Dutchess county. Deed from Phebe Tredwell, widow of John[3] Tredwell, dated the 12th of April, 1748, and the bond executed in consideration thereof, already mentioned under John[3] Tredwell (page 313, July, 1911, *Record*).

Samuel[4] Tredwell was one of the executors named in the last will of Samuel Hitt of Harrison's Purchase, dated the 17th of August, 1742, and probated the 22nd of November, 1742.*

"Being sick," Samuel[4] Tredwell made his will bearing date the 4th of January, 1747, which was probated in Westchester county the 11th of April, 1748, and recorded in Liber 16 of Wills, page 242, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York,† where the original is still on file.

---

* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1894, p. 377.
† *Ib.*, 1895, pp. 161–162.

In this will are mentioned testator's wife, Margaret, to whom was given the use of all his real estate in Rye until their son Samuel became of age, then the use of one-third thereof, and, upon her death, the property to go to Samuel; his three daughters, each under eighteen and unmarried, namely, Gloriana (eldest), Margaret (second), and Mary (youngest), to whom were given the proceeds of the sale of the two pieces of land his uncle Col. John[3] Tredwell left him. The will further mentions the continuance of testator's indisposition at the time of said uncle's death and names testator's wife, brother Benjamin Tredwell, and brother-in-law, John Thomas, as the executors.

One of the papers in the possession of the late Mrs. Joseph Augustus Treadwell, was the inventory of "the Goods and Chattels . . . of Samuel Tredwell Esq Late of the Town of Rye," dated the 19th of April, 1748, and made by Jeremiah Fowler and Joseph Isinghartt, who appraised the personal estate left by Samuel[4] Tredwell at £714-5s.-2d. Among other things it mentions his Bible, books, many horses and cattle, farming implements, and six slaves.

In Liber E, page 276, of the Hempstead town records, is a copy of a deed dated the 27th of April, 1748, from John Thomas and Margaret Tredwell, widow, both of Rye, executors of the last will of Samuel[4] Tredwell, conveying to Thomas[5] Tredwell of Hempstead, gentleman, 45 acres of upland and meadow on the east side of Hicks' Neck, on the south side of Hempstead; also 20 acres of upland and meadow on the same neck. Benjamin Tredwell was one of the subscribing witnesses.*

Samuel[4] Tredwell's widow married Judge David Jones. In his will dated the 28th of November, 1755 (?1765), William Willett, Jr., of Rye, mentions her as sister Margaret, wife of David Jones, Esq.†

This has prompted the claim that the maiden name of Margaret (Tredwell) Jones was Willett. But, in this will, the testator also mentions Gloriana, the wife of Edward Stevenson, as his sister, and John Thomas as his brother. Edward Stevenson is known to have married *Gloriana Thomas*.‡ The explanation is, Col. William Willett, the father of William Willett, Jr., married Margaret, the widow of the Rev. John Thomas and the mother of the said Margaret Jones and Gloriana Stevenson.

His wife Margaret is mentioned in Judge David Jones' will dated the 26th of July, 1768, and also in the codicil thereto, both of which were probated the 27th of October, 1775, and recorded in Liber 30 of Wills, page 31, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.§

Margaret (Tredwell) Jones left a last will dated at Harrison, the 20th of January, 1789, which was probated the 21st of March, 1789, and recorded in Liber A of Wills, page 113, in the office of

---

* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, pp. 478–482.

† *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1897, pp. 436–437.

‡ *Thomas Stevenson of London, England, and his Descendants*, by John R. Stevenson, 1902, p. 79.

§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1899, pp. 312–315.

the Surrogate of the county of Westchester, New York. It mentions her son, Samuel Tredwell; her daughter-in-law, Dorothy Tredwell; her grandson, John Augustus Tredwell; her three daughters, Gloriana Pell, Margaret Ogden and Mary Stevenson; her grandchildren, Nancy Stevenson, Alexander Stevenson and Samuel Stevenson; and her son-in-law, Benjamin Stevenson. The executors named were her daughter Margaret and her son Samuel, besides two others. In September, 1794, Isaac Sniffen of Mamaroneck, Westchester county, seems to have been the only acting executor.*

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The order of the daughters is obtained from Samuel[4] Tredwell's will, the place for the son being uncertain.

23 i. Samuel.[5]
24 ii. Gloriana.[5]
25 iii. Margaret.[5]
26 iv. Mary.[5]

10. Thomas Star[4] Tredwell (Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born after 1703, living 19th October, 1769, died before 5th July, 1772;† married before October, 1738, Elizabeth Lyon, born Greenwich, Connecticut, 12th January, 1717/8,‡ living 5th July, 1772,† daughter of John and Hannah (widow of Joseph Banks) Lyon‡ of Greenwich, Conn., and Rye, (Byram Neck), New York. Residence, town of Rye (part now town of Harrison), as late as October, 1759, soon after which, Burling Slip, City of New York. It is not known where either Thomas Star[4] Tredwell or his wife is buried.

He was an overseer of highways in the town of Rye (Harrison) for the years 1744§ and 1757;‖ vestryman of Christ's Church, Rye, New York, 1752.¶ On the public records he is described as "gentleman."

Thomas Star[4] Tredwell witnessed the deed from Jonathan Whitehead and wife, Sarah, of Hempstead, New York, to Joseph Kissam of same place, dated the 11th of March, 1727.**

By deed dated the 7th of March, 1737, Timothy[4] Tredwell of Suffolk county, New York, yeoman, conveyed to Thomas Star[4] Tredwell of Rye all his interest in the lands in Harrison conveyed to him by his brother John[4] Tredwell, Benjamin Tredwell acting as one of the witnesses.†† The latter conveyance has been described under John[4] Tredwell (p. 420, Oct., 1911, *Record.*)

---

* Liber 41 of Deeds, p. 224, office of the Register of Deeds for Westchester Co., N. Y.

† *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York; The N. Y. Gen and Biog. Record*, vol. xxix, p. 202 (Elizabet Lyon, wed., Thomas Fredwel).

‡ *Lyon Memorial*, by Robert B. Miller, 1907, vol. iii, pp. 54 and 66.

§ *Rye Town Records*, vol. marked "1698-1838," p. 65.

‖ *Ib.*, p. 73.

¶ *Two Hundredth Anniversary, Parish of Rye, New York*, printed 1895 p. 68.

** *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, p. 227.

†† *Rye Town Records*, vol. marked "D, 1723 to 1832," p. 142.

Thomas Star[4] Tredwell was one of the witnesses to the will of Thomas Weden of Rye, dated the 11th of March, 1745, and probated the 15th of May, 1746.*

The will of John Lyon of Rye, dated the 14th of July, 1749, and probated the 16th of August, 1749, mentions his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Star[4] Tredwell, and names her an executrix.†

On the 15th of June, 1751, Thomas Star[4] Tredwell had the following ear mark entered on the Rye town book, "a Step on the foreside of the near Ear and a Slipe on the underside of the off ear."‡

He was also one of the witnesses to the will of Isaac Burdsell of Rye, dated the 13th of August, 1757, and probated the 2nd of April, 1761.§

By deed dated the 4th of October, 1759, Thomas Star[4] Tredwell of Rye, his wife Elizabeth joining, conveyed to Thomas Vail the farm of 320 acres whereon he was then living in Harrison, bounded by land of Isaac Birdsell and the highway leading through Purchase, and by land of John Cromwell and John Clap, and the northwest corner being on the west side of the cove of Rye Pond, the highway running through the middle to White Plains.‖

An advertisement dated the 17th of September, 1766, in the *Supplement to the New York Gazette or Weekly Post Boy* for said month shows that Thomas Star[4] Tredwell was then either living or doing business on Burling Slip, City of New York.¶ And in the *New York Journal or General Advertiser* for the 19th of October, 1769, is an advertisement of raccoon skins for sale by Thomas Tredwell on Burling Slip, New York, and by Matthias Halsted in Elizabeth Town.**

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order is uncertain:

i. James,[5] bapt. Rye, N. Y., 29th Oct., 1738.†† Nothing further is known about him, unless the same James Tredwell who was living in Flanders, Morris county, N. J., 15th April, 1776.‡‡

27 ii. Hannah.[5]

iii. Sarah,[5] mar. 22nd Oct., 1765, Benjamin Halsted.§§ Mar. bond,‖‖ of same date, states him to be a goldsmith of the City of New York; Sarah[5] Tredwell, a spinster,

---

* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, pp. 75–76.

† *Ib.*, pp. 234–235.

‡ Vol. marked "1698–1838."

§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1897, p. 69.

‖ Liber G of Deeds, p. 475, office of the Register of Deeds for Westchester Co., N. Y.

¶ *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, vol. xxv, pp. 204–205.

** *Ib.*, vol. xxvi, p. 535.

†† *Records of the Episcopal Church, Stratford, Conn.*

‡‡ *New Jersey Archives, Second Series*, vol. i, p. 80.

§§ *Records of Trinity Episcopal Church, City of New York.*

‖‖ *New York Marriage Licenses, Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 398.

of same city; and John Mecom of Brunswick, N. J., the surety. Benjamin Halsted was employed by gold and silversmiths in New York City. About Sept., 1766, he formed a partnership with Matthias Halsted to carry on the same business in Elizabeth Town, N. J., where Benjamin was then living, the place of business being nearly opposite Joseph Jelf's.

11. Charity[4] Tredwell (Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died probably before 20th December, 1744 (date of mother's will); married Benjamin Smith of Hempstead, New York, died between 19th March, 1766 (date of his will), and 17th May, 1768 (date of probate). He married, secondly, before 1750, Amy Spragg, living 19th March, 1766. Residence, Town of Hempstead, probably south side.

Benjamin Smith left a will dated the 19th of March, 1766, which was probated the 17th of May, 1768, and recorded in Liber 26 of Wills, page 303, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.* In it is mentioned his wife Amy; his daughter Amy, wife of Amos Smith; his three sons, Benjamin, Samuel and John; the sons of his daughter, Phebe Tredwell, wife of Thomas Tredwell, namely, John and Benjamin Tredwell; the children John Jackson, Jr., had by his granddaughter, Charity; the children of his daughter, Mary Titus, deceased, namely, Austin, James and Phebe Titus; his daughter-in-law, Millicent Betts.

SMITH CHILDREN:

The order is uncertain.

i. Mary,[5] living 19th March, 1766, before which date mar. —— Titus. 3 children.
ii. Phebe.[5] See Thomas[5] Tredwell(14).

12. Hannah[4] Tredwell (Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died 18th January, 1760, aged 51 years, buried Block Island, Rhode Island;† married Hempstead, New York, 29th December, 1732, Edward Sands of Hempstead and Block Island,‡ born Block Island, 17th January, 1711/2, died Block Island, 21st October, 1778,† buried Block Island, son of John and Catharine (Guthrie) Sands§ of Hempstead (part now called Sand's Point in the present town of North Hempstead). Residence, Block Island, Rhode Island.

SANDS CHILDREN:

i. Ray,[6] b. 18th June, 1739; mar. Hannah ——.
ii. Peggy,[6] b. 18th July, 1742.
iii. John,[6] b. 13th Aug., 1745.
iv. Edward,[6] b. 13th April, 1748; mar. 14th Dec., 1769, Deborah Niles. 3 children, one of whom, Hannah Tredwell Sands, b. 1st Jan., 1779.

---

* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1898, pp. 174–175.

† See inscription in *A Copy of the Old Epitaphs in the Burying Ground of Block Island, R. I.*, by Edw. D. Harris, 1883, p. 42.

‡ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 46.

§ *Descent of Comfort Sands and of His Children*, by Temple Prime, 1897 2nd edit.), pp. 7–8.

13. Timothy[4] Tredwell* (Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born (1713?), died 6th November, 1749;† married Huntington, New York, 15th December, 1738,‡ (license dated 14th December§), Mary Platt, died between 14th September, 1773 (date of a receipt to her), and 13th May, 1774 (date of probate of her will), daughter of Epenetus and Elizabeth (Smith) Platt of Huntington. It is uncertain where either Timothy[4] Tredwell or his wife was buried, but, presumably, they were interred in the same plot on his homestead at Sunk Meadows, where his mother had been buried (see page 318, July, 1911, *Record*). Residence, town of Hempstead to about 1735, soon after which he moved to Sunk Meadows, Smithtown, Suffolk county, New York (see page 318, July, 1911, *Record*). Pelletreau says the home of this family was on Tredwell's Neck, *west* of Sunk Meadows,‖ Smithtown. By trade he was a carpenter; yeoman, 1737.

Timothy[4] Tredwell was a witness to the will of Jemima Denton of Hempstead, dated the 8th of June, 1734, and probated the 24th of July, 1734.¶

By deed dated the 7th of April, 1735, Abel Smith and wife conveyed to Timothy[4] Tredwell of Hempstead, carpenter, 450 acres bordering on the Sound, being on Sunken Meadow Neck in Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York.** And, the next day, Abel Smith of Bergen township, Bergen county, New Jersey, conveyed to him 200 acres also on Sunken Meadow Neck.††

On the 10th of November, 1736, Timothy[4] Tredwell entered his ear mark on the Smithtown books as follows: "a latch on the fore side of the left ear and a slope on the under side of the right ear."‡‡

By his will, Epenetus Platt left £100 to his *son-in-law*, Timothy[4] Tredwell, and one-third of his residuary estate to his daughter, Mary Tredwell. Timothy[4] Tredwell was one of the executors thereof.§§

Moses Vail of Huntington made his "friend," Timothy[4] Tredwell, an executor of his will, dated the 24th of August, 1749, which was probated the 3rd of April, 1750.‖‖ On the last mentioned date

---

* For this line, see *A Rescript of Treadwell and Platt Genealogy*, by A. C. Maltbie, 1883.

† *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 377.

‡ *Records of The First Church in Huntington, Long Island, 1723–1779*, printed 1899, p. 73.

§ *New York Marriage Licenses*, printed 1860, p. 398.

‖ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, p. 183. For approximate site of house, see *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 324.

¶ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1894, pp. 152–153.

** Liber B of Deeds, p. 203, office of the Clerk of the County of Suffolk, N. Y.

†† *Ib.*, p. 205. For history of this tract, see *Records of Smithstown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, pp. 334–335.

‡‡ *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 85.

§§ For other details, see under Benjamin[4] Tredwell, p. 426.

‖‖ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, pp. 264–265.

there was also probated the will of Isaiah Rogers of Huntington, dated the 26th of August, 1749, in which Timothy[4] Tredwell was likewise named one of the executors.*

The Ulster county, New York, records contain a copy of a deed dated the 20th of October, 1749, from Uri Waygant and wife, Jean, to Timothy[4] Tredwell of Smithtown, Long Island, conveying ⅓ part of a tract of land near "Blew Hills" in Ulster county and called "Tenston Medow," which had been granted to said Waygant's father, Capt. William Bond. This deed was recorded many years after its date at the request of Thomas[5] Tredwell, Esquire.†

Timothy[4] Tredwell "of Smithtown" left a will dated the 2nd of June, 1747, which was probated the 28th of February, 1749/50, and recorded in Liber 17 of Wills, page 72, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York,‡ where the original remains on file. Therein testator mentions his wife, to whom he left the use of his dwelling house and real estate in Smithtown for life, with remainder over to his "eldest son," Thomas, then not of age; also other children. His wife, brother Benjamin[4] Tredwell, and Zophar Platt were named the executors. The original letters testamentary are now in the possession of Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown of the City of New York.

About 1768, a controversy arose over the real property left by Timothy[4] Tredwell, and to settle this an action was commenced in the Supreme Court in New York City and, later, moved into the Court of Chancery. The details are set forth in the *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, at pages 375 to 388. Therein (p. 380) will be found a copy of an agreement dated the 11th of February, 1768, between Mary Tredwell, Philetus Smith and wife Phebe, and Hannah Tredwell, all of Smithtown.

Mary Tredwell "of Smithtown . . . widow of Timothy Tredwell being infirm and weak," made her will dated the 29th of February, 1772, which was probated the 13th of May, 1774, and recorded in Liber 30 of Wills, page 245, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.§ The original testament remains on file there. It mentions her son Thomas, to whom she devised the tract of land purchased of Floyd Smith; her daughter, Phebe Smith, to whom was devised testatrix's interest in lands in the Patent of Winnecomac and the right of lands and meadows on Sumpwam's Neck (Babylon) and on South Beach; and her son-in-law, Mr. Phenix. Her son Thomas and her son-in-law, Philetus Smith, were named the executors. Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown has an ancient copy of the letters testamentary issued upon the probate of said Mary Tredwell's will, dated the 13th of May, 1774; the inventory of the

---

* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, pp. 266–267.

† Liber HH of Deeds, p. 17, office of the Clerk of the County of Ulster, N. Y.

‡ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, p. 257.

§ *Ib.*, 1899, p. 365.

estate left by her; also a bond made by and receipts given to her, one of the latter being dated the 14th of September, 1773.

By deed dated the 25th of April, 1778, her said executors conveyed to Joseph Buffet the 330½ acres bought of Thomas Smith; also the land on Sunk Meadows bought of Jacobus Hubbs.*

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect:

28 i. Phebe.[5]

29 ii. Thomas.[5]

iii. Hannah,[5] bapt. Huntington, Long Island, 24th of July, 1746,† d. probably before 29th Feb., 1772 (date of mother's will); mar. (bond dated 8th Feb., 1770,‡ Nathan Hazard of City of New York, merchant, as surety), Daniel Phoenix of City of New York, merchant, bapt. 13th July, 1737, d. N. Y. City, 16th May, 1812, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Burger) Phoenix of N. Y. City.§ He mar. (2), license dated 2nd Nov., 1772, Elizabeth Platt, d. 1784. He left will and codicil thereto dated 10 Dec., 1811, probated 16th June, 1812, recorded Liber 50 of Wills, p. 210, Surrogate's office, county of New York. No issue by his first wife.

iv. Elias,[5]‖ b. after brother Thomas,[5] d. before 29th Feb., 1772 (date of mother's will).

NOTE REFERRING TO FOURTH GENERATION:

NOTE 1. Copy of affidavit of Richbell Mott verified 1st October, 1750, in the possession of Henry Hewlett Tredwell.

"Queens County October The first Day 1750 Then Personnally appeared Before me Joseph Kissam one of his majestis assistant judges of The Cort of Common please for Queens County assinged Richbell Mott Aged Thirty Two yeares of the County of Kent upon Deleware Gentleman Being Sworne upon the holy Evengilis Of almighty god Deposeth and Saith That he was present and Saw George Manlove of the Little Creek Hundred In County of Kent Aforesaid Gentleman Lawfully marryed To Mary Treadwell Daughter of John Treadwell Deceased of the Township of heampsted In the County abovesaid and that the said George Manlove and mary Treadwell Was marryed By Mr Reading Rector of the Parish Church Of St Georges In new Castle County In the Teritories of pensilvany and that this Deponent Saith that he was Bonds man for the License In the Town of Dover under the Seale of province of pensilvany and further Saith nott Sworn Before me The Date abovsaid

Joseph Kissam Richb[ll]. Mott

To Certifie all That may Concern That on the Day and yeare above Written We the Subscribers Hereunder Written Saw Richbell mott the above Deponent make the above Written afidavvit as Witness our and Each of our hands this first Day of october 1750

Richard Smith
John Touffey
Joseph Mott"

---

* Liber C of Deeds, p. 281, office of the Clerk of the County of Suffolk, N. Y.

† *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. x, p. 90.

‡ *New York Marriage Licenses*, printed 1860, p. 397.

§ Chart of *The Phoenix Family of New York*, compiled by S. Whitney Phoenix.

‖ *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 377.

On the second page is an inventory dated at Hempstead, 1st of October. 1750, "of the Goods and Chattles of mary Treadwell Daughter of John Treadwell Deceased of the Township of heampsted," consisting principally of bedding and clothing, also a silver tankard, six silver spoons, and a trunk, Following this is a receipt of the said articles "By the Hands of Benjamin Treadwell Esqr," "Being In full of all The Goods and Chattels Left att the house of the Said Benjamin Treadwell by Mary Treadwell Daughter of John Treadwell," bearing the same date and signed by George Manlove, following which is a certificate signed by Joseph Kissam, John Touffey and Richard Smith, stating that they saw the said "Benjamin Treadwell deliver the said goods to George Manlove."

Fifth Generation:

14. Thomas[5] Tredwell (John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), baptized Hempstead, New York, 7th June, 1739, died between first Tuesday in April, 1780 (chosen overseer of highways), and 25th July, 1781 (date of probate of his will); married, by license, Hempstead, 12th March, 1739, Phebe Smith,* his cousin, survived husband, probably the Phebe Tredwell mentioned in 1790 United States Census as living alone, daughter of Benjamin and Charity[4] (Tredwell) Smith of Hempstead. Residence, Coe's Neck, southerly side of town of Hempstead, New York; in 1774, on the north side of highway leading from Daniel Pine's land to "house of the late Capt. Benjamin Smith."† The place of burial of Thomas[5] Tredwell and wife is unknown. Locally, he was chosen a fence viewer, 1747, 1748, 1750–1752; overseer of highways, 1753–1764, 1776, 1778–1780; on committee "to fence the Plains belonging to" Hempstead, 1757.

Thomas[5] Tredwell was probably the church warden and vestryman by that name of St. George's Church, Hempstead, 1750–1761.‡ On the public records he is described as "yeoman," "gentleman," and "farmer."

He was appointed an executor of the will of Jonathan Balding of Hempstead, dated the 19th of November, 1757;§ likewise of the will of Lucas Coovert of Hempstead, dated the 10th of May, 1758.‖

In 1776, he was ordered to remove his cattle to a place in the country out of reach of the British.¶

CONVEYANCES OF LAND IN HEMPSTEAD:

20th May, 1746, Richard Ellison, Jr., of Hempstead, tailor, to Thomas Tredwell, 66 acres and 111 square rods; also 33 acres and 127 square rods; both in the South woods.** A road to the

---

* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 81.

† For more definite location see Liber A of Mortgages, p. 135, in the office of County Clerk of Queens County, N. Y.; also *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. v, pp. 427–431.

‡ *The Annals of Hempstead; 1643 to 1832, &c.*, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1878, p. 80.

§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1896, p. 304.

‖ *Ib.*, 1897, p. 39.

¶ Papers of Lt.-Col. John Sands in Library of L. I. (N. Y.) Hist. Soc.

** *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, pp. 468–470.

northermost part of the foregoing tracts was laid out the 30th of October, 1748.*

8th May, 1752, John Carmon of Hempstead to Thomas Tredwell, 60 acres on Hicks' Neck.†

15th December, 1752, Caleb Southard of Hempstead to Thomas Tredwell, ⅓ part of 12 acres.‡

30th June, 1759, Thomas Tredwell and wife, Phebe (signed by mark), to Silvanus Smith and Timothy Smith, both of Hempstead, 10 acres on Hicks' Neck; also 12 acres on same neck.§

16th September, 1756, John Carmon to Thomas Tredwell, bond, right of way through meadow lot on Hicks' Neck, lately conveyed by said Tredwell to said Carmon.‖ This right of way was assigned on the 28th of April, 1760, to the said Silvanus and Timothy Smith.‖

12th September, 1761, John Carmon of Hempstead to Dr. Charles Peters and Thomas Tredwell, ⅓ part of 20 acres on Hicks' Neck.¶

30th April, 1765, Thomas Tredwell to his "son," John Tredwell, several parcels of land (particularly described) on Hicks' Neck, south side of Hempstead.**

2nd June, 1774, Thomas Tredwell to his "son," Benjamin Tredwell, ½ interest in several parcels of land (particularly described), including the 1 acre "where the House Now Stands where the Said Thomas Tredwell now lives," and excepting the 5 acres "Lately Sold for the use of my son John Tredwells Estate," together with the west end of Thomas Tredwell's dwelling wherein the said Benjamin Tredwell "now lives," Thomas Tredwell reserving the east room for himself.††

14th February, 1777, Thomas Tredwell to "my son Benjamin Tredwell," the "Pattent Right of my great grand Father John Tredwell of Hempstead Deceased" in the common lands, etc., not already allotted.‡‡

WILL.

Thomas[8] Tredwell left a will dated the 28th of June, 1779, which was probated the 25th of July, 1781, and recorded in Liber 34 of Wills, page 253, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York, where the original document is still on file. It mentions testator's wife Phebe, to whom he bequeathed, among other things, his silver plate; his grandson John Tredwell, son of his son Benjamin, to whom was left, among other things, his silver tankard; his grandsons, Tredwell Jackson and Samuel Jackson; his granddaughter Charity Tredwell, daughter of his son John, and not 18 years of age; his son Benjamin Tredwell, who, with testator's brother-in-law, Benjamin Smith, and friend, Isaac Denton, all of Hempstead, was appointed an executor.

---

* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, p. 340.

† *Ib.*, vol. iv, pp. 162–165.

‡ *Ib.*, pp. 160–161.

§ *Ib.*, pp. 327–330.

‖ *Ib.*, pp. 330–332.

¶ *Ib.*, vol. iv, pp. 386–387.

** *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 16–18.

†† *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 427–431.

‡‡ *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 492–493.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect:

30 i. Charity.[6]
31 ii. John.[6]
32 iii. Benjamin.[6]

AUTHORITIES AND FURTHER REFERENCES:

Hempstead Town Records (printed), vol. iii, pp. 474–475; vol. iv, pp. 45–46, 97, 168–169, 203, 218, 240, 249, 252, 274, 300, 340, 369, 446, 470; vol. v, p. 486; vol. vi, pp. 9, 25, 35.

New York Historical Society Collections, 1901, pp. 113–114 (will of Thomas Tredwell.)

Liber A of Mortgages, pp. 13 and 136, office of County Clerk of Queens County, N. Y.

15. Samuel[5] Tredwell (John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), baptized in Hempstead, New York, 7th June, 1739, died 20th December, 1803, aged 76 years and 9 months, buried in St. Paul's churchyard, south of the church, town of Eastchester, Westchester county, New York; married, by license, in Hempstead, 20th January, 1750/1, Hannah Sands of Hempstead,* born Cow Neck, present town of North Hempstead, New York, 18th December, 1731,† living 5th February, 1800 (date of husband's will), may be 1821, probably buried near or in same grave with husband, daughter of Edward Sands of Sands' Point, North Hempstead.† Until, at least, March, 1749,‡ Samuel[5] Tredwell resided in town of Hempstead, in 1748, the part called Cow Neck;‡ before June, 1751, moved to northern part of town of Eastchester, dwelling on east side of White Plains road, near junction of road to New Rochelle. He was a carpenter, 1748–1749;‡ in Eastchester, an overseer of roads, 1756 and 1766;§ viewer of damages, 1757–1759, when also of fences;§ assessor, 1760 and 1765.§ On the county records he is described as "yeoman."

During the Revolution his dwelling became the headquarters of Lord Howe when the British army lay encamped in the vicinity.‖ In 1836 the homestead was owned by Capt. Joseph Skinner who had married one of Samuel[5] Tredwell's granddaughters.

In 1790 the family of Samuel[5] Tredwell consisted of 3 males over and 2 males under 16 years of age, 7 white females, and 1 free person.¶

RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF DEEDS FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

27th May, 1774, Samuel Tredwell and wife, Hannah, to Thomas Barker, 101 acres at Long Retch in Eastchester, on road

---

* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 142.

† Manuscript records of Mr. James Le Baron Willard.

‡ Receipts in settlement of his father's estate.

§ Records of Town of Eastchester, N. Y.

‖ *History of Westchester County, N. Y.*, by Rev. Robert Bolton, vol. i, p. 257, edition 1881.

¶ U. S. Census for 1790 (printed).

from White Plains to New York, and bounded on the Bronx River.—Liber H of Deeds, page 523.

27th May, 1774, Samuel Tredwell and wife, Hannah, "of Long Retch, so called in Eastchester," to John Barker, land at Long Retch, at the school house on road from White Plains to New York.—Liber L of Deeds, page 12.

30th May, 1751, John Burling to Samuel Tredwell of Eastchester, land in Eastchester on Hutchinson's River.—Liber G of Deeds, page 518.

Mortgage, dated 4th July, 1771, Samuel Tredwell and wife, Hannah, to Stephen Ward, 140 acre farm on Hutchinson's River, Eastchester, whereon said Tredwell then lived.—Liber B of Mortgages, page 221. This mortgage was later discharged.

WILL.

Samuel[5] Tredwell left a will dated the 5th of February, 1800, which was probated the 5th of January, 1804, and recorded in Liber F of Wills, page 22, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of Westchester, New York. It recites testator being "in a middling state of health," and mentions his wife Hannah, to whom was left the use of the homestead and 4 acres for life; his son John, to whom was devised his storehouse, mill, and all real estate; his two daughters, Mary Townsend and Phebe Morgan; his grandson, not yet 21, son of his son Edward. His son John Tredwell, John Bennett of Scarsdale, and Jonathan Wood of Eastchester, were named the executors. Letters testamentary were issued to his said son John Tredwell on the 10th of March, 1804.

The inscription on Samuel[5] Tredwell's headstone is as follows:

"Sacred | to the memory of | Samuel Tredwell | of East Chester formerly of Hempstead | Long Island | who departed this life 20th December | 1804* Aged 76 years and 9 months."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect:

33 i. Edward.[6]
34 ii. Mary.[6]
35 iii. Phebe.[6]
36 iv. John.[6]

16. Peggy[5] Tredwell (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 31st July, 1728, baptized 13th October, 1728,† died 7th October, 1813, buried in old Tredwell plot on Great Neck, Long Island; married by license in Hempstead, New York, 20th April, 1746,‡ Daniel Kissam of Hempstead,§ born 13th October, 1726,§

---

* Evidently a mistake for 1803. Samuel[5] Tredwell's will was probated *January*, 1804. The gravestone was probably erected years after the interment.

† *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 184.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. xii, p. 82.

§ See *The Kissam Family in America from 1644 to 1825*, by Edward Kissam, 1892, p. 18, *et seq.* Also *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 253.

baptized 4th February, 1728,* died 4th August, 1782, buried next north of wife, son of Daniel and Ann (Mott) Kissam.† In his father's will, Daniel Kissam is mentioned as "Joseph," but, after his father's death, he bore the former name, *Daniel*, as christened. He resided at Manhasset, in the present town of North Hempstead, New York. He was a vestryman of St. George's Church, Hempstead, 1752–1754; justice of the peace under the crown; member of Assembly, 1764–1775; county treasurer, 1759–1782.

On account of his loyalty during the Revolution, his homestead, consisting of 330 acres, was confiscated and sold at auction, his widow bidding it in for £2,000 sterling.

Both Daniel Kissam and his widow left a will. His testament, dated the 17th of October, 1781, was probated the 28th (13th?) of September, 1782, and recorded in Liber 35 of Wills, page 109, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.‡ Her will was probated the 11th of October, 1813, and recorded in Liber C of Wills, page 292, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of Queens, New York.

The following inscriptions are on the headstones marking their graves:

"In | memory of | Daniel Kissam | who was born October 13th | 1726 | and departed this Life | August 4th 1782 | in the 56th year of his Age."

"In | memory of | Peggy Kissam | wife of Daniel Kissam | who died Octr 7th 1813 | aged 85 years | 2 months | & 7 days."

Kissam Children:

i. Tredwell,[6] buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, L. I. Inscription: "In | memory of Tredwell Kissam | son of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | April 19th 1747 | aged 4 Days."

ii. John,[6] b. 10th Oct., 1748; mar. Hempstead, 18th March, 1782, Phebe Allen, b. 1755, d. 27th May, 1823. Major, farmer. Residence, Flower Hill, Hempstead, L. I. 1 child.

iii. Phebe,[6] b. 1750; mar. 1st April, 1767, Richard Jackson,§ b. 1740, d. 1826. 9 children.

iv. Daniel,[6] buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Daniel Kissam | son of Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | Sept. 1st 1756 | aged 4 years & 19 days.

v. Anne,[6] b. 1755; mar. 29th Nov., 1773, David Allen.

vi. Sarah,[6] b. 1757; mar. 30th Sept., 1777, Elijah Allen.

vii. Daniel,[6] b. 21st Aug., 1759; mar. 15th Dec., 1785, Phebe Platt,‖ b. 1768, d. 19th Dec., 1855. 6 children.

---

* *Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 184.

† See *The Kissam Family in America from 1644 to 1825*, by Edward Kissam, 1892, p. 18, *et seq.* Also *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 252.

‡ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1901, pp. 293–294.

§ See *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 358.

‖ See *The Platt Lineage*, by G. L. Platt, 1891, p. 49.

viii. Elizabeth,[6] b. 1761; mar. 10th Aug., 1786, Thomas C. Thorne.

ix. Benjamin Tredwell,[6] b. 8th March, 1764, bapt. 16th June, 1764, d. 2nd March, 1847, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.; mar. 3rd April, 1793, Mary Platt,* b. 1771, d. 17th Feb., 1846. Res., Flushing, N. Y. 1 child.

x. Richard,[6] buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Richard Kissam | son of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | June 26th 1774 | Aged 8 years & 20 Days."

xi. Samuel,[6] buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Samuel Kissam | son of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | Feb. 7th 1770 | Aged 11 months & 15 Days."

xii. Peggy,[6] buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Peggy Kissam | daughter of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | July 5th 1772 | aged 1 year & 1 day."

17. Phebe[6]† Tredwell (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 12th July, 1730, baptized in Hempstead, New York, 23rd August, 1730,‡ died 19th December, 1801,§ buried on Cow Neck, town of North Hempstead, New York, 20th December, 1801;‖ married by license in Hempstead, 20th May, 1750,¶ Hendrick Onderdonk of Hempstead,** born Jamaica, Long Island, 11th December, 1724,§ died North Hempstead, 31st March, 1809,§ buried on Cow Neck, 2nd April, 1809,‖ son of Andries and Gertrude (Lott) Onderdonk.§ Hendrick Onderdonk kept a store and grist mill at Roslyn, North Hempstead, Long Island, where he resided. He left a will which was recorded in Liber C of Wills, page 80, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of Queens, New York.

Onderdonk Children:

The "first ten children were baptized in the Reformed Church at Oyster Bay, Long Island, but, about 1763," the family "began to attend St. George's Church in Hempstead, occasionally, where last two children were baptized."

i. Benjamin,[6] b. 13th April, 1751, d. at St. Eustatia, W. I., 17th Nov., 1771.

---

* See *The Platt Lineage*, by G. L. Platt, 1891, p. 49.

† Dutch, *Femmetie*.

‡ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 185.

§ *Onderdonk Family in America*, by Elmer Onderdonk, 1910, pp. 31–38, *et seq.*

‖ *A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Long Island*, by Henry A. Stoutenburgh, 1902, pp. 430–431.

¶ Ancient Floyd-Jones Bible owned by Thomas Floyd-Jones of Nutley, N. J.

** *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 141.

ii. Gertrude,[6] b. Success, North Hempstead, 11th Feb., 1753, d. 8th Oct., 1786; mar. Hempstead, 14th Aug., 1774, Lambert Moore,* b. 14th Nov., 1727, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 18th Jan., 1805. 2 children.

iii. Phebe,[6] b. 2nd Aug., 1754, d. 2nd July, 1758.

iv. Andrew,[6] b. 6th May, 1756, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 24th Sept., 1797; mar. Hempstead, 22nd Jan., 1787, Mary Magdalene Moore of Flushing, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 30th Oct., 1836. Both buried on Cow Neck, North Hempstead, L. I. 2 children.

v. Sarah,[6] b. 26th March, 1758, d. 29th Feb., 1844; mar. 20th (18th?) Sept., 1785, David Richard Floyd, b. 14th Nov., 1764, d. 10th Feb., 1826. 5 children.

vi. Phebe,[6] bapt. Success, 8th March, 1759, d. unm.

vii. Hendrick,[6] b. 1st Feb., 1760; d. 29th March, 1800, buried 31st March, on Cow Neck, L. I.; mar. 27th Feb., 1795, Sarah Van Kleek. Res., Hempstead Harbor, No. Hempstead, L. I. 1 child.

viii. Maria,[6] b. Success, 26th Nov., 1761, d. 1st Feb., 1841.

ix. John,[6] b. Success, 22nd Aug., 1763, d. 23rd Aug., 1832; mar. (1) 14th March, 1784, Elizabeth Fargie, b. 12th Nov., 1766, d. 11th June, 1786, bur. Cow Neck, L. I.; (2) 13th March, 1788, Deborah Ustick, b. 23rd Feb., 1768, d. 28th April, 1837. M. D. Res., N. Y. City. 8 children.

x. Phebe,[6] b. 2nd June, 1765, d. 2nd Oct., 1780.

xi. William,[6] b. Success, 12th Jan., 1767, d. unm., Riverhead, L. I., 25th March, 1855.

xii. Samuel,[6] b. 31st Aug., 1770, d. 7th Oct., 1780.

xiii. Benjamin,[6] b. 25th Jan., 1776, d. 15th April, 1834, bur. Seaford.

18. John[5] Tredwell (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 3rd August, 1732, baptized 10th September, 1732,† died 11th December, 1779, buried in third row from west side of the old Tredwell plot on Great Neck, Long Island; married by license in Hempstead, New York, 4th December,‡ (marriage bond dated 27th November,§) 1755, Peggy Cornell of Hempstead, died 12th October, 1781, aged 45 years, 4 months and 6 days, buried next south of husband, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Doughty) Cornell of Queens county, Long Island.‖ John[5] Tredwell was a farmer, and resided on Great Neck, New York. He

---

* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xiv, p. 71.

† *Ib.*, vol. ix, p. 186.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. xii, p. 144.

§ *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 397.

‖ See *Genealogy of the Cornell Family*, by Rev. John Cornell, 1902 p. 166.

was chosen an overseer of highways in Hempstead for years 1773 and 1774.

On the 8th of December, 1747, he entered the following ear-mark on the Hempstead records, "a Latch the fore Side of the off Eare."

His marriage bond was signed by Benjamin Tredwell of Queens county, farmer, and by Benjamin Kissam, Esq., and it recites that the license was obtained by John Tredwell of Queens county, farmer, and Peggy Cornell, of same place, spinster.

The father of Peggy (Cornell) Tredwell mentions her only by first name in his will dated the 24th of December, 1763, which was probated the 9th of April, 1764, and recorded in Liber 24 of Wills, page 376, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York. In her will dated the 15th of May, 1765, probated the 16th of May, 1769, and recorded in Liber 27 of Wills, page 46, in said Surrogate's office, Sarah Cornell of Hempstead speaks of her granddaughters, Phebe and Sarah Tredwell, the children of her daughter Peggy Tredwell.

John[5] Tredwell left a will dated the 1st of December, 1779, which was probated the 4th of February, 1780, and recorded in Liber 34 of Wills, page 76, in said Surrogate's office. It mentions testator's wife Margaret, and his children named hereafter, the sons, Thomas and John, receiving the homestead farm on Great Neck. The executors designated were testator's brother Benjamin Tredwell, his brother-in-law William Thorne, and his wife.

The inscriptions on the head-stones marking the graves of John[5] Tredwell and wife are as follows:

"In | memory of | John Tredwell | who departed this life | Dec. 11th 1779 | Aged 47 years 4 m° & 8 D^s."

"In | memory of | Peggy | wife of John Tredwell | who departed this life | October 12th 1781 | Aged 45 years 4 mo^s & 6 Days."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect. The youngest child was still under 21 years of age on the 1st of November, 1779.

37 i. Phebe.[6]
38 ii. Thomas.[6]
39 iii. Benjamin.[6]
40 iv. Sarah.[6]
41 v. John.[6]
42 vi. Elizabeth.[6]
43 vii. Richard.[6]

AUTHORITIES AND FURTHER REFERENCES:

Hempstead Town Records (printed), vol. iv, p. 411; vol. v, pp. 346 and 380.

New York Historical Society Collections, 1897, pp. 313–314 (will of Thomas Cornell); 1898, p. 260 (will of Sarah Cornell); 1901, pp. 27–28 (will of John[5] Tredwell).

(*To be continued.*)

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 446 of the RECORD).

No. 38. PLYMPTON.....GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON

1. **Robert Plympton,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Jane Bent,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. .....
   Children: Robert, Thomas, William, Jane, Elizabeth.

2. **Thomas Plympton,*** b. ....., 1620-24, in England; d. April 17, 1676, in Battle of Boon's Plains, Mass.; m. ....., about 1652, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Abigail Noyes,** b. ....., in England; d. ....., at .....
   Res. Sudbury, Mass.
   Children: Abigail, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Dorothy, Peter, Hannah.

3. **Peter Plympton,** b. Jan. 4, 1666-7, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1743, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1720, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Abigail Tompson,** b. ....., 1688, at .....; d. June .., 1772, prob. at Sudbury, Mass.
   Res. Sudbury, Mass.
   Children: Abigail, Thomas.

4. **Thomas Plympton,**† b. April 17, 1723, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. ....., 1789, at .....; m. Jan. 17, 1744-5, at Charlestown, Mass., to **Ruth Thompson,** b. July 23, 1723, at .....; d. Aug. 15, 1760, at .....
   Res. Sudbury, Mass. Was a private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co. Militia. Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.
   Children: Ruth, Mary, Hannah, Abigail, Ebenezer.

5. **Ebenezer Plympton,**† b. July 4, 1756, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1834, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1782, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Susanna Ruggles,** b. Feb. 8, 1764, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1807, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Martha Ewers,** b. April 28, 1791, at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. Sudbury, Mass. Private Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co. Militia. Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., 1777.
   Children: 1st m., Thomas Ruggles, Susanna, Nancy, Joseph, Mary, Rebekah, William, Henry, Nathaniel, Ralph; 2nd m. John Bradlee.

6. **Col. Joseph Plympton,**‡ b. Feb. 24, 1787, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. June 5, 1860, at Staten Island, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1824, at New York City, to **Eliza Matilda Livingston,** b. Feb. 14, 1801, at New York City; d. June 20, 1873, at Watertown, N. Y.
   Res. Sudbury, etc. First-Lieutenant, 4th Regt. U. S. Infantry, War of 1812. Captain in Black Hawk War, Brevet-Major Florida War, Lt.-Col. and Col. Mexican War.
   Children: Emily Maria, Gilbert Motier, Louisa Edmonia, Joseph Ruggles, Peter W. L., Cornelia De Peyster.

7. **Gilbert Motier Plympton,** b. Jan. 15, 1835, at Bedloe's Island, New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. March 3, 1863, at New York City, to **Mary S. (Stevens) Cowles,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. New York City.
   Children: Gilbert Livingston, Mary Livingston.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars, and to Founders and Patriots. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. ‡ Descendants eligible to Society of War of 1812; Society of Foreign Wars.

☞ In Pedigree No. 37 (Livington—Gilbert Motier Plympton), generation No. 7, the 5th child of Captain Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton should read Peter W. L., and not Robert W. L.

No. 39. FAUCONNIER.....WILLIAM HENRY FALCONER

1. **Pierre Fauconnier,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Judith** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. Isle de France and London.
   Child: Jean.

2. **Jean Fauconière,** b. ..... (bapt. March 23, 1600, at London, Eng.); d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Demoiselle Madeline de La Touche,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. London, Martinique and Angouleme, France. A merchant trading with Martinique, St. Christopher and St. Domingo.
   Children: Pierre, and others (names not known).

3. **Pierre Fauconnier,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Anne de la Forcade,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. Angouleme, France. A merchant trading with Martinique, St. Christopher and St. Domingo.
   Children: Pierre, and others (names unknown).

4. **Pierre Fauconnier,** b. ....., 1658, at Tours, France; d. ....., 1749, at Hackensack, N. J.; m. April 16, 1684, at Tours, France, to **Magdalena Pasqueray** (**Madeleine Pasquereau**), b. ....., 1666, at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. Private Secretary to Lord Cornbury, 1702; Surveyor of the Port of New York, 1703; Receiver General Provinces N. Y. and N. J., 1704-1706. He was also Lieutenant on the Continent under the Duke of Marlborough.
   Children: Susanne, Madeleine, Pierre, Estienne, Anne Madeleine, Theodore, Jeanne, Andrew.

5. **Peter (Pierre) Falconier,** bapt. June 24, 1686, in London, Eng.; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Dec. .., 1746, at Trinity Church, N. Y., to **Phebe Purdy,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
   Res. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. One of the first Patentees of North Castle.
   Children: 1st m., William; 2nd m., John.

FAUCONNIER—*Continued.*

6. **John Falconer,** b. Dec. 18, 1747, at .....; d. June 24, 1831, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1771, at Rye, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Purdy,** b. May 31, 1749, at .....; d. Dec. 22, 1798, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Peninah Sands,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at.....

Res. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., and East Chester. Ensign, 1775; Captain later in the war; Warden, Grace Church, Rye.

Children: 1st m., David, Jonathan, Roger, Anne, Josiah, William, Elizabeth, Cathrine; 2nd m., none.

7. **Roger Falconer,** b. Aug. 20, 1777, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1850, at White Plains, N. Y., m. ....., at ....., to **Phoebe Fisher,** b. ....., 1775, at .....; d. June 23, 1827, at .....

Res. Keyport, N. J.

Children: Cynthia, Betsy Ann, Delilah, Gilbert F., Edwin, David, Eliza, Samuel, Jeremiah F., Margaret, Eveline, Mary.

8. **David Falconer,** b. Oct. 3, 1807, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. ....., 1838, at New York City; m. April 26, 1829, at New York City, to **Rebecca Lucas,** b. ....., 1809, at New York City; d. July, 28, 1888, at New York City.

Res. New York City. Supt. of Streets and Lamps.

Children: David, d. aged 1 year; Louisa, d. young; William Henry.

9. **William Henry Falconer,*** b. April 7, 1830, at New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. June 19, 1873, at New York City, to **Margaret Culbertson McLean,** b. Feb. 14, 1844, at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City. One of the first members of the Society for Improving the Condition of the Poor; continued as a member ever since. One of the first members of the Y. M. C. A.; and has been a Manager of the N. Y. Bible Society since 1868; for 16 years he was Treasurer of the New York City Extension and City Mission Society; Member of the Foreign Mission Board, Methodist Church; has been for 30 years on the Advisory Board of the Old People's Home and was for 20 years a Trustee of the Hahneman Hospital; Delegate to various political conventions; an early Director of the 3rd Avenue R. R.; Member of the St. Nicholas, Huguenot, Sons of the Revolution, and other Societies besides other offices.

Children: Elizabeth De Hass, Sara Louise, Bruce McLean.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Huguenot Society, Revolutionary Societies, and St. Nicholas Society.

No. 40. HANCE.....CAROLYN GILPIN RUSH

1. **John Hance,*** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at ..... (will dated March 24, 1707, proved Jan. 27, 1710), at Shrewsbury, N. J.; m. ..... (previous to 1670), at ....., to **Elizabeth Hanson** (dau. of Thomas and Mary (.....) Hanson, of Dover, N. H.), b. ....., 1645, at Dover, N. H. (prob.); d. Oct. 28, 1732, at Shrewsbury, N. J.

Res. Dover, N. H., until 1667; Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of the General Assembly, N. J., 1668.

Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Deborah, Judith, Hester, John, Isaac.

2. **Isaac Hance,** b. Oct. 25, 1685, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. Sept. 5, 1764, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1710, at Shrewsbury, N. J, to **Rachel White** (dau. of Thomas and ..... (.....) White), b. ....., at .....; d. Aug. 30, 1734, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.); m. (2) 3mo., 27, 1736, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.), to **Content (Woolley) Bills** (widow of Thomas Bills and dau. of Edward and Lydia (.....) Woolley), b. 9mo., 9, 1694, at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (3) 1mo., .., 1750, at ....., to **Mary (Cook) Allen** (widow of Ephraim Allen and dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Patterson) Cook, b. ....., at .....; d. 12, 4mo., 1779, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.).

Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.

Children: 1st m., Timothy, John, Jacob; 2nd m., none that are known of; 3rd m., none that are known of.

3. **Timothy Hance,** b. May 21, 1714, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. ..... (will dated March 15, 1781), at .....; m. 10mo., 9, 1736, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (at house of Joseph Allen), to **Rebecca Allen** (dau. of David Allen), b. ....., at .....; d. Oct. 23, 1759, at .....

Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.

Children: Rachel, David, Isaac, Jeremiah, Mary, Elizabeth.

4. **Elizabeth Hance,** b. April 22, 1751, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.); d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Tobias Kiker,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.

Children: Rebecca, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, John, William, Tobias, Timothy.

5. **Rebecca Kiker,** b. March 29, 1772, at .....; d. Aug. 21, 1841, at Salem, Washington County, N. Y.; m. ....., at ....., to **Alexander Wright** (son of Samuel and Sarah (.....) Wright), b. ....., 1768, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1813, at Salem, N. Y.

Res. Salem, N. Y.

Children: Samuel, Tobias, Sally, Alexander, Rebecca, David, Margaret B.

6. **Tobias Wright,** b. Feb. 14, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1866, at Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio; m. (1) ....., at Salem, N. Y., to **Mary Lakin,** b. ....., at .....; d. Nov. 4, 1828, at Salem, N. Y. (about 6 months after marriage); m. (2) May 15, 1832, at ....., Delaware Co., N. Y., to **Susan Cook** (dau. of Deacon Nathaniel and Tamar Rebecca (.....) Cook), b. April 1, 1807, at ....., Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1888, at Edgerton, Ohio.

Res. Salem, N. Y.; Delaware Co., N. Y.; Huron Co., Ohio; Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio.

Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., Alexander, David, Charles L., William M., Tamar R., Tobias Alexander.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Holland Society.

HANCE—*Continued.*

7. **Tobias Alexander Wright,** b. June 29, 1846, at ....., DeKalb Co., Ind.; d. ....., at .....; m. Nov. 18, 1875, at St. Paul's Church, Salem, N. Y., to **Mary Gibson** (dau. of Hon. James† and Jane (Woodworth) Gibson), b. Aug. 16, 1845, at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1903, at Salem, N. Y.

Res. Edgerton, Ohio; Salem, N. Y., and New York City, N. Y. Vice-President, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member New York Historical Society.

Child: Jennie Gibson.

8. **Jennie Gibson Wright,** b. Dec. 16, 1878, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. Oct. 11, 1905, at Grace Church Chapel, New York City, N. Y., to **Howard Merritt Rush** (son of Rev. Harris C. and Caroline M. (Gilpin) Rush), b. Sept. 17, 1877, at Westfield, N. J.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Salem, N. Y., and New York City, N. Y.

Child: Carolyn Gilpin.

9. **Carolyn Gilpin Rush,** b. Aug. 2, 1908, at New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City, N. Y. (with parents.)

† Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons or Daughters of the Revolution.

No. 41. **LIVINGSTON.....HENRY PIERSON GIBSON**

ARMS OF "LEVYNGSTOUN, LORD OF CALLENDAR:"

ARMS: "First and Fourth, *Argent, three Cinquefoils gules, within a double tressure, flory and counterflory, vert,* for Livingston; Second and Third, *Sable, a bend between six billets, or,* for Callendar.

CREST: A demi-savage rising out of a helmet, wreathed round head and waist with laurel, holding in dexter hand a club in bend sinister, in sinister hand a serpent intwined round arm, *all proper.*

MOTTO: *Si Je Puis.*

1. **William Livingston,** 4th Lord Livingston of Callendar, died about 1514; m. **Agnes Hepburn** (dau. of Alexander Hepburn of Whitsome).

2. **James Livingston,** d. prior to Oct. 13, 1547; killed at Pinkie Field, Scotland.

3. **Rev. Alexander Livingston,** Rector of Monyabroch in 1561; d. about 1598.

4. **Rev. William Livingston,** b. 1576; d. 1641. First Minister at Monyabroch, Scotland.

5. **Rev. John Livingston, A. M.,** b. at Kilsyth, Sterlingshire, Scotland, June 21, 1603; d. at Rotterdam, Holland, between Aug. 14 and 21, 1672; m. at Edinburgh, Scotland, in the West Church, June 23, 1635, to **Janet Fleming** (dau. of Bartholomew Fleming), b. Nov. 16, 1613, at Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Feb. 13, 1693–4, at Rotterdam, Holland.

Res. Ancrum, Scotland. Graduated from the University of Glasgow, Scotland, where he took his degree of M. A. in 1621; was licensed to preach Jan. .., 1625; ordained about Aug. ..., 1630, by Dr. Andrew Knox, Bishop of Raphoe, at Rathmullen, Co. Donegal, Ireland, and was called to the parish of Killinchy, Ireland.

Children: John, William, Bartholomew, Agnes, Marion, Janet, John, Agnes, James, Johanna, Barbara, John, Andrew, Robert, Elizabeth.

6. **Robert Livingston,*** First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, b. Dec. 13, 1654, at Ancrum, Scotland; d. Oct. 1, 1728, at Boston, Mass. (possibly); m. July 9, 1679, in the Presbyterian Church at Albany, N. Y., to **Alida Schuyler** (dau. of Philip Pieterse and Margarieta (Van Schlechtenhorst–Van Rensselaer) Schuyler, wid. of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer), b. Feb. 28, 1656, at Beverwyck, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1729, at .....

Res. Livingston Manor, N. Y. Secretary to the Commissaries of Albany, N. Y., 1676–1686; Town Clerk and Collector, 1686–1721; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1676, 1721; Member of Legislative Council, 1698–1701; Member of General Assembly for Albany, N. Y., 1709–1711; for the Manor, 1716–1726; Speaker of the House, 1718–1725; Colonel of Provincial Militia; Committee of Safety, Sept. 28, 1698–99–1700–1701; County Clerk for Albany County, 1675, 1691, 1705.

Children: Johannes, Margaret, Johanna Philipina, Philip, Robert, Gilbert, William, Johanna, Catharine.

7. **Gilbert Livingston,** b. March 3, 1689, at Livingston Manor, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1746, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1711, at Kingston, N. Y., to **Cornelia Beekman** (dau. of Col. Henry and Johanna (De Loper) Beekman), b. June 18, 1693, bap. Aug. 15, 1693, at Kingston, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1742, at .....

Res. Roelof Janz Kil, near Kingston, N. Y. Registrar, Colonial Court of Chancery, 1720; Supervisor of Kingston, N. Y., 1740, 1741, 1744, 1745; Clerk of the County of Ulster, N. Y., 1722; Lieut.-Colonel of Militia; Delegate to the Provincial Congress for the Manor of Livingston, 1728–1737; Member of the General Assembly, N. Y.

Children: Robert Gilbert, Henry, Alida, Gilbert, Gilbert, Johannes, Johanna, William, Philip, James, Samuel, Cornelius, Catharine, Margaret.

8. **Margaret Livingston,** b. ....., at Kingston, N. Y., and bap. there June 23, 1738; d. Jan. 8, 1818, at New York City, and was buried Jan. 10, 1818; m. Oct. 17, 1764, at New York City, to **Petrus Stuyvesant** (great-grandson of Gov. Stuyvesant†), b. Oct. 13, 1727, at New York City; d. Oct. 7, 1805, at New York City.

Res. New York City. Vestryman of Trinity Church, New York City, 1793–1799; Captain of a Company of Provincials of Queens County, Province of New York, 1758. Gave the land for St. Mark's Church, New York City, 12 city lots, and gave $2,000 to restore St. Mark's Church in 1793.

Children: Judith, Cornelia, Nicholas William, Margaret, Elizabeth, Peter Gerard.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Colonial Dames. † Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors, Holland Dames, Founders and Patriots, and St. Nicholas Society.

LIVINGSTON—*Continued.*

9. **Cornelia Stuyvesant,** b. Oct. 21, 1768, at New York City; d. Feb. 24, 1825, at Trenton, N. J.; m. Sept. 6, 1785, at New York City, to **Dirck Ten Broeck,** b. Nov. 3, 1765, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1833, at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Res. New York City, and Albany, N. Y. Lawyer; Member of New York Assembly, 1796-1799 and 1800-1802; Speaker of Assemby, 1798, 1799, 1800; Lieut.-Colonel 1st Regiment City of Albany, N. Y.

Children: 21—of these 13 were baptized, and 8 not baptized; only 4 attained maturity, viz.: Margaret Stuyvesant, Petrus Stuyvesant, Abraham, Stephen Philip Van Rensselaer. The following died minors: Elizabeth, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, Helen Stuyvesant.

10. **Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck,** b. July 24, 1790, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1873, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1818, at New York City, to **Rev. Robert Gibson,** bap. March 25, 1792, at Charleston, S. C.; d. March 15, 1829, at Princeton, N. J.

Res. Trenton, and Princeton, N. J. Clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; Graduated at Yale College, 1812; Licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Harmony, in the State of South Carolina, Dec. 28, 1817.

Children: Robert Phillips, Cornelia Stuyvesant, John Breckenridge, Claudius Buchanan, and two infant sons who did not live to be baptized.

11. **Robert Phillips Gibson,*** b. April 13, 1819, at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Dec. 27, 1890, at New York City; m. July 1, 1845, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Susan Möser,** b. Jan. 7, 1822, at Lancaster, Pa.; d. June 29, 1902, at New York City.

Res. New York City. Graduated at Princeton College, 1840; Degree of A. M., 1854; M. D., graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1855; 32nd Degree F. and A. M.; Colonel 3rd Regt. of Artillery, N. G., N. Y.; Civil War; Member 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y.

Children: Robert Marius, George Möser, Susan Meta, Louis Stuyvesant, Henry Pierson, John Breckenridge, Cornelia Stuyvesant, Joseph Enos, William Möser.

12. **Henry Pierson Gibson,** b. ....., New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City. Member, Trustee, Librarian and on Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Governor-General and on Executive Committee, Union Society of Civil War; member N. Y. Society Sons of Revolution; member St. Nicholas Society.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Union Society of Civil War.

No. 42. FITCH .....WINCHESTER FITCH

FITCH ARMS:

ARMS: *Vert,* a chevron between 3 leopards' heads, *or.*

CREST: A leopard's head cabossed, *or,* in the mouth a sword *proper,* hilt *gules.*

1. **Thomas Fitch,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1632-3 (will dated Dec. 11, 1632, proved Feb. 12, 1632-3), at Bocking, Essex Co., Eng.; m. Aug. 8, 1611, at Bocking, England, to **Ann Reve,** of High Garret Manor, Bocking, b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (after 1649, in which year she resided at Gosfield, Essex Co., England), at .....

Res. Bocking, Essex Co., England. Manufacturer of woolen cloth.

Children: Thomas, John, James, Nathaniel, Jeremy, Samuel, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Sarah.

2. **Rev. James Fitch,*†** b. Dec. 24, 1622, at Bocking, Essex Co., England; d. Nov. 18, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. .., 1648, at Guilford, Conn., to **Abigail Whitfield** (dau. of Rev. Henry and Dorothy (Sheaffe) Whitfield, first minister of Guilford, Conn.), b. ....., at .....; d. Sept. 9, 1659, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. .., 1664, at Norwich, Conn., to **Priscilla Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Oct. .., 1641, at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Came to New England in 1638, aged 16; ordained Pastor of Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with greater part of his congregation to Norwich, Conn.; retired from ministry in 1696; in 1702 he retired to Lebanon, Conn. Chaplain in King Philip's War.

Children: 1st m., James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy; 2nd m., Daniel, John, Jeremiah, Jabez, Ann, Nathaniel, Joseph, Eleazer.

3. **Capt. Nathaniel Fitch,** b. Oct. .., 1679, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 4, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1701, at ....., to **Ann Abell** (dau. of Joshua and Mehitable (Smith) Abell, of Norwich, Conn.); b. April 2, 1681, at .....; d. July 3, 1728, aged 47, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1729, at ....., to **Mindwell (Higley) Tisdale** (dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Drake) Higley and widow of James Tisdale, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ....., about 1689, at Simsbury, Conn.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Lebanon, Conn. Soldier in the French and Indian War, Captain in military service.

Children: 1st m., Ann, Joshua, Nathan, Nehemiah, James, John, Nathaniel, Mehitable, Elizabeth, Rachel, Abel, Caleb; 2nd m., Jabez, Ezekiel, Isaac.

4. **Nathan Fitch,** b. March 29, 1705, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 12, 1750, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 19, 1725 (prob.), at ....., to **Hannah Huntington** (dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Clark) Huntington, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ....., 1703, at Lebanon, Conn. (prob.); d. Feb. 1, 1738, at Lebanon, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, Conn. Ensign in military service.

Children: Ebenezer, Simon, Nathan, Cyprian, Abraham.

5. **Capt. Abraham Fitch,†‡** b. June 22, 1737, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. April 1, 1821, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. May 18, 1758, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Elizabeth (Betty) Bissell** (dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Wattels) Bissell, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. May 1, 1738, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1830, aged 92, at Lebanon, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, Conn. Soldier in the French and Indian War; Captain 2nd Conn. Regt. Light Horse Cavalry, Revolutionary War.

Children: Sarah, Benjamin Bissell, Arethusa, Almira, Azel, Ebenezer.

NOTES: * Descendants eligible to Ohio Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Founders and Patriots.
‡ Descendants eligible to Society of Sons (or Daughters) of Revolution.

FITCH—*Continued.*

6. **Azel Fitch,** b. April 29, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Fanna Hinckley,*** b. July 4, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1831, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Res. Lebanon, Conn.
Child: Orramel Hinckley.

7. **Hon. Orramel Hinckley Fitch,*** b. Jan. 12, 1803, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1882, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. Oct. 29, 1835, at Ashtabula, Ohio, to **Catherine Maria Hubbard** (dau. of William and Catherine (Hulbert) Hubbard), b. June 5, 1811, at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1859, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Res. Lebanon, Conn., 1803-1826; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1826-1882. Lawyer; President, Farmers' National Bank, Ashtabula, Ohio; Representative, Ohio Legislature, 1839; Elder, Presbyterian Church, Ashtabula, Ohio; Trustee, Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio.

Children: Edward Hubbard, Fannie Catherine.

8. **Hon. Edward Hubbard Fitch,*** b. May 26, 1837, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1897, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 27, 1863, at Dupont, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Atterbury, to **Alta Deirexa Winchester*** (daughter of Philander and Elizabeth Gilman (Calkins) Winchester), b. Sept. 11, 1840, at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; d. ....., at .....

Res. Jefferson, Ohio, and Conneaut, Ohio. B. A., Williams College, 1858; M. A., 1861; admitted Ohio Bar, 1860; appointed Chairman of the Ohio Torren's Commission by Hon. William McKinley.

Children: Catherine, Winchester, Mary Annette, Elizabeth Gilman, Edward Hubbard, Alta Deirexa, Flora Cornelia, Charles Gilman.

9. **Winchester Fitch,*** b. Nov. 21, 1867, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. ....., at .....; m. June 30, 1897, by the Rt. Rev. William M. Brown, Bishop of Arkansas, at Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio, to **Florence Lynnette Hopper** (dau. of George Henry and Harriett (Ganson) Hopper, of New York City), b. June 21, 1876, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. ....., at .....

Res. 300 West 81st Street, New York City; Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Unionville, Lake County, Ohio. B. L., Cornell University, 1888; Admitted Ohio Bar, 1894; Admitted New York Bar, 1904; Member of Hudson Fulton Commission, 1906; Trustee, Lake Erie College; Member, New York Society of Mayflower Descendants; Member, Ohio Society Colonial Wars; Member, New York Society Founders and Patriots; Member and Registrar of Pedigrees, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Children: Alta Jane, Katherine Elizabeth, Dorothy Harriet, George Hopper.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Mayflower Descendants.

No. 43. MANNING.....WINCHESTER FITCH

MANNING (of Downe, County Kent) ARMS, Confirmed April 20, 1577:

ARMS: *Gules*, a cross flory between four trefolis slipped *or*.

CREST: An eagle's head *sable* between two ostrich feathers *argent*, all issuing out of a ducal coronet, *or*.

1. **Symon Manning,** Dominus Castelli et Villae de Bettreds, sub Ricardo primo Rege Militans crucem susvexit in Expedi'co'e ad terram s's cam. Obit te'p'e Henry 3.

Children: Stephanus, Robertus, Eylmer.

2. **Stephanus Manning,** Sup'st tp'e. Henry 3. Obit anno 3 Edward 2nd.

Children: William, Robertus.

3. **William Manning,** Sup'stes 14 Edward 3rd. Obit anno 17 Edward 3rd. Married ....., filia et haeres Ric'i Chyrfold et Johanna uxoris eius.

Child: Simon.

4. **Simon Manning,** de Codham. Su'pstes 46 Edward 3rd, et 5 Richard 2nd, married **Catherina,** soror Galfridi Chawcer, militis, et Celeberrimi Poetae Anglicani.

Child: Johannes.

5. **Johannes Manning,** de Codham, Obit anno 13 Henry 4th; married **Alicia,** filia ..... Walden de Com. Cantii.

Children: Johannes, Dr. ..... (Decanus Windsor).

6. **Johannes Manning,** Obit anno 14 Henry 6th; married **Juliana,** filia et haeres Ric'i Brockhil, et Relicta Will'mi Wallys de Cawdene.

Children: Hugo, Catarina.

7. **Hugo Manning,** de Cray, Obit apud Cray, anno 17 Henry 7th; married ....., filia ..... Brandon, amita Caroli Ducis suffolk (husband of Mary Tudor, Queen Dowager of France).

Children: John, Richard, Robert.

8. **John Manning** (of Downe, County Kent), Obit anno 35 Henry 8th; married (1) **Thomazina Trady** ux. I, a quibus Hugo, pater willielmi et Ric'i sine prole masculo; married (2) **Agnes Petley,** filia et cohaeres Johannis Petley.

Children: 1st m., Hugh; 2nd m., George, Henry, John, Richard.

MANNING—*Continued.*

9. **Henry Manning,** Marescallus Hospitii Henry 8th, Edward 6th, and Queens Mary and Elizabeth, et obit 1593; married **Caterina,** filia Erasmi et Agnetae Kerkener, relicta Rob'ti Waller.

Res. Downe, County Kent, and London. He was Knight Marshal and Judge of the Marshalsea. He was executor of the will of his son-in-law Thomas Howard. He was made Viscount Bindon by letters patent 14th of Feb., 1582, and was ancestor of Lieut.-General Ludlow and the Earls Ludlow.

Children: Henry, Catherine, Anna, Dorothy, Margaret. Fortuna Mildred.

10. **Fortuna Mildred Manning,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. Jan. 10, 1584 (O. S.), at St. Magnus Church, London, to **Thomas Whitfield,** of Mortlake, County Sussex, England (son of Robert and Agnes (Atwood) Whitfield, of Wadhurst, Surrey, England), b. ....., at ....., d. ....., after 1606, at .....

Res. Mortlake, County Sussex and London, England. He was a lawyer and in 1606 the Herald's College confirmed his arms with six quarterings and filed his pedigree.

Children: John, Henry, Frances, Bridget, Elizabeth, Catherine, Lucy.

11. **Rev. Henry Whitfield,** b. ....., 1597, at .....; d. ....., 1657 (will dated about Sept. 17, 1657, and proved Jan. 29, 1657–8), at Winchester, Southampton Co., England; m. ....., at ....., to **Dorothy Sheaffe** (dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Wilson) Sheaffe), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Mortlake, County Sussex and London, England. Minister of the Church of England, 1618; Rector of Ockley, Surrey; First Minister and Founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639; Returned to London, 1650. He matriculated at New College, Oxford, June 16, 1610; author of "Helps to stire up to Christian Duties," by Henry Whitfield, B. D., London, 1630, the second edition of which was dedicated to Lord Brooke and was published in 1634 at London.

Children: Henry, Nathaniel, Dorothy, Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Catherine.

12. **Abigail Whitfield,** b. ....., at .....; d. Sept. 9, 1659, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. .., 1648, at "The Old Stone House," Guilford, Conn., to **Rev. James Fitch** (son of Thomas and Anne (Reve) Fitch) b. Dec. 24, 1622, at Bocking, County Essex, England; d. Nov. 18, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn. He m. (2) Oct. .., 1664, at Norwich, Conn., to **Priscilla Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Oct. .., 1641, at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Came to New England in 1638, aged 16; Ordained Pastor of Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with great part of his congregation to Norwich, Conn.; retired from the Ministry in 1696; in 1702 retired to Lebanon, Conn. Chaplain in King Philip's War.

Children: 1st m., James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy; 2nd m., Daniel, John, Jeremiah, Jabez, Ann, Nathaniel, Joseph, Eleazer.

13. **Major James Fitch,** b. Aug. 2, 1649, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1727, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. (1) ....., 1676, at ....., to **Elizabeth Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Aug. 6, 1654, at .....; d. Oct. 8, 1684, at .....; m. (2) May 8, 1687, at ....., to **Alice (Bradford) Adams** (dau. of Major William and Abigail (Richards) Bradford, and widow of Rev. William Adams; she was a granddaughter of Gov. Bradford), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Saybrook, Norwich, Preston, Plainfield, and Canterbury, Conn. Major in Indian Wars; Representative Conn. General Court; Assistant, 1681. He gave glass and nails for the first building of Yale College, and in 1701 gave 637 acres of land to the College.

Children: 1st m., James, James, Jedediah, Samuel, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Abigail, Ebenezer, Daniel, John, Bridget, Jerusha, William, Jabez, Theophilus, Lucy.

14. **Abigail Fitch,** b. Jan. 15, 1695, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 19, 1750, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1713, at ....., to **Col. John Dyer** (son of Joseph and Hannah (Baxter) Dyer), b. April 15, 1694, at Weymouth, Mass. (prob.); d. Feb. 25, 1779, at Canterbury, Conn.

Res. Windham, and Canterbury, Conn. He was Colonel in the Military service at Canterbury, Conn.

Children: Sybil, Elizabeth, Abigail, James, John, Joseph, Sarah, Ebenezer.

15. **Sybil Dyer,** b. Oct. 23, 1714, at Windham, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1795, at Bozrah, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1735, at Canterbury, Conn., to **Rev. Benjamin Throop** (son of William and Martha (Colyn) Throop), b. June 9, 1712, at Bristol, R. I.; d. Sept. 14, 1785, at Bozrah, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, and Bozrah, Conn. Graduated Yale College, 1734; he was Minister at Bozrah, Conn.

Children: Chloe, Isabella, Dyer, Elizabeth, Benjamin, William, Sybil, Abigail, Sarah, Octavia.

16. **Elizabeth Throop,** b. April 9, 1741, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Feb. 21 1823, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1764, at Bozrah, Conn., to **Charles Hinckley** (son of Gershom and Mary (Buell) Hinckley), b. Oct. 11, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. April 3, 1782, at Lebanon, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, Conn.

Children: Dyer Throop, Orramel, Philena, Fanna, Elizabeth.

17. **Fanna Hinckley,** b. July 4, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1831, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Azel Fitch** (son of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Bissel) Fitch), b. April 29, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Res. Lebanon, Conn., and Ashtabula, Ohio.

Child: Orramel Hinckley.

NOTE:—For continuation of this pedigree see FITCH pedigree of WINCHESTER FITCH No. 42.

No. 44. **DUDLEY.....WINCHESTER FITCH**

1. **Capt. Roger Dudley,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1590, killed at the Battle of Ivry under King Henry of Navarre; m. ....., at ....., to **Susanna Thorne** (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Purefoy) Thorne), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., about 1577, at .....

Res. Canon's Ashby, Co. Northampton, England. Captain in the English service serving in France in aid of the Protestant cause.

Children: Thomas, a daughter, name unknown

DUDLEY—*Continued.*

2. **Gov. Thomas Dudley,** b. ....., about 1576, bap. Oct. 12, 1756, at Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England; d. July 31, 1653, in 77th year, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Dorothy Yorke** (dau. of Capt. Edmund Yorke, of Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England), b. ....., 1582, at Cotton End, England; d. Dec. 27, 1643, aged 61, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) April 14, 1644, at ....., to **Catharine (Dighton) Hackburne** (widow of Samuel Hackburne), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at ..... She m. (3) Nov. 8, 1653, at ....., to Rev. John Allin, of Dedham, Mass.

Res. Came over to this country in 1630 and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Assistant; Deputy-Governor; Governor, President of the Congress of United Colonies; Major-General in the military service.

Children: 1st m., Samuel, Anne, Patience, Sarah, Mercy, and perhaps Thomas; 2nd m., Deborah, Joseph, Paul.

3. **Mercy Dudley,** b. Sept. 27, 1621, at ....., England; d. July 1, 1691, at Newbury, Mass.; m. ....., 1639, at ....., to **Rev. John Woodbridge** (son of Rev. John and Sarah (Parker) Woodbridge, Rector of Stanton, Co. Wilts, England), b. ....., 1613, at Stanton, Co. Wilts, England; d. March 17, 1695, at Newbury, Mass.

Res. Came to this country in 1634 and settled at Newbury, Mass. Resided in Boston, Mass., in 1643. Ordained First Minister of Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1645; returned to England in 1647; was Chaplain to the Parliamentary Commissioners who treated with King Charles the first at the Isle of Wight; Rector at Andover, Hants, and at Barford St. Martin, Wilts, England; returned to New England in 1663; Assistant, 1683-4; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. Matriculated at Oxford but withdrew on account of religious scruples.

Children: Sarah, Lucy, John, Benjamin, Thomas, Dorothy, Anne, Timothy, Joseph, Martha, Mary.

4. **Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge,** b. ....., 1645, at .....; d. Jan. 15, 1710, at Medford, Mass.; m. (1) June 3, 1672, at ....., to **Mary Ward** (dau. of Rev. John and Alice (Edmunds) Ward, of Haverhill, Mass.), b. June 24, 1649, at .....; d. Oct. 11, 1685, at Bristol, R. I.; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1686, at Hingham, Mass., to **Deborah (Cushing) Tarlton** (dau. of Daniel Cushing and widow of Henry Tarlton), b. Nov. 18, 1651, at .....; d. ..... (she survived her husband), at .....

Res. Windsor, Conn., Bristol, R. I., Kittery, Me., Portsmouth, N. H., Newcastle, N. H., and Medford, Mass. Ordained March 18, 1670.

Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Benjamin, Dudley, Benjamin, Samuel.

5. **Elizabeth Woodbridge,** b. April 30, 1673, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1729, at Exeter, N. H.; m. (1) June 19, 1694, at New Castle, N. H., to **Rev. John Clark** (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Somerby) Clarke), b. June 24, 1670, at Newbury, Mass.; d. July 25, 1705, at Exeter, N. H.; she m. (2) Oct. 21, 1706, at ....., to **Rev. John Odlin,** b. Nov. 18, 1681, at Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1754, at Exeter, N. H.

Res. Rev. John Clark graduated Harvard College, 1690; he was pastor at Exeter, N. H., as early as 1693, and was formally ordained pastor of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 21, 1698. Rev. John Odlin was ordained pastor at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 12, 1706; he graduated at Harvard College, 1702.

Children: 1st m. (Clark), Benjamin, Nathaniel, Deborah, Ward; 2nd m. (Odlin), John, Elisha, Dudley, Woodbridge.

6. **Deborah Clark,** b. Nov. 3, 1699, at Exeter, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1735, at .....; m. Oct. 2, 1718, at Exeter, N. H., to **Major Thomas Deane** (Surgeon), (son of Thomas and Jane (Scammon) Deane, of Boston, Mass.), as his first wife, b. Nov. 28, 1694, at Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1768, at Exeter, N. H.; he m. (2) **Catherine (Sherburne) Odiorne**; he m. (3) **Mary** .....

Res. Boston, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. He was a physician and surgeon and held the rank of Major in the military service.

Children: 1st m., John, Jane, Thomas, Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary, Abigail, Sarah, Deborah, Ward Clark, Benjamin Woodbridge; 2nd m., possibly the last 3 mentioned under first marriage; 3rd m., none that are known of.

7. **Jane Deane,** b. June 20, 1721, at Exeter, N. H.; d. ....., 1786, at Exeter, N. H.; m. Dec. 28, 1738, at Exeter, N. H., to **Major John Gilman** (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth (Coffyn) Gilman), b. Oct. 25, 1712, at Exeter, N. H.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Exeter, N. H. Major in military service at Fort Edward, and in 1752 was sent to Fort William Henry with reinforcements; captured by General Montcalm's Indian allies but escaped from them.

Children: Joanna, John Ward, Peter, Mary, Thomas, Nicholas, William Clark, Jane, Nathaniel Clark, Elizabeth, Peter, Benjamin Clark.

8. **Elizabeth Gilman,** b. ....., 1757, at Exeter, N. H. (prob.); d. Jan. .., 1793, at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Nicholas Gilman** (son of Trueworthy and Susannah (Lowe) Gilman, b. ....., 1755, at .....; d. ....., 1800, at .....

Res. Exeter, and Hanover, N. H., in which latter place he was a Selectman and large land owner.

Children: Mary Anne, Joanna, Elizabeth.

9. **Mary Anne Gilman,** b. Oct. 5, 1788, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Jan. .., 1875, at Lakewood, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1813, at ....., N. H., to **Rev. Charles Calkins** (son of John Prentiss and Sarah Hubbard (Harris) Calkins), b. Aug. 20, 1783, at Canaan, N. H.; d. March .., 1877, at Lakewood, Ohio.

Res. Canaan, N. H., Stowe, Vt., Salisbury, N. H., Waterbury, Vt., Lakewood, Rockport Township, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Presbyterian Minister; Chairman of the first Anti-Slavery Meeting in Oberlin District, Ohio.

Children: Elizabeth Gilman, Sarah, Charles Gilman, Marian, John Prentiss, Persis Trussell, Ellen Bowdiman.

10. **Elizabeth Gilman Calkins,** b. Aug. 16, 1814, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. May 20, 1903, at Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill.; m. April 9, 1838, at Cleveland, Ohio, to **Philander Winchester** (son of Rev. Jonathan and Hannah Mills (Bunn) Winchester), b. Oct. 4, 1812, at Madrid, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1879, at Detroit, Mich.

Res. Cleveland, Columbus, Ohio; Madison, Ind., and Detroit, Mich. Editor.

Children: Alta Deirexa, Ellen Bowdiman, Persis Annette, Charles Jonathan, Arthur Henry, Mary Elizabeth Gilman, Elizabeth, Frances Philip.

DUDLEY—*Continued.*

11. **Alta Deirexa Winchester,** b. Sept. 11, 1840, at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; d. ....., at .....; m. Oct. 27, 1863, at Dupont, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Atterbury, to **Hon. Edward Hubbard Fitch,** b. May 26, 1837, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1897, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Res. Ashtabula, Jefferson, and Conneaut, Ohio. B. A. Williams College, 1858; M. A., 1861; admitted Ohio Bar, 1860; appointed Chairman of the Ohio Torren's Commission by Hon. William McKinley.

Children: Catharine, Winchester, Mary Annette, Elizabeth Gilman, Edward Hubbard, Alta Deirexa, Flora Cornelia, Charles Gilman.

NOTE:—For continuation of this pedigree see FITCH pedigree of WINCHESTER FITCH, No. 42.

No. 45. SYMONDS..MARY LOUISE (DICKERMAN) WOODIN

SYMONDS ARMS.

(Granted by letters patent dated 10th day of January, 1625, to Richard Symonds, first generation below.)

ARMS: *Azure*, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped *or*.

CREST: Out of a mural coronet *or*, a boar's head *argent*, tusked of the first, crined *gules*.

1. **Richard Symonds,** b. ....., at ....., came out of Shropshire, County Essex, England; d. July 8, 1627, at ....., buried in Great Yeldham Church, County Essex, England; m. Jan. 9, 1581, at Great Yeldham, County Essex, England, to **Elizabeth Plume** (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Purchas) Plume, of Great Yeldham, County Essex, England), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at ....., buried in Great Yeldham Church, Jan. 24, 1611.

Res. Came out of Shropshire, County Essex, England; settled in Great Yeldham, County Essex, England. He was a Cursistor in Chancery, By his marriage to Elizabeth Plume he received with her the estate known as "The Pool."

Children: John, Thomas, Margaret, Edward, Samuel, Richard-Fitz.

2. **Samuel Symonds,** b. ....., bap. June 9, 1595, at Great Yeldham, County Essex, England; d. Oct. 11, 12, or 13, 1678, at Boston, Mass,; m. (1) April 2, 1617, at Great Yeldham, England, to **Dorothy Harlackenden** (dau. of Thomas Harlackenden, of Earl's Colne, Essex, England), b. ....., bap. Dec. 12, 1596, at Earl's Colne, England; d. ....., at ....., buried at Toppesfield, England, Aug. 3, 1636; m. (2) ....., about the latter part of 1637, at Wickford, Essex County, England, to **Martha (Read) Epes** (dau. of Edmund Read, of Wickford, England, and widow of Daniel Epes), b. ....., about 1601, at Wickford, England; d. ....., 1662, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. (3) April (or May) .., 1663, at ....., to **Rebecca (Swayne) Worcester** (dau. of Bennett Swayne, of Salisbury, England, and widow first of Henry Byley, second of John Hall, and third of Rev. William Worcester), b. ....., at .....; d. July 21, 1695, in her 79th year, at Ipswich, Mass.

Res. Great Yeldham, and Toppesfield, England, and Ipswich, Mass. Came over to this country about 1637-8. He was a Cursistor in Chanceay in England. In this country he was a Deputy and Assistant to the General Court, and Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts and held various other offices.

Children: 1st m., Richard, Dorothy, Jane, Anne, Samuel, Elizabeth, Samuel, Harlackenden, John, Robert, William, Roger; 2nd m., Martha, Ruth, Samuel, Priscilla; 3rd m., none that are known of.

3. **Ruth Symonds,** b. ....., about 1640, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1702, at Gloucester, Mass.; m. ....., 1659, at Ipswich, Mass., to **Rev. John Emerson** (son of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1639), b. ....., about 1625, at ....., England (prob.); d. Dec. 2, 1700, at Gloucester, Mass., "at the age of 75."

Res. Gloucester, Mass. Harvard College, 1656. Ordained Pastor of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1663. In his will leaves farms in Ipswich, to wife Ruth and names his daughter Martha Cogswell.

Children: Ruth, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Dorothy, Samuel.

4. **Martha Emerson,** b. Nov. 28, 1662, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. ....., at Ipswich, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1685, at Ipswich, Mass., to **William Cogswell** (son of William and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, of Ipswich, Mass.), b. Dec. 4, 1659, at Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; d. April 14, 1708, at Ipswich, Mass.

Res. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Left an estate of £741, 2s., to be divided amongst his children.

Children: Edward, Martha, William, Dorothy Emerson, Lucy, Emerson, Eunice.

5. **Edward Cogswell,** b. Aug. 13, 1686, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. April 17, 1773, at New Milford, Conn.; m. ..... (Int. pub. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1708), at ....., to **Hannah Brown,** b. ....., 1691, at .....; d. June 6, 1771, in her 81st year, at Preston, Conn.

Res. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., and in 1735 removed to Preston, Conn, and in 1747 removed to New Milford, Conn.

Children: Samuel, Edward, Nathaniel, Judith, Hannah, John, Martha, Lucy, Martha, Martha, Elizabeth, Emerson, William.

6. **Nathaniel Cogswell,** b. Feb. 13, 1714, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1810, in his 97th year, at Preston, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 3 or 8, 1737, at Preston, Conn., to **Huldah Kinney** (dau. of Deacon Thomas Kinney), b. Feb. 1, 1719, at Preston, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1754, at Preston, Conn.; m. (2) May 25, 1757, at ....., to **Bridget (Cleaveland) Wedge** (dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Cleaveland, and widow of William Wedge of Brooklyn, Conn.), b. Aug. 12, 1728, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. May 20, 1781, at Preston, Conn. (prob); m. (3) May 30, 1782, at ....., to **Mrs. Eunice Williams,** b. ....., 1726, at .....; d. Sept. 6, 1811, at Preston, Conn. (prob.).

Res. Preston, Conn., that part which is known as Griswold. He was established a Lieutenant of the Train-band of Preston, Conn., 2nd Company.

Children: 1st m., Eunice, Huldah, Nathaniel, Lois, Judith, John, Martha, Zeruiah, Nathan, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Nathan, Joseph, William, Bridget, Hannah; 3rd m., none

SYMONDS—*Continued.*

7. **Martha Cogswell,** b. Feb. 13, 1749, at Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1804, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Feb. 6, 1771, at Preston, Conn., to **Capt. Stephen Payne,** b. Jan. 31, 1745-6, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1815, at Lebanon, Conn.; he m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Jerusha Kingsbury,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Preston, Conn., and removed to Lebanon, Conn. The title of Capt. appears on tombstone inscription, but service is not rendered clear.

Children: 1st m., Elisha, Sally, Huldah, Martha, Bridget, Eunice, Oliver, Betsey, Patty, Stephen, Lester, Chester; 2nd m., none.

8. **Huldah Payne,** b. ....., 1779, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1830, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1799, at Lebanon, Conn., to **James Chandler,** b. June 17, 1769, at New Ipswich, N. H.; d. March 30, 1839, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Res. New Ipswich, N. H., and Lebanon, Conn., and Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., of which town he was one of the earliest settlers.

Children: Charles, Harriet, Mary M., Stephen Payne, Huldah, James, Martha, John T., Sarah Adelia.

9. **Sarah Adelia Chandler,** b. July 30, 1815, at South Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 3, 1892, at Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1833, at South Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., to **Clark Dickerman, M. D.** (as his second wife), b. June 12, 1803, at Guilford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1853, at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Clark Dickerman's first wife was Eliza Knapp.

Res. She removed to Berwick, Pa., and resided near her daughters.

Children: James Bedell, Eugene Durand, Eliza Knapp, Charles Weber, Payne Kingsbury, Mary Louise.

10. **Mary Louise Dickerman,** b. Nov. 24, 1847, at Harford, Pa.; d. ....., at .....; m. March 10, 1865, at Harford, Pa., to **Clemuel Ricketts Woodin,** b. Dec. 26, 1844, at Cambria, Columbia Co. Pa.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City., 40 East 64th St., and Berwick, Pa.

Child: William Hartman.

No. 46. TUTTLE.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **William Tuttle,** b. ....., 1609, about, at ....., England (prob); d. early part of June, 1673, at New Haven, Conn.; m. ....., at ....., England (prob.), to **Elizabeth** ....., b. ....., about 1612. at ....., England (prob); d. Dec. 31, 1684, at New Haven, Conn., aged 72.

Res. ....., Eng. (prob.); came over to this country on the *Planter* in 1635, to Boston, Mass.; settled at New Haven, Conn. Member of the New Haven Night Watch, 1646; Juror, Constable, Road and Boundary Commissioner.

Children: John, Hannah, Thomas, Jonathan, David, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Simon, Benjamin, Mercy, Nathaniel.

2. **Joseph Tuttle,** b. ....., bap. Nov. 22, 1640, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. .., 1690, at New Haven, Conn.; m. May 2, 1667, at New Haven, Conn., to **Hannah Munson** (dau. of Capt. Thomas Munson, of New Haven, Conn.), b. ....., bap. 11, 4mo., 1648, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1695, at Guilford, Conn. She m. (2) Aug. 21, 1694, to Nathan Bradley, b. ....., 1638, at .....; d. ....., at .....; who resided at Guilford, Conn.

Res. Joseph Tuttle resided at New Haven, Conn. He was a member of the Night Watch; was appointed Constable, but declined to serve.

Children: 1st m., (Tuttle) Joseph, Samuel, Stephen, Joanna, Timothy, Susanna, Elizabeth, Hannah, Hannah; 2nd m. (Bradley) none that are known of.

3. **Stephen Tuttle,** b. May 20, 1673, at New Haven, Conn.; d. ....., 1709 (will dated Oct. 20, 1709), and recorded at Trenton, N. J., the same year), at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Sept. 12, 1695, at Woodbridge, N. J., to **Ruth (Higgins) Fitz-Randolph** (widow of ....., Fitz-Randolph), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Isaac 7 Dec 1664 at Barnstable, M

Res. Woodbridge, N. J. Constable, 1698.

Children: Timothy, Joseph, Stephen, Samuel.

4. **Timothy Tuttle,** b. Oct. 16, 1696, at Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Dec. 31, 1754, at Hanover, N. J.; m. ....., 1724, at Morristown, N. J., to **Cecelia Moore,** b. ....., about 1700, at .....; d. ....., buried July 3, 1768, aged 68, at Morristown, N. J.

Res. Newark, and Hanover, N. J. Overseer of the Poor; Assessor; Justice of the Peace.

Children: Daniel, Thomas, Isaac, Stephen, Abraham, Mary, Joanna.

5. **Capt. Daniel Tuttle,** b. Jan. 13, 1725, at Newark, N. J.; d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 80, at .....; m. (1) ....., 1747, at ....., to **Jemima Johnson** (dau. of Hezekiah Johnson), b. ....., at .....; d. July 21, 1774, at .....; m. (2) May 17, 1780, at ....., to **Catharine McDowell,** b. ....., at .....; d. Sept. 28, 1783, aged 38, at .....; m. (3) June .., 1785, at ....., to **Mary Plum,** b. ....., at .....; d. Sept. 17, 1803, aged 80, at .....

Res. Morristown, N. J. Served in Revolutionary War.

Children: 1st m., Timothy, Anna, Phebe, Joseph, John, Jemima, Mary, Daniel, William, Cecelia, Katurah, David, Uzal; 2nd m., John, Jabez; 3rd m., none.

6. **Capt. Timothy Tuttle,** b. Sept. 18, 1748 (bap. Dec. 15, 1754, at Hanover, N. J.), at .....; d. June 16, 1816, at .....; m. Oct. 24, 1779, at Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., to **Mary Ward** (dau. of Timothy Cooper and Jerusha (.....) Ward, of Hanover, N. J.), b. ....., about 1761, at .....; d. June 5, 1851, at .....

Res. Whippany, Morris Co., N. J. Soldier in the Revolutionary War, Pensioner.

Children: James, Ashbell, Timothy, Ambrose, Phebe, Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary Ward, Ambrose Johnson.

TUTTLE—*Continued.*

7. **James Tuttle,** b. Jan. 23, 1782, at .....; d. Feb. 6, 1844, at .....; m. Nov. 13, 1806, at ....., to **Elizabeth Farrand** (dau. of Phinehas Farrand), b. May 13, 1787, at .....; d. ....., at .....
Res. ....., N. J. (probably).
Children: Eloise Elvira, Margaret, Ariadne, Martha Ann, Phinehas Farrand, Charles Rollin, John Harvey, Ariadne.

8. **Eloise Elvira Tuttle,** b. Feb. 14, 1808, at .....; d. ....., 1860, at .....; m. March .., 1832, at ....., to **Joseph Gould,** b. March 10, 1804, at .....; d. ....., at .....
Res. Caldwell, N. J., and New York City. He was called Joseph P., in the will of his father and in settlement of the estate.
Children: Charles Judson, George Tuttle, Elvira Tuttle, Josephine.

9. **Elvira Tuttle Gould,** b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J.; d. ....., at .....; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Issac Vail Brokaw,** b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. ....., at .....
Res. New York City.
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.

10. **George Tuttle Brokaw,** b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
Res. New York City.

No. 47. BROUCARD (BROKAW)...GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **Bourgon Broucard,** b. ....., 1645, at .....; d. ....., after 1702, at .....; m. ....., previous to 1675, at ....., to **Catharine Le Febre,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
Res. Bushwick, L. I., where he bought land in 1684; in 1688 he removed to Dutch Kills; he was a French Huguenot from Manheim in the Palatinate of the Rhine and emigrated to this country in 1675.
Children: Maria, Jane, Catalina, Isaac, John, Jacob, Peter, Abraham.

2. **Abraham Brokaw,** b. ....., 1684, at .....; d. ..... (will dated May 25, 1747, and proved Sept. 9, and Oct. 12, 1747, recorded Oct. 16, 1747, at Trenton N. J.), at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Maritje (Mary or Maria)** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., after 1747 (mentioned in husband's will), at .....
Res. Somerset Co., N. J. He was a miller.
Children: Catalyntje, Isaac, Brugon, Abraham, George, Christopher, John, Mary, Jane, Engeltje.

3. **Isaac Brokaw,** b. ..... (bap. April 5, 1719, at Raritan (now Somerville), N. J.), at .....; d. ..... (will dated Sept. 23, 1793, proved Feb. 20, 1799), at Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Marritje** ....., b. ....., at .....; d; ....., before 1793 (2nd wife mentioned in his will), at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Styntje** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., subsequent to 1793, at .....
Res. Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
Children: Abraham, Maregrity, Marya. Saerte, Eysack, Caleb, David, Cathrine.

4. **Isaac Brokaw,** b. ..... (bap. July 8, 1759, at Raritan (now Somerville), N. J.), at .....; d. July 29, 1838, at .....; m ....., at ....., to **Marla Van Nortwick,** b. March 24, 1759, at ....., d. March 6, 1828, at .....
Res. Hillsborough, and Greenbrook, N. J.
Child: Simeon.

5. **Simeon Brokaw,** b. Nov. 22, 1792, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 3, 1854, at Metuchen, N. J.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, at Metuchen, N. J., to **Prudence Vail** (dau. of William and Jemima (Cole) Vail), b. Feb. 17, 1795, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. May 14, 1887, at Plainfield, N. J.
Res. Greenbrook, and Metuchen, N. J.
Children: Jemima Vail, Eliza Phyfe, Letitia Vail, William Vail, Isaac Vail.

6. **Isaac Vail Brokaw,** b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. ....., at .....; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J.;, to **Elvira Tuttle Gould** (dau. of Joseph and Eloise Elvira (Tuttle) Gould), b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J., d. ....., at .....
Res. New York City.
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.

7. **George Tuttle Brokaw,** b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
Res. New York City.

No. 48. GOULD.... .....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **John Gould,** b. ....., at Dartmouth, Devonshire, England (possibly); d. ....., at Elizabethtown, N. J.; m. ....., at ....., Conn., to **Sarah Axtell (Extell),** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....
Res. ....., L. I., N. Y., and Elizabethtown, N. J. He was a tailor.
Children: John, Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, Abigail.

GOULD—*Continued.*

2. **John Gould,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., after 1703, at ....., to **Martha** (.....) **Frazier** (**Frazee**) (widow of William Frazey, whose will was dated Aug. 16, 1703, and proved May 29, 1704), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Elizabethtown, N. J.
Children: Robert, John, Thomas, Martha, Sarah.

3. **John Gould,** b. Sept. 2, 1708, at Westfield or Elizabeth, N. J.; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Abigail Woodruff** (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (.....) Woodruff, of Westfield, N. J.); b. Sept. 12, 1712, at Westfield, N. J.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Caldwell, N. J.
Children: John, Joseph, Sarah, Stephen, Samuel.

4. **Joseph Gould,** b. July 16, 1737, at Caldwell, N. J.; d. Dec. 7, 1810, at Caldwell, N. J.; m. ....., before 1762, at ....., to **Rebeccah Paxton,** b. Dec. 16, 1738, at .....: d. March 4, 1816, at ..... (buried at Caldwell, N. J., in Presbyterian burying ground).

Res. Caldwell, N. J.
Children: Abigail, Sarah, Polly, Stephen, John, William, Thomas, Anthony, Joseph.

5. **Anthony Gould,** b. Oct. 22, 1774, at Caldwell, N. J. (probably); d. March 6, 1856, at Caldwell, N. J.; m. Jan. 15, 1799, at ....., to **Mary Sandford,** b. Oct. 29, 1772, at .....; d. Feb. 23, 1844, aged 71-3-26, at Caldwell, N. J.

Res. Caldwell, N. J.
Children: Robert, Emeline, Rebecca, Horace, Joseph P., Mitchell.

6. **Joseph P. Gould,** b. March 10, 1804, at Caldwell, N. J. (prob.); d. ....., at .....; m. March .., 1832, at ....., to **Eloise Elvira Tuttle,** b. Feb. 14, 1808, at .....; d. ....., 1860, at .....

Res. Caldwell, N. J., and New York City. He was called Joseph P., in the will of his father and in settlement of the estate.
Children: Charles Judson, George Tuttle, Elvira Tuttle, Josephine.

7. **Elvira Tuttle Gould,** b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J.; d. ....., at .....; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Isaac Vail Brokaw,** b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City.
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.

8. **George Tuttle Brokaw,** b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City.

No. 49. **VAIL**.....**GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW**

1. **Thomas Vail,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Sarah** .....; b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth** ....., b. ....., 1657, at .....; d. Nov. 3, 1747, at Woodbridge, N. J. She survived her husband and m. (2) to ..... Gach; and m. (3) John Griffith.

Res. Southampton, L. I., and Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: 1st m., Joseph; 2nd m., Samuel, Martha, John, Daniel, Arthur, Thomas.

2. **Samuel Vail,** b. 21, 10mo., 1678, at Westchester, N. Y.; d. 26, 4mo., 1733, at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Abigail** ....., b. ....., about 1685, at .....; d. 14, 8mo., 1724, at Westchester, N. Y.; m. (2) April 8, 1725, at ....., to **Sarah Farrington** (dau. of Matthew Farrington), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Westchester, N. Y., and Woodbridge, N. J.
Children: 1st m., John, Stephen, Samuel, Phebe, Thomas, Isaac, Joseph, Abigail; 2nd m., Matthew, Sarah, Elizabeth.

3. **John Vail,** b. 21, 2mo., 1708, at Westchester, N. Y.; d. 17, 5mo., 1754, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. (1) ....., 1731, between 18, 9mo. and 16, 10mo, 1731, at ....., to **Margaret Laing** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Shotwell) Laing), b. 9, 9mo., 1710, at Old Plainfield, Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. ....., before 1751, at .....; m. (2) ....., 1751 (before 17, 8 mo., 1751), at ....., to **Mary Laing** (his first wife's sister), b. ....., 1717, at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Plainfield, N. J. He was called Junior to distinguish him from his uncle the Quaker preacher. He was a Quaker.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, John, Daniel, Isaac, David, Jacob, Abraham, Benjamin; 2nd m., Joseph, Christianna.

4. **David Vail,** b. 6, 4mo., 1740, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. 7, 8mo, 1823, at Greenbrook, N. J.; buried at Plainfield, N. J.; m. 23, 4mo., 1766, at Plainfield, N. J., to **Phebe Jackson** dau. of William and Prudence (Smith) Jackson), b. 13-1-1747 (recorded at Rahway and Plainfield, Friends' Monthly Meeting); d. 5-3mo., 1820, aged 73, buried at Plainfield, N. J.

Res. Greenbrook, Warren Township, Somerset Co., N. J.
Children: William, John, Prudence, James, Daniel, David, Rebecca, Margaret, Smith, Phebe, Mary, Joseph, Margaret.

VAIL—*Continued.*

5. **William Vail,** b. 4, 2 mo., 1767, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 2, 1837, at Newmarket, N. J. (prob); m. (1) Feb. 7, 1790, at Scotch Plains, N. J. (prob.), to **Jemima Cole** (dau. of James and Elizabeth (Frazee) Cole, of Scotch Plains, N. J.), b. April 11, 1769, at Scotch Plains, N. J. (prob.); d. Dec. 22, 1826 (or 1828), at Newmarket, N. J. (prob.); m. (2) ....., 1830, at ....., to **Christianna Clarkson,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., winter of 1847, at .....

Res. Greenbrook, Warren Township, Somerset Co., N. J. He was a Quaker.

Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Phebe, James, Prudence, David W., Rachel, Dennis, Margaret, William, Daniel; 2nd m., none.

6. **Prudence Vail,** b. Feb. 17, 1795, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. May 14, 1887, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, at Metuchen, N. J., to **Simeon Brokaw,** b. Nov. 22, 1792, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 3, 1854, at Metuchen, N. J.

Res. Greenbrook, and Metuchen, N. J.

Children: Jemima Vail, Eliza Phyfe, Letitia Vail, William Vail, Isaac Vail.

7. **Isaac Vail Brokaw,** b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. ....., at .....; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J;, to **Elvira Tuttle Gould** (dau. of Joseph and Eloise Elvira (Tuttle) Gould), b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J., d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City.

Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.

8. **George Tuttle Brokaw,** b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City.

No. 50. VAN WYCK.....WILLIAM EDWARD VAN WYCK

1. **Cornelius Barentsen Van Wyck,** b. ....., about 1630, at ....., Holland; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Anna Polhemus** (dau. of Rev. Johannes Polhemus), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., 1684, at ....., to **Jannetje** ....., b. ....., at .....; d ....., at .....

Res. A patentee of Midwout (now Flatbush), L. I., N. Y.

Children: 1st m., Theodorus, Johannes. Aaltje, Anna; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Adriaentje, Marretje.

2. **Johannes Van Wyck,** b. ..... (bap. Jan. 17, 1677, at New York, N. Y.), at .....; d. ....., 1734 (will dated Feb. 8, 1728, proved July 27, 1734), at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Phebe Hicks,** b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (she survived her husband), at .....

Res. Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Children; Cornelius, John, William, Theodorus, Hannah, Catherine, Elizabeth.

3. **Cornelius Van Wyck,** b. ....., 1702, at Flushing, L. I. (prob.); d. ..... (will dated Feb. 15, 1761 proved Sept. 19, 1769), at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Mary Hicks** (dau. of Judge Isaac Hicks), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Flushing, and Little Neck, L. I., N. Y.

Children: Stephen, Cornelius, Gilbert, Phebe, Catharine, Mary.

4. **Cornelius Van Wyck,** b. ....., at Flushing, L. I. (prob.); d. ..... (will dated Oct. 15, 1781, proved Aug. 2, 1784), at .....; m. June 3 (or 6), 1769, at ....., to **Sarah Hicks** (dau. of Thomas and Margaret (.....) Hicks, of Flushing, L. I.), b. March 22, 1738, at .....; d. May 13, 1810, at ..... She m. (2) ....., at ....., to James Burling, b. Jan. .., 1732, at .....; d. Jan. 28, 1813, at .....

Res. Flushing, L. I. Deputy for Queens County, L. I., N. Y., to the 3rd and 4th Provincial Congresses.

Children: 1st m. (Van Wyck), Stephen, Whitehead Hicks, Harriet, Margaret (Peggy); 2nd m. (Burling), she had no issue by 2nd marriage.

5. **Stephen Van Wyck,** b. April 28, 1776 (or 1775), at .....; d. Nov. 17, 1860, at New York City; m. Nov. 14, 1798, at New York City, to **Catharine Brasher** (dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Thurman) Brasher), b. Feb. 1, 1779, at .....; d. Feb. 27, 1848, at .....

Res. New York City. Silversmith.

Children: Sarah, Margaretta, John Thurman, Harriet, Cornelius Hicks, Washington, Henry Lawrence, Stephen, Charles Brasher.

6. **John Thurman Van Wyck,** b. Feb. 23, 1803, at New York City; d. Nov. 23, 1886, at New York City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1824, at New York City, to **Jane Elsworth** (dau. of John W. and Sarah (Hinton) Elsworth), b. July 15, 1805, at New York City; d. March 30, 1866, at New York City.

Res. New York City. Banker; member Holland Society; Deacon in Dutch Ref. Church, 21st Street, New York City.

Children: Lawrence, Margaretta, Sarah Catherine. Mary Jane, Harriet, John Henry, Edeliza, William Edward, Hewlett, Annie, Hewlett.

7. **William Edward Van Wyck,** b. March 21, 1841, at New York City; d. ....., at .....; m. Sept. 25, 1879, at Jersey City, N. J., to **Jennie Lorena Gifford Lessey,** b. July 29, 1848, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City. Served in Civil War. Captain, 131st N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, 1862–1863; re-commissioned Captain in same regiment Jan. 19, 1864, mustered out July 26, 1865. Brevetted Major, Aug. 7, 1868; brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel Oct. 25, 1869, for conspicuous gallentry in battle; saw service in following battles of the Civil War: Fort Bisland, April 12, 1863; Irish Bend, April 14, 1863; Baton Rogue, Dec. 17, 1863; Port Hudson, April .., 1863; and Sherman's March to the Sea. Son of Revolution; Member Soc. American Wars; Holland Society; N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, and member of the Societies of Veterans of the 7th and the 9th Regiments, N. G. S. N. Y. Joined 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., May 1, 18.. and served with that Regiment in Civil War, April to June, 1861, and in 1862.

Children: none.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

November 10th, 1911.

Regular meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society held on the evening of Friday, November 10th, 1911. The meeting was called to order at 8.30. Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, the President, in the Chair.

The Executive Committee announced the election of the following members: Herbert Shugart Enyart, Annual Member, 1202 Clay Ave., City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Mrs. L. C. Heely, Annual Member, 165 West 140th St., City, proposed by Mrs. K. S. Mac Cartney; Borden Hicks Mills, Annual Member, 44 Tweddle Building, Albany, N. Y., proposed by Henry P. Gibson; Henry Parsons, Annual Member, 140 Nassau St., City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; William George Schram, Annual Member, 124 East 28th St., City, proposed by John R. Totten; Miss Marion Scofield, Annual Member, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., proposed by John R. Totten, assuming membership of mother, late Mrs. Ebenezer Scofield; also Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, Chaplain U. S. Navy, Corresponding Member for Washington, D. C.

The following deaths have been recorded since the May meeting: Christopher Eldredge Hawley, Annual Member, died June 5, 1911, aged 77 years; Mrs. Henry Herrman, Life Member, died July 4, 1911, in her 89th year; Richard Purdy Lounsbery, Annual Member, died Oct. 24, 1911, in his 67th year; William Alexander Smith, Annual Member, died May 31, 1911, in his 91st year.

The death of the Rev. Thomas Gardiner Littell, *a former member* of the Society was also reported; he died Sept. 22, 1911, in his 75th year.

President Bowen made announcements as to future meetings and spoke as to the prosperous condition of the Society; then announcing his being compelled to leave, after introducing the speaker of the evening, Austin Baxter Keep, Ph.D., turned the Chairmanship over to Mr. James Benedict.

Dr. Keep delivered a very instructive and most interesting lecture, entitled, "Libraries of Colonial New York: their Founders and Patrons," which was illustrated by numerous stereopticon views.

At the close of the the lecture a motion of thanks to Dr. Keep was made by Mr. Drowne, which motion was seconded by Capt. Richard Henry Greene and unanimously carried. Remarks were also made by Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

December 8th, 1911.

Regular Meeting of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society held on the evening of Friday, December 8th, 1911.

The meeting was called to order at 8.40. Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, the President, in the Chair.

The Executive Committee announced the election of the following new member:—Ben Ali Haggin Lounsbery, Annual Member, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., prop. John R. Totten. Assuming membership of father, the late Richard Purdy Lounsbery.

Mr. Bowen then presented Mr. John Denison Champlin, a Member of the Society, who read a paper entitled "The Tragedy of Canonchet: an Episode of King Philip's War".

At the close of the lecture Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to Mr. Champlin for the interesting and instructive address, and that a copy thereof be requested for the archives of the Society; which motion was seconded by Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly and unanimously carried.

Mr. Bowen gave notice that the Annual Meeting of the Society, which would be held the 12th of January 1912, would be a business meeting only, at which none but members would be admitted; and that on the afternoon of Friday, January 19th, 1912, there would be an extra meeting at 4 P. M. with Lecture and tea served at 5 P. M.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

QUERIES.

ALLEN.—Nathaniel[3] Allen (Joseph,[2] Walter[1]), b. Weston, Mass., m. about 1712, Lydia ——. Who was she?

CONGLE.—Mary Congle, dau. of Capt. John, m. New York, April 1, 1783, Robert Vail, who was b. in New Brunswick, Can., 1761. Who was Capt. John?

DAVIS.—Mary Davis m. 1699, John[3] Thorpe (John,[2] William[1]), of Fairfield, Conn. Who was she?

DENNIS. Who was Elizabeth Dennis who m. May 4, 1748, Nathaniel Vail, who was b. Woodbridge, N. J., 1724?

FITZ RANDOLPH.—Who was Martha, wife of John Fitz Randolph, he b. Feb., 1663, of Barnstable, Mass., and Woodbridge, N. J.?

GILBERT.—Josiah Gilbert of Orange Co., N. Y., had will pro. 1781. Who was his wife?

GILBERT.—Caleb Gilbert of Orange Co. (Josiah's father), had will pro. 1760. His wife? Also his ancestors?

LEAVITT.—Jonathan Leavitt, b. Brentwood, N. H., 1746, mariner, went to St. John, New Brunswick, Can., 1764, m. there 1772, Hepsibah Peabody, b. 1755, dau. of Capt. Francis. Who were Jonathan's parents?

SEELY.—Who were parents of Ebenezer Seely, b. Orange Co., N. Y., 1745, d. St. John, N. B., Can., 1833?

SWAN.—Who was Hannah Swan, b. 1689, m. Stephen Peabody of Boxford, Mass.?

TILESTON.—Thomas[3] Tileston, b. 1675, of Dorchester, Mass. (Timothy,[2] Thomas[1]), m. Mary ——. Who was she?

VAIL.—Samuel Vail, b. prob. Southampton, N. Y., pos. about 1652, m. Elizabeth ——. Who was she?

WIGGINS.—Benjamin Wiggins of Jamaica, N. Y., in 1725 had wife Rachel. Who were they?

Correspondence solicited. Will pay for answers mailed to

WILLIAM P. BACON, New Britain, Conn.

GREENFIELD.—Would like to know the ancestry of Archibald Greenfield, b. June 17, 1765, Lyme, Conn. He m. Martha (Patty) Jones, and d. Dec. 2, 1815.

HARWOOD.—Would like to know the ancestry of Jeremiah Harwood, b. 1769; d. July 30, 1840, Philadelphia, Pa., and of his wife Mary, who d. 1835, Philadelphia, Pa.

A. H. LOOMIS,
18 Princeton Place, Upper Montclair, N. J.

OGDEN:—Can any reader of The Record, give me the parentage of Catharine Ogden, who on June 6, 1764 was married to Robert Cocks in the Old Dutch Church in New York? It is said that her mother was Lydia Van Wyck, but no Ogden Van Wyck marriage has been found up to the present.

MARGARET MIDDLETON,
100 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

BOOK NOTICES.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

JOHN FOSTER: THE EARLIEST AMERICAN ENGRAVER, AND THE FIRST BOSTON PRINTER, by Samuel Abbott Green; cloth, quarto, pp. 149; published by The Massachussetts Historical Society at the Charge of the Waterston Fund, No. 2, Boston, Mass., 1909. University Press, Cambridge.

An excellent and enlightening sketch of the life and works of John Foster, and as such of interest to lovers of Biography and students of the History of Printing.

COXE AND CONNECTED FAMILIES, 8vo cloth, pp. 44, by Douglas Merritt, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., privately printed.

This work contains notes on the descendants of Isaac Cox of Talbot Co., Md., and on the Coxe Family in Maryland in general; on the Coxes of New England and New York and on Wm. Hyde of Norwich, Conn., and descendants, and likewise notes on the Cleveland, Sheperd, Thomas, Hanson, Skillington, Croxton, Freeland, Nevins, Marshall, Hough, Post, Caulkins, Abell, Lee, Browne, Clements, Porter, Sewall, Waters, Hudson, Linton, Wilson, Winn, Caldwell, Ranney, Starr, Weld, Lothrop, Adgate, Bliss, Cooke, Ford, Westwood, Stanley, Mitchell, Borrodale, Dummer, Ruggles, Fiske, Symmes, Crafts, Parmelee, Cruttenden, Hilliard, Kirby, and Grigson families.

The work contains material of value in showing connections between specific branches of these allied families.

ARCHIVES OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION (of the P. E. Church, in U. S. A.), Edited by order of the Commission on Archives, by Arthur Lowndes, D. D., Vol. I. Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, 1757–1797, cloth, quarto, pp. 397. Privately printed (limited edition of 250 copies), Merrymount Press, of Boston, Mass., by D. B. Updike.

A beautiful volume in which is set forth with all the advantages of the printers art, the correspondence of the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart, one time Rector of Trinity Church, N. Y., and thereafter Bishop of the P. E. Church in State of New York. The work is rendered genealogically valuable in containing a well prepared chart of Bishop Hobart's descendants.

GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, quarto, half morrocco, 4 volumes, pp. 2208, with index; published by The Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1911.

This work is similar to the previous works issued by this publishing house on the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachussetts, New York and New Jersey, and is worthy of the same commendation bestowed upon these previous works in the review section of this publication.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Vol. II, octavo cloth, pp. 941, including index. Edited by George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B. The Seaforth Press, genealogical publishers, Baltimore, Md., 1911, price $15.00.

The first volume of this work was reviewed in the October, 1908, issue of the RECORD, and this 2nd volume is a worthy addendum thereto. It cannot fail to be of great service to genealogical searcher, and should be found on the shelves of all libraries of general reference. A large proportion of the work is devoted to the elaboration of the genealogy of families springing from Southern ancestors.

THE FARMER BOY WHO BECAME A BISHOP: The autobiography of The Right Reverend Anson Rogers Graves, S. T. D., LL.D., small octavo cloth, pp. 220. The New Werner Company, publishers, Akron, Ohio, 1911.

This work is dedicated to "all boys who want to make something of themselves" and we feel assured that the dedication will accomplish its object.

THE NOTTINGHAM GRAVEYARD GUIDE, Historical, Descriptive, Genealogical, with Appendices on the Churchyards of Greasley and Flawford, Notts, England, and exhaustive Lists of Surnames; small octavo, cloth, pp. 254, by A. Stapleton, Nottingham, England, 1911.

A most excellent work of reference to genealogists interested in that locality.

NOTTS OCCASIONAL PAPERS, pamphlet, pp. 14, reprinted from the "Mansfield and North Notts Advertiser," by A. Stapleton, 1911.

This brochure contains a reprint of parish register items relative to the Dodsley family in Nottinghamshire, England, from 1602-1690, and also certain extracts from the parish register of Mansfield Woodhouse, and notes on Anna Seward of Mansfield Woodhouse.

CLASS HISTORY, 1909. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Edited by Frank G. Burke, Jr., Class Secretary, and a Committee. Vol. I. New Haven. Printed by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., 1909, 8vo, cloth, pp. 351—XXV.

This volume is of course intended chiefly for the Class of 1909, and so it contains cartoons and various jocose allusions which are of especial interest to the men themselves. Besides this nonsense, however, the portraits and biographical sketches of the class will prove of value to genealogists and perhaps, some day, to biographers.

CHANCELLOR ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON, OF NEW YORK AND HIS FAMILY, by Joseph Livingston Delafield. Pamphlet, pp. 45, reprinted from the report of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society for 1911. Printed by J. B. Lyon Company.

A most excellent contribution to the genealogy of the Livingston Family.

ANCESTRY OF GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FENWICK WILLIAMS, OF KARS, and incidentally a Maternal Line of the Present Marquis of Donegal, by Judge A. W. Savary, M. A., Annapolis Royal, N. S., Corresponding Member, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society. Reprint from the "Genealogist" Nova Scotia, Volume XXVII, pamphlet, pp. 15. Printed by William Pollord & Co., Ltd., North Street, Exeter, 1911.

A valuable genealogical study.

BEGINNINGS OF THE IRON INDUSTRY IN TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, 1723-1750, by William Nelson, pamphlet, pp. 16. Printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

Valuable genealogically in connecting certain individuals with the origin and developement of this industry in New Jersey.

BENJAMIN WEST NOT A QUAKER, by Charles Henry Hart, pamphlet, pp. 33.

Besides establishing the fact that Benjamin West was not a Quaker, the work contains valuable genealogical information concerning his family.

WHO WAS THE MOTHER OF FRANKLIN'S SON; by Charles Henry Hart, pamphlet, pp. 7. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1911.

An interesting study of this disputed question.

History of The Class of 1911, Yale College. Edited by James Dwight Dana, Class Secretary, and a Committee. Vol. I. New Haven. Printed by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., 1911. 8vo, cloth, pp. 414.

This is another of the class histories, so interesting to friends and so valuable to biographers of the future. The plan of adding statistics concerning relatives of the class who have been Yale men lends genealogical interest to the work.

History of the New York Society Library, with an introductory chapter on libraries in Colonial New York, 1698–1776. Austin Baxter Keep, A. M. New York. The De Vinne Press. 1908. 8vo, cloth, pp. XVI–607. Price $7.50.

An immense amount of historical and biographical research, is represented here, and the references in the foot-notes add most satisfactorily to its value. In addition, the work has been very fully illustrated with portraits, views, book-plates and facsimiles. It is of interest to know that Trinity Parish established the first library in New York, in 1698. The New York Society Library was founded in 1754, and its great services to the colonial town are ably set forth in this work.

Foreman-Farman-Forman-Genealogy. Descendants of William Foreman, who came from London England, in 1675, and settled near Annapolis, Maryland, supplemented by single lines of the families of the Ancestors of the writer's paternal great-grandmother, his grandmother, his own mother and the descendants of Edward Frisbie, an original settler of Branford, Conn, by Elbert Eli Farman, LL.D. Octavo, cloth, pp. 232. Limited edition of 100 numbered copies. Price $5.00. Published by Tobias A. Wright, New York, 1911.

Few men possess the ability, experience and means to gather and put into concise and simple order such a vast amount of genealogical data as this book contains. Mr. Farman has made it easy for thousands of his kin to trace their ancestry to William Foreman who came to America in 1675 and settled near Annapolis, Maryland; in fact he has traced it for them, and the publisher has spared no pains or expense to produce a book worthy of the matter it contains. Type, presswork, paper and binding, all show the practiced hand of the master book-maker. The illustrations, 15 portraits, 2 ancient tombstones, and the family coat-of-arms, beautifully reproduced in colors, add artistic tone and historic interest, while a very complete index, the boon of all genealogical gleaners, completes this very unique and dignified volume of 232 pages.

The Mayer Family, by Harriet Hyatt Mayer, quarto, paper, pp. 6. Edition of 150 copies. Price $1.00. Address Mrs. H. H. Mayer, Annisquam, Mass.

This is a supplement to the Memoirs and Genealogy of the Maryland and Pennsylvania Family of Mayer," by Brantz Mayer, Baltimore, 1878, and as such contains much valuable additional material.

Newmarket Notes (Prestatyn Hundred, Flintshire), Part I. By Thomas Allen Glenn, of Meliden Prestatyn, North Wales. Octavo, paper, pp. 15.

This initial number of this publication gives the promise that the series will in time contain much valuable information concerning that section of of Wales.

Some Emigrants to Virginia, compiled by W. G. Stannard, pamphlet, quarto, pp. 79. For sale by The Bell Book & Stationery Co., Richmond, Va. Price $1.00, postage five cents additional.

This work contains information of the great value to genealogical searchers in the Virginia field.

The Benjamin Families, from Columbia County, N. Y. Compiled by R. M. Benjamin, paper, octavo, pp. 32, published by Pantagraph Ptg. & Sta. Co., Bloomington, Ill. 1911.

A valuable addition to the information, so much desired, regarding the Benjamin Family.

History of St. George's Church in the City of New York, 1752–1811–1911, by The Rev. Henry Anstice, D. D., Secretary to the House of Deputies of the General Convention. Octavo, cloth, pp. 508, including index. Harper & Brothers, New York, 1911.

This is an exhaustive and most excellent history of the church and parish, and contains many pages of biographical sketches of Rectors and church officials that render it valuable to genealogists.

Archives of the General Convention. Edited by order of the Commission on Archives by Arthur Lowndes, D. D. Vol. II. The Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, 1798–1801. Quarto, cloth, pp. 512, including index. Edition of 250 copies. Printed by The Merrymount Press, Boston, by D. B. Updike.

A worthy successor to Vol. I, of this same publication previously reviewed in this same issue.

North Carolina Historical Society Publications, Vol. X, No. 1. octavo, paper, pp. 42. Published by The University of North Carolina, Cherry Hill, N. C., 1911. Contents: Article on Benjamin Sherwood Hedrick. Vol. X, No. 2, pp. 75. Contents: Article on Bartlett Yancey.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

August 13, to December 1, 1911.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Colonial Dames of America.—Eligibility List.
Commission on Archives.—Archives of General Convention, Hobart Correspondence, Vol. I.
Enyart, H. S.—Political Text-Book.
Graves, Rt. Rev. Anson R.—The Farmer Boy who became a Bishop.
Green, Samuel Abbott, M. D.—John Foster.
Holden, Hon. James A.—N. Y. State Historical Association Report, Vol. X.
Kansas State Historical Association.—Nineteenth Report.
Lewis Historical Publishing Co.—Connecticut Genealogies, 4 vols.
Library of Congress.—Van Buren Papers.
Merritt, Douglas.—Coxe and connected families.
N. J. Society of Colonial Wars.—Register.
N. Y. Society Library.—History of the New York Society Library.
Parsons, Henry.—The Meadow City's Quarter Millenial Book.
Pell, Howland.—Colonial Families of America, Vol. II. Register Society of Colonial Wars in California, 1910. Register Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, 1904
Poillon, Capt. Arthur.—Who's Who in America, 1901
Stapleton, A.—Nottingham Graveyard Guide.
Tuttle Company, The.—History of the Class of 1911, Yale, Vol. I. History of the Class of 1909 (Sheffield), Vol. I.
Wright, T. A.—Foreman-Farman-Forman Genealogy. Old Shorter Houses.

Pamphlets, etc.

American Jewish Historical Association.—Report.
Andrews, Frank D.—Residents of New Britain, 1799. Old Cohansey Burying Ground.

Barbour, Hon. L. B.—Saybrook, Conn., Tombstone Inscriptions, 3 vols. Manuscript.
Bevier, Miss M.—Bevier Family Papers, Manuscript.
Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
Bristol, Mrs. Robert Dewey.—Hutchinson Family Notes, Manuscript. Pedigree Charts of Robert Dewey Bristol and Teresa May Hall.
Brooklyn League.—Brooklyn Charter Protest.
Chester, Dr. Frank Dyer.—Descendants of Christopher Chester.
Columbia University.—The Library Reader's Manual.
Connecticut Historical Society.—List of Family Genealoges in the Connecticut Historical Society.
Cook, W. Burt.—"The Boght" Church Records, Manuscript. Abstracts of Albany County Wills, Manuscript.
Delafield, Joseph L.—Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York and his family. Washington Square Ass'n Report.
Doty, Ethan Allen.—Doughty Family of Long Island, Manuscript.
Downing, W. C.—Lefferts-Haughwout Notes.
Eastman, Charles R.—Scoville Family Records, Part III.
Enyart, H. S.—"The Souvenir," Manuscript. Clark Family Records, Manuscript.
Ferree, Barr, Sec'y.—The William Penn Memorial.
Gay, Julius.—Historical Address, Farmington Village Library.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvannia.—Records, IV. 3.
Griffin, W. K.—Kakiat, N. Y., Dutch Church Records, Manuscript. Oyster, Bay, L. I., N. Y. Dutch Church Records, Manuscript. New Utretch, L. I. N. Y., Dutch Church Records, Manuscript.
Hart, Charles Henry.—Benjamin West not a Quaker. Who was the mother of Franklin's Son?
McCartney, Mrs. K. S.—Little Britain, Pa., Tombstone Inscriptions, Manuscript. Wallingford, Conn., Marriages, Manuscript.
McMurtie, Adnah.—Antonides Family, Manuscript. Antonides Bible Records, Manuscript. Schraalenburgh Tombstone Inscriptions, Manuscript.
MacBean, Wm. M., Sec'y.—Roster St. Andrews Society, Part I. St. Andrews Society's Annual Report.
Macy, Dr. W. A., and Hon. Teunis Bergen Burr.—Diary of Col. Benjamin Case.
Macy, Dr. W. A.—Report Kings Park State Hospital.
Mayer, Mrs. H. Hyatt.—The Mayer Family.
Mills, Borden H.—George Mills Genealogy.
Myer, Edward.—Baptisms and Marriages in the Methodist Church, White Plains, N. Y., Manuscript.
Nelson, William.—Beginning of the Iron Industry in New Jersey.
New Bedford Public Library.—Bulletins.
New York Education Department.—Bulletin.
New York Peace Society.—A League of Peace.
New York Public Library.—Bulletins.
Rapelye, Emma.—Rapelye Bible Record, Manuscript.
Rockefeller, H. O., M. D.—Rockefeller Reunion.
Roosa, De Witt.—Catalogue, Wiltwyck Loan Exhibition.
Savary, Judge A. W.—Ancestry of Sir William Fenwick Williams of Kars.
Smithsonian Institution.—Annual Report, U. S. National Museum.
Special Libraries Association.—Report of Annual Meeting.
Stapleton, A.—Dodson Family.
State Charities Aid Ass'n.—Report.
Swedish Colonial Society.—Report.
Tompkins, H. B.—Rhode Island Revolutionary Pensioners, Manuscript. Newport Historical Society's Report.
Totten, John R.—Officers and Cadets, U. S. M. A., 1911. Association of Graduates, 1910.
University of North Carolina.—James Sprunt Historical Publications, X, 1, 2.
University of the State of New York.—Journal.
Ward, Charles Dod.—Descendants of Eli Roberts, Manuscript.
Williams College.—Williamsiana.
Wyoming Commemorative Association.—Report.

Yale University.—Obituaries of Graduates, 1910-1911. Bulletin. President's Report.

Other Accessions.

Acts and Resolves, Province of Mass. Bay, Vol. XVII.
Albany Conveyances, 2 vols.
Cowdrey Genealogy.
History of Waldoboro, Maine.
Johnstown, N. Y., Cemetery Records., Manuscript.
Newburyport, Mass., Vital Records, Vol. II.
Our Perry Family in Maine.
Pittston, Me., Vital Records.

OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1912

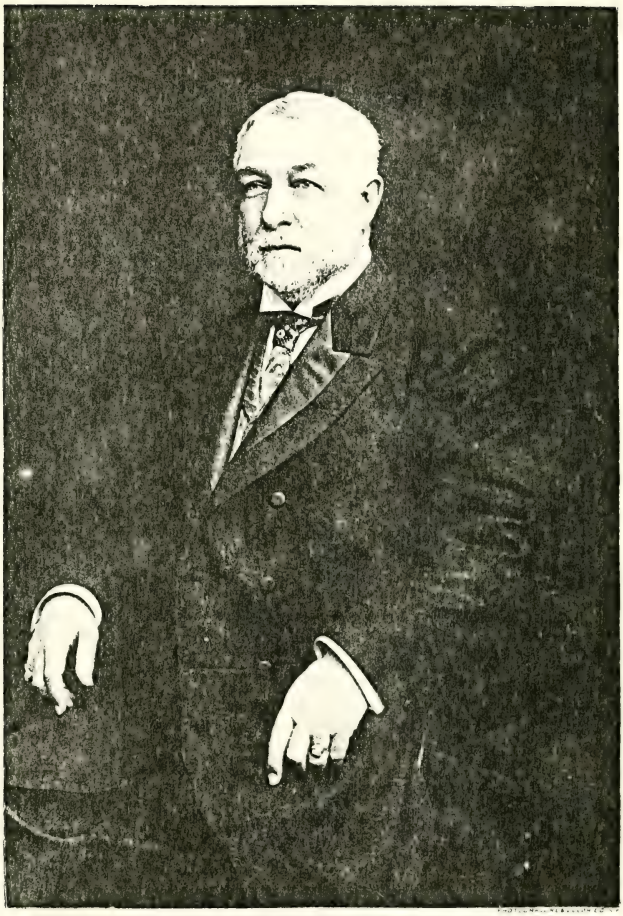
REV. JOHN CORNELL — GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1913

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1914

HOWLAND PELL — HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN



E. H. Weatherbee.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY.
NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLIII. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1912. No. 2.

EDWIN HENRY WEATHERBEE.

By Richard Henry Greene.

Edwin Henry Weatherbee, son of Henry Micajah and Mary Angell Weatherbee, was born at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 23rd, 1852. It was my privilege to bring him into this Society and he became a life member Jan. 6th, 1896; and in 1890 was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees caused by the death of Samuel Burhans, Jr.

He was prepared for college at the Amenia Seminary and Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven, Conn. He entered Yale University and was graduated in the Academical Department in 1875 with the degree of A. B. After teaching for two years as principal of the High School of his native city, he entered the School of Law in Columbia University, and was graduated in 1879 with the degree of LL.B. and was admitted to the New York bar. For three years he was associated in the office of the U. S. District Attorney for the Southern District of New York, under Hon. Stewart Lyndon Woodford, District Attorney, who had been Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General in the War for the Union, Lieutenant Governor of the State of New York, and since United States Minister Plenipotentiary to Spain.

On Nov. 15th, 1881 Mr. Weatherbee married Miss Amy Henrietta Constable, daughter of the late James M. Constable, of the firm of Arnold, Constable & Co., the great mercantile house founded by Aaron Arnold in 1816, who was the grandfather of his wife, and of which he became the head, and was sole manager at the time of his death, having entered the firm in January, 1882.

John Wetherby came at the time of the Puritan emigration in 1630–32, during the conflict between Charles I and Parliament. He came from Norfolk, the Puritan section of England. There is a town named Wetherby in Yorkshire. The name is variously spelled, changes occur in the first vowel and the termination, but undoubtedly the family is one. John the emigrant ancestor, married early in 1672, Mary, daughter of John Howe, Jr., born Jan. 18th, 1654. John Howe, Senior, came from Warwickshire. Both families lived in Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.

John and Mary Wetherby had three sons: Joseph, born Sept. 18th, 1672, who married Elizabeth, Feb. 9th, 1699; John, born March 26th, 1675; and Thomas, born Jan. 5th, 1678, married Hannah Woods, daughter of John and Lydia Woods, Feb. 20th, 1699. She was born in Marlborough in 1677, and died Jan. 23rd, 1713. Thomas and Hannah had: Thomas, born in 1705 and Silas in 1707. They removed to Grafton, and again to Shrewsbury, Mass.

John Woods was the eldest son of John Woods of Sudbury, who was the Sergeant of the garrison house in King Philip's War, and John Wetherby also volunteered at that time to defend the town. The time assigned me is inadequate to trace the line to the subject of our sketch, but enough has been said to show his earliest ancestors were patriotic Puritan men and women.

The father of Mr. Weatherbee was prominent in politics, and interested in early railroads. He was elected to office, and showed in his administration thereof the training he had received from his ancestors. He married Mary Angell, a descendant of Thomas[1] Angell, born in England in 1618, who came to this country on the *Lion* in 1630 from London with Roger Williams. He was a minor. He moved to Salem, Mass. in 1631, and went with Williams to Providence, R. I. in 1636. His wife Alice died in 1693 and he the next year. They had two sons and four daughters: John[2] Angell, born 1646, died July 27th, 1720, married Jan. 7th, 1669, Ruth Field, daughter of John. She died 1727. He served in King Philip's War, they had four sons and two daughters. Daniel[3] born May 2nd, 1680, married Hannah Winsor, she died June 16th, 1750. Ezekiel[4], born 1722, was a baptist minister at Smithfield, R. I. He married Ruth Sprague, and died Sept. 27th, 1782. She was born Dec. 6th, 1728, and died Dec. 22nd, 1816. Joshua[5], the third son, born at Smithfield, March 29th, 1760, served as a soldier in the Revolution, though but fifteen when the war commenced. He married Mehitable Manton. They removed in 1807 to Kinderhook, N. Y., and later to Chatham in the same County. He died Feb. 10th, 1838, and his wife Oct. 2nd, 1825. John[6], the eldest child, born Aug. 20th, 1794, at Johnson, R. I., married Amy A., daughter of Joseph Harger. She died May 11th, 1874. They had three sons and Mary Angell who married Henry M. Weatherbee.

The Harger family lived at Stratford and Derby, Conn. The tradition states that they were Huguenots, and came from New Rochelle, N. Y., into that state. Jabez Harger, born in 1642, who married in 1662, Margaret, daughter of Henry Tomlinson, and died in 1678. They had Samuel, born Sept. 29th, 1663, Ebenezer, born Dec. 25th, 1674, Abraham, born April 1st, 1677, and Jabez, posthumous. This was the family of Joseph Harger, the great-grandfather of Mr. Weatherbee. His great-grandmother Mehitable Manton, shown above, was the daughter of Daniel Manton and Patience Eddy. This family was of Providence, R. I., the earliest being Edward who lived there until his death in 1682.

Daniel Manton was one of the organizers of a Troop of Horse, chartered by the Assembly of Rhode Island in 1775. It was called

the Captain Generals Cavaliers. They did duty about their home town Providence, and in May, 1783, the return of the officers was approved by the General Assembly as follows: Daniel Manton, captain; Caleb Harris, first lieutenant; Nicholas Eddy, second lieutenant; John King, Jr., cornet, and William Waterman, quartermaster. Mr. Weatherbee joined the Sons of the Revolution as a descendant of Captain Manton.

Mr. Weatherbee, as before stated, married Miss Amy Henrietta Constable, daughter of James M. Constable, a native of Storington, Surrey, England, and Henrietta, his wife, daughter of Aaron Arnold, who came from the Isle of Wight, England, where for generations his ancestors had lived on a property known as, Waytes Court, Broxton. This name Mr. Weatherbee gave to his place on the shore at Mamaroneck, N. Y., which was originally part of the De Lancey family's grant from Queen Anne of England.

Mr. Weatherbee found time amid his engrossing business and social engagements to travel, visiting all parts of the world and some places frequently. He has been a successful competitor at various horse shows, and has taken an interest in yachting, driving, riding and sports of various kinds, while his taste for literature and the arts was not neglected.

The end came unannounced and quietly, while in company of his wife and daughters at the performance of "La Boheme" at the Metropolitan Opera House. Just as the curtain rang down on the last act he slipped from his chair and became unconscious. In the box with them, Dr. Samuel Milbank, the fiancé of his daughter, was present and gave every attention. He was removed to his home and remained in a critical condition from that evening, (the 7th), until he died, Sunday, Feb. 11th, 1912, in the 61st year of his age.

His children: Henrietta Constable Weatherbee (Mrs. Caleb Potter Read), Hicks Arnold Weatherbee and Mary Angell Weatherbeee, who is engaged to Dr. Samuel Milbank, were all with him at the end. The city home was at 240 Madison Avenue.

He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Sons of the Revolution, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New England Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History, and the following Clubs: Union League, Metropolitan, Yale, University, Reform, City, Riding and Driving, Michaux Bicycle, Knollwood, Jockey, New York Yacht, American Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Westchester Horse Show Association, and a director of the Y. M. C. A.

Notwithstanding this, he seldom spent any time at any of these for he was not a clubman. He was essentially a home man, and was happiest there; and when he strolled over his estates, or drove up to his different places, or sailed in his launch upon the sound, he always wanted some of his dear ones with him in his usual trips at the week-ends, when at home; for every year he went abroad, though he had travelled extensively in many different countries, as well as having seen all parts of his own.

His love of family was not confined to his own domestic circle, for he was interested in the scenes and homes where his ancestors had lived; so much so that he had purchased many of these, on both sides, thus showing his fondness for them and their surroundings. These he not only restored, but enlarged and fitted up, adding artistic decorations, and beautifying with rare and costly woods and ornaments; sometimes supplementing the skill of his architects with his own contributions gathered in his travels; and in the house upon the Sound, he reproduced many of the old world features in a more beautiful and elaborate copy, which the old Hall on the Isle of Wight could not aspire to.

His was a sunny disposition, full of mirth and witticism, this playfulness was very noticeable even at the last meal with his family. His good taste and kindness held him in check, remembering:

> "True wit is like a brilliant stone,
> Dug from the Indian mine,
> Which boasts two different powers in one,
> To cut as well as shine.
> Genius, like that, if polished right,
> With the same gifts abounds,
> Appears at once both keen and bright,
> And sparkles while it wounds."

It is so easy for the wit to be led into the playful word that makes a wound, perhaps an enemy for life, like Poor Yorick, whose "wild way of talking cost him ten enemies for every joke." This man was far too tender for that.

I have spoken of the places bought by him, yet, in acquiring these he never disturbed the former owner or occupant, but drew them into a friendly employment, and on his visits talked with them of his plans and theirs, with all the friendliness of equals. Here was the explanation of the respect and love from all his subordinants, in business and other places. Arrogance and oppression were never in his treatment of any man. Augustine's rule applies to him: "Make companions of few, be intimate with one, deal gently with all, speak evil of none." His college room-mate seems to have been his close friend to the end.

He was passionately fond of nature, and Columbia County between the broad Hudson and the magnificent Berkshires was just the place for its full enjoyment; not merely this, but education, and as Milton says:

> "In contemplation of created things,
> By steps we may ascend to God."

So of that other fondness which he had—music. Whoever knew any but a good man with these? Shakespeare truly says

> "The man that hath no music in himself,
> Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,
> Is fit for treasons,"—

and all the world is ready to admit the truth, and then rise to the higher note of Dr. George W. Bethune: "Music, celestial visitant! so familiarize us with thy high and saintly language in this lower

sphere, that we may be the better purified and prepared to join in the new song, in that clime, whence thou hast thy source."

Mr. Weatherbee was a member of the Church of the Incarnation, Madison Avenue and 35th Street. He was also a Vestryman of that church, and an intimate friend of its pastor, Rev. H. C. Robbins, its rector.

The business will be continued by the family, and Hicks Arnold Weatherbee, his only son, a graduate of Yale, of the class of 1908, will manage it for them. May the virtues of the father be so impressed that there may be no diminution of upright faithfulness in the business and of the family.

The funeral services were held at the Church of the Incarnation, Madison Avenue and 35th Street, and the large attendance testified to the estimation in which the deceased was held by a large circle of friends, representing every walk in life.

"FROME" VAN BUSKIRK.

The Wanderings of a New York Family.

By W. L. Bartlett.

Genealogy has its surprises and romances. The typical delver into vital records does not suggest much romance, it is true, in his round-shouldered search of maddening indices, but he often uncovers a story which traces a thread of romance through centuries. Imagine the pleasurable interest with which a man discovers that some New England ancestor was hanged as a witch at Salem. Among the surprises of genealogy may be mentioned the Scotch-Gaelic speaking negroes whom Kipling speaks of in his "Captains Courageous." And in Creole Louisiana the very names on the streets have a French and Spanish background which fades into romance. Back of all this is the sombre tinge of black blood, which often brings tragedy into genealogical research. Witness the young man of wealth and honored name who incautiously consulted the parish register only to find "F.M.C." (free man of color) against his maternal grandfather's name. He committed suicide and his beautiful sister became insane.

In a certain Massachusetts city a few years ago lived a man whose ancestry, while not at all famous, suggests several points of interest. He was commonly called "Frome" van Buskirk. A little inquiry into his Christian name would show that it was spelt "Vroom." In a land of Adamses, Lunts, Dows and Eatons, a land of as thorough Yankee connotation as can be found, lived the owner of this Dutch patronymic, which would have passed muster in Amsterdam itself.

But Vroom van Buskirk was not Dutch in appearance, manner or thought. He was as thorough a Yankee, to look at him, as any Adams or Eaton among them. In fact he had become a perfect part of his environment. As for van Buskirk's ancestry the reader has of course placed him as Dutch of the first water, Dutch as windmills, or cheese, or anything else which suggests the heroic land of dikes and canals. But if you asked the man himself what he was, he would have answered that he was a Nova Scotian. Yes, in the county histories of the Annapolis Valley will be found the genealogies of the Vrooms and the van Buskirks. There in a country wrested from the Indians by the French, and from the French by the English, within a short journey of Longfellow's Grand Pré these families have been Nova Scotian farmers for three or four generations. Here they were and are indistinguishable from the English families about them, yet retaining their Dutch Christian names, and preserving the Dutch pronunciation. What Englishman would pronounce Vroom as "Frome?"

The Vrooms and van Buskirks were British Tories who were brought to Nova Scotia from New Jersey and New York at the close of our Revolutionary War. Thus they figure not as listless subjects of whatever power they happen to be under, but as profound partizans. They were enthusiastically loyal to King George, so much so that they sacrificed their properties and their homes for his cause.

We can but wonder if these families accepted British domination as eagerly as they afterwards clung to it. What were their feelings when Col. Richard Nichols sailed up New York Bay with his "three hundred valiant red-coats"? Search of Diedrich Knickerbocker's famous history fails to identify them as welcoming the dreaded English ruffians, and it is more probable that they were among the sullen Dutch who gazed at the English troops from their garret windows, and resolved to get even with their conquerors by not inviting them to dinner.

We have now traced "Frome" van Buskirk's genealogy to its first American setting and there we will leave him. America has many similar stories of the vicissitudes and wanderings of family names, as interesting as those of Europe. The story of these Dutchmen had its parallel in some German stripling, straying in advance of the great Germanic invasion into Provincia Cisalpina, there to be plowboy, warrior, and then, with a Latinized name, master to the effeminate Roman noble whom he served. Thus "Frome" van Buskirk, working at his trade in Yankee Land brings to our mind the Dutch settler of New Amsterdam, whose hate for his British conqueror changed into such loyalty that he endured exile for his king's sake. He was transported to far off Nova Scotia, only to return after a few generations to accept the ideas and principles of those colonists with whom he scorned to cast his lot in Revolutionary days. There as a plain Yankee, unmindful of his piquant ancestral history, he rounded out his life and was gathered to his fathers.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BENJAMIN HUNT, THE LOYALIST, HIS ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS.

By A. W. Savary, M.A.

Wyman's *Hunt Genealogy* is not only obscure in construction and unscientific in form generally, but abounds in errors, at least in connection with the family to which Col. Hunt belonged. The author professes to rely for the earlier section of his "New York Line" on the genealogical notes and other data in Bolton's *History of Westchester County*, no doubt a splendid work as far as it deals with ordinary matters of county history, but not so reliable in the pages of the appendix devoted to pedigrees. His errors have been pointed out to me by my esteemed correspondents George T. Fish, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., and Benjamin W. Hunt, Esq., of Eatonton, Georgia, to whom with Doctor William L. Macy of King's Park Hospital, N. Y., I am much indebted for extracts from wills and other matter used in compiling the earlier part of this record. At the close of the revolutionary struggle Benjamin Hunt, after strenuous military service, came to Nova Scotia and settled at Upper Clements in the Township of Clements, in what is known as the Ryerson Settlement, about five miles from the town of Annapolis Royal, where he was until his death a prominent and influential citizen. In his deposition before the Commissioners appointed to take evidence on the claims of the Loyalists for compensation for their losses, sworn at Annapolis Royal, Oct. 16, 1786, and copied in vol. 18, pp. 147–165, of the evidence as transcribed for the New York Public Library, he gives three clues as to his origin and identity: 1st he was a native of Eastchester; 2nd he was a son of Moses Hunt; 3rd he had been firmly attached to the crown and government from the beginning of the troubles. This statement distinguishes him from the Benjamin Hunt who Wyman (pp. 169 and 170), jumping at the unreasonable conclusion that he was the same man, says "commanded a regiment called Jersey Blues" on Long Island and with fifteen men achieved the exploit of capturing thirty British troops by stratagem, citing Bolton, ii, p. 484. (Bolton's revised history, which I will hereafter cite, ii, p. 658), and "finally attached to the Loyalists he migrated to the Provinces." There were actually four Benjamin Hunts contemporary, the scenes of whose activities were not far apart in those days of fratricidal strife. 1st my present subject; 2nd a son of a widow, Mercy Hunt, whose will proved July 5, 1762, mentions sons Jeremiah, Pexall and Benjamin; 3rd a son of Thomas Hunt of Eastchester, whose will was proved Nov. 6, 1770; and 4th Benjamin Hunt, Junior, eldest son of my subject.

Bolton says (ii, p. 738) that the family were supposed to have descended from a younger son of Thomas Hunt of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, Bailiff* of Shrewsbury in 1613, which would mean that Thomas the immigrant ancestor was such younger son, or a son of his, but when he says that Thomas Hunt was Sheriff of Shropshire and a Colonel in the Parliamentary army, he means another Thomas Hunt. The arms assigned to the family by Bolton are the same as given in Burke's General Armory to the Hunts of Longnor, Shropshire, the main features of which are common to a good many Hunt families: Per pale *ar.* and *sa.*, a saltire counterchanged; crest: a lion's head erased per pale *argent* and *sa.* collared, *gu.* lined and ringed *or.*† The immigrant ancestor of this family, like the immigrant ancestor of the great Washington himself was a Royalist and a member of the Church of England, escaping from the rule of the victorious enemies of the Church and Crown, and his descendants for the most part continued attached to the Church of England for several generations, as Bolton's pages, where they are frequently mentioned as Church officials, sufficiently show. Some of them, however, of the early generations united with the Society of Friends.

1. THOMAS[1] HUNT was of Stamford, Conn., in 1650 and 1653, probably of Rye, N. Y., in 1652, and removed to Westchester where he obtained, Dec. 4, 1667, from Governor Nichols a patent for the "Grove Farm" which was "ratified and confirmed" to him by Governor Dongan in 1686 (Bolton, ii, 268–9). He died 1694. His wife's name was Cecilia, but I cannot give her maiden name. He had sons:

i. Thomas,[2] b. before 1644; m. 1665, Elizabeth Jessup. I say before 1644 because he was old enough to sign an important public document as Thomas Hunt, Junior, in 1665 (Bolton, ii, 296). His eldest son Thomas,[3] b. 1666; d. Oct. 25, 1739, ae. 73; m. Elisabeth Gardiner. Thus the second Thomas was at first known as Thomas Hunt, Jr., and after his son Thomas[3] became of age, as Thomas Hunt, Sr., of (the town of) West Farms, while the first Thomas Hunt became Thomas Hunt, Sr., of the Grove Farm. When the first Thomas died his grandson Thomas had been of age and an active participant in the affairs of the community seven years, destined himself to become in time Thomas Hunt, Sr., and so these Thomas Hunts, Senior and Junior, are more or less confused by Bolton and Wyman. One thing is abundantly clear: they were all men of position, influence and usefulness. Bolton shows that the Hunt family came into possession of Hunt's Point at the extremity of Planting Neck in West Farms by

* Bailiff would correspond to a modern Mayor or Alderman.

† Burke also gives arms granted to a member of this family in 1623, differing from the one just described by the addition of a crescent on the saltire, all counterchanged and substituting for crest "a hind's head couped *ar.* wounded on the breast with a pheon *sa.* dropping blood ppr."

the marriage of Thomas Hunt to the daughter of Edward Jessup, and held it for nearly 160 years. This applies to the second Thomas Hunt. It will be seen that there is also a Hunt's Point in Nova Scotia.

ii. John, b. ——; had son William bap, Oct. 7, 1680; was a Justice in 1702.

iii. Joseph, b. before 1652, had a son of age in 1696 (Bolton, ii, 311).

2 iv. Josiah.

I have followed the order in which they are named in the Indian deed of 1692 (Bolton, ii, 290), where they with others are described as Trustees of the Freehold and Commonalty of Westchester.

2. Josiah[2] Hunt (Thomas[1]); Bolton says he married Bethiah Horguson, which is a mistake for Ferguson and applies not to this but to another Josiah. He m. (1) before June 28, 1671, Rebecca ——; m. (2) before Aug. 16, 1688, Martha ——; d. Dec., 1732. He was Alderman and Church Warden, 1701–2, and Justice and Church Warden, 1702–3. His father, Thomas Hunt, by his will (Bolton, ii, 269) shows that his eldest son was Josiah, devising to the latter the Grove Farm, but in the pedigree, p. 738, Bolton wrongly makes him an only son, and relegates the real Josiah to another generation, and gives the children a different order. I think it probable that Thomas named for his grandfather would come next. I therefore put the order of his children, sons:

i. Josiah,[3] commonly called "Grove Josiah," m. (license granted Dec. 24) 1695, Abigail, dau. of Robert, Jr., and Elizabeth (Bupton) Husted, and d. about 1745; births of children are in Friends' records.* From him is descended my correspondent Mr. George T. Fish of Rochester, N. Y., in the following line: Caleb,[4] m. Sarah Hallock; Anna,[5] m. Samuel Shotwell; Elizabeth[6] Shotwell, m. Thomas Bills; Sarah Davids' Bills, m. 1822, Benjamin Fish; George Thompson[8] Fish.

ii. Thomas, b. about 1681; d. 1758; m. Mary ——.

3 iii. Moses.

iv. Abigail, m. before 1729, —— Buckbee.

v. David, m. Mary Cromwell. From him, who was by wife Martha, is descended my correspondent Benjamin W. Hunt of Eatonton, Ga., in the following line: Stephanus,[4] m. 1745, Lydia Lawrence; Josiah,[5] m. Elizabeth Palmer; Lewis P.,[6] m. Charlotte Weeks; Benjamin,[7] m. Mary Quinby; Benjamin W.[8]

vi. Abner, m. as 2nd husband, Phebe ——, and had perhaps besides others, Martha, b. April 17, 1734; m. Aug. 18,

---

* The record of the children of Josiah[3] and Abigail (Husted) Hunt is as follows: 1. Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1696; d. about 1758; m. Phebe Quinby; 2. Rebecca, b. March 25, 1698; m. before Oct. 31, 1743, —— Pell; 3. Caleb. b. Dec. 10, 1699; m. June 30, 1727, Sarah Hallock, dau. of John, Jr.; 4. Esther, b. July 1, 1701; 5. Rachel, b. March 6, 1703-4; m. before 1743, Edmund Fowler; 6. Solomon, b. April 6, 1705; m. April 24, 1729, Catharine Bishop; 7. Tabitha, b. Sept. 25, 1707; unm. in 1743; 8. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1710; m. before Oct. 31, 1743, Walter Briggs.

1756, Isaac Carpenter of a Long Island family. Abner's widow m. (2) John Hallowell of Brooklyn, L. I.

vii. Phoebe, m. Jonathan Fowler.

viii. Martha, m. before Nov., 1729, —— Waylman or Wayland.

3. Moses[3] Hunt (Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]); wife's name unknown to me. His father, the first Josiah, by his will dated March 30, 1729, proved Dec. 19, 1732, devised to him 40 acres of upland in the Long Reach, being the 11th lot bought of Richard Parton, also 10 acres on the Long Reach being the 9th lot bought of Dora Garretson and £75 privileges in said tract. He d. in May, 1764, and his will dated 1760, was probated May 21, 1764. His children (ten in all) in the order in which they were mentioned in his will were, sons:

4 i. Benjamin.[4]

ii. Timothy, m. Sarah Taylor, dau. of Moses.

iii. Gilead, m. June 6, 1766, Sarah Ferris.

iv. Reuben.

Daughters:

i. Mary, m. —— Yeomans.

ii. Rebecca, m. Joseph(?) Gee.

iii. Sarah, m. before June 30, 1760, John Oakley, Jr., who d. 1773, had sons John and Stephen, and daus. Elizabeth, Mary and three others.

iv. Martha, m. William Tippett of Yonkers, and had Abigail, Lavinia, Jean, Dorcas, Philena, m. Ezekiel Arthur, Ann, m. Michael Ryett.

v. Vinnus, m. —— Oakley. } One of these Oakleys was

vi. Phoebe, m. —— Oakley. } William, the other David.

4. Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin[4] Hunt (Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]). He took under his father's will his father's house and fresh meadow "which land lyeth to the Mile Square road and Bronx River, and so far down the river as to where there is a great bend and a hollow in the bend, from thence East across to the fence that joins the road from White Plains to King's Bridge, and so up the river to the Mile Square road" (extracted for me from Pelletreau's, *Early Westchester County, N. Y., Wills*, pp. 51, 205–7). He declares in his petition for compensation as a Loyalist that he was ever uniformly attached to his Majesty's person and the British Government, and that he very early opposed the measures of the American Congress. Here I may note that ten members of the Hunt family of Westchester County, April 13, 1775, led by the eminent Loyalist Frederic Phillipse, signed a protest against sending delegates to the Congress at Philadelphia, among them our Benjamin Hunt, and later John Hunt, Esq., requested that his name be added (Bolton, ii, p. 557). He acted at different times as Lieut.-Colonel of the Westchester militia during the war, and at different times had the command of them, and was frequently out with them on actual service. He acted as guide to the British army at the battle of White Plains, at the reduction of Fort Kniphausen, and on many other occasions; was taken prisoner and kept in close

confinement for ten months and his property confiscated and sold. He says further that while the troops were in Boston he supplied them with provisions at great risk. In Oct., 1776, he joined the army under General Howe at Pell's Manor, and gives further details of his military career. Other witnesses deposed in corroboration. He estimated his losses at £1799 English money, and was awarded £1585. He was drowned while attempting to cross the Annapolis River between Granville and his home in Upper Clements in July, 1796. Tradition in the line of his son Joseph, who was born only four years before that event, says he was aged 60, but I think he must have been older. He died intestate. In the inventory of his estate we find one negro man named Jone, £20. He was evidently married three times, but I have been so far unable to find the names of his first two wives. Mr. Isaiah Wilson, the historian of Digby County, in which many of his descendants live has thought that the one who came with him to Nova Scotia was a Purdy or a Ryerson, more likely the latter, and that he and Francis Ryerson were brothers-in-law may account for their settling side by side. I cannot find any record of her death, nor any gravestone in her memory. No one knows where she was buried. I have consulted three of her grandchildren, all of whom have forgotten her name. I have found only a faint tradition in one line that her given name was Mary Ann, and that the eldest daughter of her son Elijah was named for her. His son George also named a daughter Mary Ann. If the statement in Wyman that his first wife was of Long Island was furnished by William Hunt his grandson it is probably true of the latter's grandmother, the second wife. Here I may remark that the descendants of Colonel Hunt have been migratory and scattered, and have lost their family traditions to a degree most extraordinary. He m. (3) at Annapolis Royal, N. S., Feb. 24, 1791, Anna Stearns, probably a sister of Benjamin Stearns, a Loyalist, who died at Digby in April (buried 27th), 1790, and whose widow Bethiah (Purdy) m. (2), Nov. 1 1792, Col. Frederic Davoue, also a distinguished Westchester County Loyalist. She mentions in her will dated 1810, probated 1815, her mother Anna Stearns and son Joseph of whom presently. From Angus M. Gidney, Esq., Member of the Legislative Assembly and now Collector of Customs at Digby, a gentleman who takes an intelligent interest in family history, I have acquired information which identifies the Benjamin Hunt and Elizabeth Gidney* whose license to marry issued Dec. 31, 1778, is given by Wyman, p. 170. He was the eldest son of Colonel Benjamin Hunt, and she a sister of Joseph Gidney, the Loyalist, and great-great-aunt of my informant whose father and uncles spoke of her as their "Aunt Betty Hunt." Mr. Gidney was present with his father and members of the Hunt family, including the late John Reid Hunt, Esq., all now dead, when the death of Doctor Joseph Hunt, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and the inheritance of his

* Mr. Gidney states that she had a sister who m. (1) a British officer named Morrison; m. (2) Capt. Crosskill, the founder of Bridgetown, N. S. See *Hist. of Annapolis*, p. 222.

property were discussed, and it was assumed as a well known fact that Benjamin was the only child of the Colonel by his first wife, thus confirming a conclusion I had reached that Benjamin, Junior, old enough to be married in Jan., 1779, was not likely to have been a child of the same mother as Elijah, born in 1784. The natural presumption is that Benjamin, Junior, was of age when he married, and if his father was only 60 in 1796, the average of the ages of the father and the son at their marriages was not more than 21 years. The records of Deeds for the County of Annapolis give a clue to the number of his children but not all their names as there was no deed of partition of his real estate. The law then gave the eldest son a double share, so that an estate was divided into as many shares as there were children plus one. We find his son Benjamin and wife Elizabeth, July 2, 1801, conveying to Francis Ryerson an undivided fifth and on Sept. 10, 1805, Elijah Hunt, then just come of age conveying to John Ryerson an "equal undivided tenth part," showing that there were nine children in all. George Hunt of Clements, Aug. 14, 1798, conveys to Moses Hunt "*at present** of the same place, Cooper" an "individed share," and Nov. 20, 1800, Moses Hunt, "carpenter," and Hannah his wife convey to Francis Ryerson an undivided half part, showing that Moses must have bought three shares besides that of George, but I fail to find any other deeds. The account of the Nova Scotia family in Wyman, p. 169, bears internal evidence of having been furnished by William Hunt (eldest son of Elijah and a grandson of the Colonel), whose family record is at the top of the second column of that page, which with that of his father's family and his brother Benjamin's I accept substantially as he gave it to Mr. Wyman, as far as it goes, correcting it only where I know it to be wrong, but he does not give the names of all his uncles, nor any of his aunts. He gives the Colonel two daughters, but I think he had four, some of whom may have been married before their father came to Nova Scotia as we may perhaps safely infer from Wyman. Bolton in his chart pedigree of the Underhill family shows marriage of Lancaster Underhill, 1772, with Eudosia, b. Dec. 24, 1752, dau. of Benjamin Hunt, but I conclude she must have been daughter of one of the other Benjamins. I find on the records of St. Luke's Church, Annapolis, William Griffin m. Sarah Hunt who may have been a daughter of the Colonel. This was in Feb., 1791, the day not given, but apparently on the same day as the last marriage of the Colonel himself.

I therefore venture to construct an imperfect list of his children as follows—by 1st wife:

i. Benjamin,* b. before 1758; m. Jan., 1779, Elizabeth Gidney; Lieutenant in Emmerick's (Loyalist) Chasseurs and in the British Legion Cavalry (Coll. *N. B. Hist. Soc.*, vol. 2, p. 253, Sabine's App.), was of Clements 'till 1789, of Digby 'till 1791 and of New York

* The words "at present" would imply that his ordinary residence was abroad, and I conjecture that he may have removed to the United States and bought out sisters who had remained there and that the deeds were not recorded for want of the formalities necessary in case of execution abroad.

in 1801 (Records of Deeds Annapolis and Digby). Finally he lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died there; had one son Joseph Gidney Tarleton[6], bap. at Digby, Oct. 18, 1790, the parents having first received adult baptism on the same day. Joseph G. T. Hunt was a Physician, for a while practised in Bridgetown, N. S., and afterwards in New York, where he died unm. Benjamin, Jr., had also a dau. Caroline, who m. but died without issue.

By 2nd wife:

ii. Moses; date of birth and death unknown; m. Hannah ——. Was as a proprietor assessed for church expenses at Digby, Sept. 21, 1789. The deed of 1800 is the last trace we have of him. Notwithstanding my conjecture in note on a previous page he may have joined that strong current of migration from Western Nova Scotia, especially Digby, to Upper Canada, which began to flow about that time.

iii. Probably a daughter.

5 iv. George, b. 1768.

v. Perhaps Sarah, m. Feb. 1791, William Griffin.

vi. Probably a daughter.

vii. Probably a daughter.

6 viii. Elijah, b. Aug 21, 1784.

By 3rd wife Anna Stearns:

7 ix. Joseph Stearns, b. May 31, 1792.

5. George[5] Hunt (Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. probably in 1768, for he d. at Smith's Cove, Digby Co., Sept., 1850, aged 82. He m. at Granville, N. S., Feb. 10, 1795, Anna Dobbs of New Brunswick who died Dec., 1863, aged 85. He had children:

8 i. John,[6] b. 1796.

ii. Thomas.

iii. George, b. perhaps after or between the two following daus. A Captain George Hunt m. in St. John, N. B., May 26, 1824, Philena Robinson, and a George C. Hunt m. there July 23, 1833, Jane Swan. This latter couple must have been parents of the Edward B. Hunt of Boston, bookbinder, mentioned by Wyman, p. 345, b. about 1836.

iv. Eliza, m. David Cosby of Bear River.

v. Mary Ann, prob. d. young or unm.

vi. William, removed to St. John, N. B.

vii. Benjamin, b. 1818; m. Eliza, dau. of Artemas Odell, Esq., son of Daniel, Loyalist, lived at Smith's Cove, farmer, mariner and innkeeper, d. May 1, 1908, ae. 90. Besides a dau. d. in infancy, and Benjamin and Abraham who also died, Capt. Benj. Hunt had children: James Harvey[7] of Smith's Cove, and Benjamin, (another informant says Daniel), in the U. S.

viii. Charlotte, probably d. young or unm.

ix. Elijah.

x. Betsey or Elizabeth probably d. unm.

6. ELIJAH[5] HUNT (Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. Aug. 21, 1784, and d. in May, 1848, probate of his will having been granted May 18, to his widow, his son Abraham S. and his widow's nephews, Edward and John Sears. He m. Dec. 22, 1808, at Digby, N. S., Diadama Spurr, and lived in Annapolis County, N. S., near the mouth of Bear River and in St. John, N. B. Mr. Wyman's informant was wrong in saying that his wife was a "native of England, inheriting English property;" she was a daughter of Abraham Spurr who came with his father Michael Spurr among the New England settlers of Annapolis County (see *History of Annapolis*, pp. 151 and 656). Her mother was Mary, dau. of Francis Le Quesne, or Le Cain, who m. Sept. 1, 1745, Alicia Maria, dau. of Thomas Hyde, who had been a "Master" in the Ordnance Department at Annapolis Royal, in which Le Cain, a native of Jersey was "Master Armourer." Mr. Hyde d. in England. The account was compiled for Mr. Wyman probably at the time that the excitement about the elusive and fabulous "Hyde fortune" was at its height among numberless supposed heirs in Nova Scotia and the United States. His children were:

i. Mary Ann,[6] b. Dec., 1809; m. Michael Hennigar.
9 ii. William, b. Jan. 24, 1812.
10 iii. Abraham Spurr, b. Apr. 7, 1814.
iv. Maria, b. Nov., 1816; m. James Clark, Inspector of Flour, St. John, N. B.
11 v. Benjamin, b. April, 1818.
vi. Caroline, b. May, 1820; m. John L. Potter; removed to Mass., d. March 26, 1911.
vii. Charles Miller, b. Dec., 1823: m. Alice Worden, and had child. Charles and others. He probably settled in Sussex, N. B.
viii. Abigail, b. Nov., 1827; m. Rev. John D. Casewell, Baptist clergyman.
12 ix. Henry Gilbert, b. April, 1830.
x. Julia, b. Oct., 1832; m. Benjamin Price; d. April, 1911, at Watertown, Mass.

7. JOSEPH STEARNS[5] HUNT (Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. May 31, 1792, four years before his father was drowned, and is the Joseph mentioned by Wyman, p. 360, the only child of the Colonel by his marriage with Anna Stearns. He m. June 18, 1818, Phebe, dau. of Manasseh Litch, who was b. Oct. 19, 1793, and died March 11, 1883. He died June 9, 1866. He had children (correcting Wyman's list):

i. Anna Stearns,[6] b. July 9, 1819; m. Jan. 14, 1852, James M. Croneen (or Cronyn); died June 15, 1911.
ii. Benjamin, b. March 14, 1821; drowned Nov., 1851, unm.
iii. Manasseh, b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. Sept. 1, 1882; unm.
iv. Patience Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Apr. 3, 1894; unm.
v. Margaret Jones,* b. Dec. 23, 1825; m. Apr. 1, 1856, John Rogers Nichols; d. June 14, 1892.

---

* Bethiah Purdy, by her 1st marriage with Benjamin Stearns had dau. Margaret Ann who m. 1st Valentine Troop of Granville. 2nd Serena Upham Jones, lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Member of the Provincial

vi. Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m. Isabel McGill and had child (according to Wyman), Arthur Franklin[8], b June 22, 1859, and certainly two others.
vii. John Roop, b. Dec. 9, 1829; fate unknown, but supposed d. unm.
viii. Phebe, b. Nov. 14, 1831; prob. d. unm.
13 ix. William Lovitt Bent, b. June 23, 1833.
x. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. May 6, 1890; unm.
xi. James Henry, b. March 1, 1838; d. Sept. 24, 1843.

8. JOHN[6] HUNT (George,[5] Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 1796; d. Oct., 1863, aged 67; m. Rachel Odell (daughter of Daniel), who d. 1870, aged 77, and had children:

i. Reed,[6] b. April 10, 1820; d. June 3, 1823.
ii. Emmeline, b. March 27, 1822; m. John Gilliatt of Bear River; his 2nd w. lives in St. John, N. B.
iii. Harriet, b. July 15, 1824; d. Jan. 3, 1852; unm.
iv. John Reed, b. June 20, 1826; d. March, 1902; m. Georgina Bent of Upper Granville, Annapolis Co., who d. Jan. 26, 1909, ae. 75, a respected citizen, Justice of the Peace 34 years.
v. Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. July 23, 1864.
vi. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1844.
vii. Adelia, b. June 28, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1910; m. Daniel Sprague.
viii. William, b. May 5, 1834; m. Annabel Small, who d. Jan. 26, 1809, ae. 75. They had children. 1. John Edw.,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1857; 2. William E., b. June 15, 1859; 3. Alonzo S., b. Nov. 14, 1861; 4. Lorenzo W., b. Oct. 3, 1863; 5. Charles L., b. July 25, 1865; 6. Daniel S., b. July 26 1867; d. April 10, 1870; 7. Burket G., b. Oct. 23, 1869; 8. Bella, b. April 24, 1872; d. March 3, 1908; 9. Jacob, b. Nov. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1904; 10. Beatrice R., b. May 29, 1875; 11. Georgiana, b. Aug. 28, 1877; 12. Nelson, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
ix. Daniel, b. June 2, 1836; d. June 3, 1836.

9. WILLIAM[6] HUNT (Elijah,[5] Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]), (see Wyman, p. 169), was b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Frances Horbury of England. "He went to England in 1841 and returned to St. John, N. B., in 1842; went again to England in 1848 and returned to Boston in 1849, and moved to Dorchester in 1843" (?1853). The first six of the family were natives of St. John, N. B.; the younger two of Boston. The children were:

i. John Horbury,[7] b. Oct., 1838; moved to Australia.
ii. Elijah, b. July, 1840.
iii. Anna Haigh, b. May, 1842.
iv. Hannah Jane, b. May, 1844.
v. William George, b. May, 1846.
vi. Mary Matilda, b. July, 1848.
vii. Albert Hepworth, b. Jan., 1851.
viii. Francis (perhaps Frances) Horbury, b. Aug., 1853.

Parliament; his 2nd w. Valentine Troop was probably son of 1st Valentine in Granville, but not mentioned in Granville records.

10. Reverend Abraham Spurr[6] Hunt (Elijah,[5] Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. April 7, 1814, and m. Catherine, dau. by his first wife May Cunningham, of Dr. Lewis Johnstone, who was a son of Capt. William Martin[1] Johnstone, a distinguished Loyalist officer of Georgia, also an "M.D." and a son of Dr. Lewis Johnstone, a leading Councillor and Administrator of the Government of that Province (see "*Some Recollections of a Georgia Royalist*," by A. W. H. Eaton and the *Calnek-Savary History of Annapolis*, pp. 426 and 439, and the *New York Gen. and Biog. Record* for 1903, pp. 35 and 36). He was a graduate of Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S., a leading Baptist Divine of Nova Scotia, Pastor of churches at Dartmouth and Cornwallis and Superintendent of Education for the Province from 1868 till his death, Oct. 23, 1877. His children were as follows:

i. Eliza Theresa,[7] b. March 15, 1847; m. June 16, 1892, Judge Alfred W. Savary, of Annapolis Royal (his 2nd wife), see *Savary Genealogy*.

ii. Lewis Gibson, b. March 1, 1849; graduated in Arts in Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S., and in Medicine and Surgery at McGill College, Montreal and in Edinburgh. D.C.L., Acadia (honorary), 1909; practiced medicine at Sheffield, England, where he is a J. P. now, 1910, retired and living in Richmond, London. In early manhood he embraced the Roman Catholic Faith. He m. May 31, 1886, Flora, dau. of Rev. J. Stewart Vaughan, M.A., an English Clergyman of a well known family, her mother being a daughter of Col. William Glendower White of the British Army, who was a son of Hon. John White the first Attorney General of Upper Canada, appointed from England, and who died Jan. 3, 1800. 1 child, Ethelreda, unm.

iii. James Johnstone, b. March 15, 1850; a well known citizen and Barrister and K.C. of Halifax, N. S. who is M.A. of Acadia College, and a D.C.L. of King's College, Windsor, N. S.; prominent in the missionary and general work of the Church of England and a member of the Diocesan and General Synods. He m. April 29, 1876, Mary Emma (Minnie), dau. of George R. Anderson, Esq., and granddau. of Hon. John Anderson, Senator. Child: 1. Helen Susan (Nellie), m. March 24, 1909, C. Herbert N. Connell, C.E.

iv. Aubrey S., b. Sept. 1, 1852. He was business manager, Accountant, etc., of the N. S. Hospital for the insane at Dartmouth, and prominent in Baptist Church work and in financial circles. He d. unm. Nov. 2, 1905, to the great grief of the community.

v. Ella Maude, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Aug. 11, 1884, Rev. Arthur Crawley Chute, D.D., a Baptist Divine and pastor of churches in Chicago and Halifax and Pro-

fessor of Hebrew in Acadia College. For their children see *Chute Genealogies.*

vi. Ralph Melburne, b. Aug. 11, 1858, graduated in Acadia College; a clergyman of the Baptist Church at St. Stephens, N. B., Jamaica Plain, Boston and Hamilton, Ont. He was much respected and beloved, and d. unm. in Oct., 1902, of typhoid fever while on a visit to Boston.

"Ne'er to the mansions where the weary rest,
Since their foundation came a nobler guest."

11. Benjamin[6] Hunt (Elijah,[5] Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. April, 1818, and according to Wyman, m. Sarah E. Peters of St. John, and lived in Boston, returning to "the Provinces" 1862. Children (according to Wyman):

i. Washington.[7]
ii. Jonathan (a Jonathan Hunt m. Louisa, wid. of Eliphalet Marshall, who was buried at St. John, April 24, 1871, ae. 48).
iii. Mary Jane.
iv. Henrietta.
v. John, b. June, 1846.
vi. Rebecca, b. June, 1847.
vii. Ella, b. 1852.

12. Henry Gilbert Hunt[6] (Elijah,[5] Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. April, 1830, and m. 1861, Jane Rosa Babbitt of a New Brunswick Loyalist family. They lived in St. John, N. B., where he was an official in the Custom House many years. They had a son Lauchlan Donaldson[7], a dry goods and clothing merchant of the firm of Henderson & Hunt, St. John, N. B., and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Catherine, one of whom m. a Perkins of St. John.

13. William Lovett Bent[6] Hunt (Joseph S.,[5] Col. Benjamin,[4] Moses,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. June 23, 1833, and m. Nov. 1, 1867, Caroline Franklin, and lives at Acaciaville, Digby County. His children are:

i. Phoebe,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Philip Egger.
ii. Manasseh L., b. Feb. 3, 1870; unm. in 1906.
iii. Elizabeth Fannie, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Jan. 8, 1895, unm.
iv. John William, b. May 26, 1874; d. June 10, 1895, unm.
v. May Duetta, b. Feb. 27, 1877; unm. in 1906.
vi. Alice Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1879; unm. in 1906.
vii. James Putnam, b. Feb. 26, 1884; unm. in 1906.

A large number of the descendants of Col. Benjamin Hunt now live in the United States, and probably the majority of them in Massachusetts.

Other Hunts in the Maritime Provinces.

The roll of Loyalists mustered at Digby, May, 1784, (*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xxxiv, p. 122), contains Theodis (probably for Theodosius) Hunt, 1 man, 1 woman, and Frederic Hunt, 1 man, 1 woman and 4 children above 10 years old in family, and

Thomas Hunt, no family. Probably the Frederic and Theodis were the two sons of Nehemiah of East Chester mentioned in Wyman, p. 167, and Frederic again on p. 337. If so Frederic must have returned to the U. S. and settled in New Haven, Conn., after the rancour of the war had abated. But Wyman's list of his children conflicts a little with tho muster roll. That of Annapolis Royal, June, 1784, gives us Benjamin Hunt 1 man, 1 woman, 1 child above 10 and 1 servant. I think this is Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., whose child by a clerical error in the copy recorded in the archives in Halifax is placed in the wrong column, for he could have had no child over ten at that date. The Colonel himself had charge of a "class" in making and enrolling the muster. Besides Cosby Hunt, Lientenant and Adjutant, mentioned by Sabine, Samuel Hunt and John Hunt were Loyalist grantees of St. John in 1783. I cannot account for John Hunt who d. at Marshalltown near Digby Jan. 12, 1846, ae. 86, and was therefore b. 1759 or 1760, but I think he was a nephew or first cousin of the Colonel. He m. apparently in middle age Tamar, daughter of Captain Frederic Williams, a prominent Loyalist from Westchester County, N. Y., whose wife was Eleanor Pell. He is said to have come to Digby from New Brunswick. He may have been the grantee of that name in St. John. To the Loyalist "protest" of Westchester County in 1775 no less than three John Hunts, besides John, Esq., signed their names, two of them Senior and Junior, and it was alleged by their opponents that two of them were under age. This John, then aged about 16, may have been one of these precocious ones; or he may have been of another family and State. There was a John Hunt, Lieutenant of the Loyalist "Guides and Pioneers," a corps attached to Colonel Beverly Robinson's Loyal Am. Regt. His wife d. July 4, 1853. They had children: 1. William J., b. 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1894; aged 84; 2. Ophelia, m. —— Stevenson or Stephenson of N. Y., and had 2 sons John and George who lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; 3. Elizabeth, d. unm.*

William J. Hunt, son of John, in his early days a merchant and shipbuilder at Marshalltown, Digby, m. Anna Boyne of St. John, and had a large family scattered in Digby, St. John, Portland, Me., Boston, San José, San Francisco, Cal., Michigan and elsewhere. There is a tradition in both families of a distant relationship. The Hunts of Hunt's Point and other parts of Queen's Co., N. S., are according to More's History of that County, descendants of Samuel Hunt, one of the pre-loyalist settlers, probably from New England. A prominent Prince Edward Island family is from an Irish ancestor who settled there in the last century.

There is also a considerable family in Dartmouth, N. S., whose source I am unable to indicate. The ancestor may have come direct from England, or may have been of the Queen's County family.

---

* For this partial record I am indebted to Isaiah W. Wilson, Esq.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

By William A. Robbins,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 88, of the Record.

19. Benjamin[5] Tredwell (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 11th May, 1735, baptized in Hempstead, New York, 10th August, 1735,* died in town of North Hempstead, New York, Saturday, 19th June, 1830, buried 21st June, in row D, (west of church), Christ's churchyard,† Manhasset, Long Island; married by Rev. Samuel Seabury in Hempstead, 7th December,‡ (bond dated 24th November,§) 1762, to Elizabeth Seabury, born 14th October, 1743,‖ baptized 16th October, 1743,¶ died 7th April, 1818, buried 9th April,** beside (north) husband, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Powell) Seabury of Hempstead. Benjamin[5] Tredwell resided on Great Neck in present town of North Hempstead up to 1764 and, probably, later; then, Westbury, part now East Williston. He was a physician and surgeon.

A power of attorney dated the 19th of November, 1756, from Benjamin[5] Tredwell "of Great Neck . . . Surgeon" to his father recites, "Whereas I the said Benjamin Tredwell Junior am bound on a Privateering Voyage against the French on board the Ship called the *Hercules*, commanded by Cap' Sam'l Bayard in the Character of Surgeon . . . I Do Authorize and Impower the Said Benjamin Tredwell in my name and to my Use to Ask Demand Sue for Levy Recover and Receive of and from the Agent or Agents of the said Voyage and Every other person or persons whomsoever into whose hands the same Shall come and be, all and Singular the prize money that shall become Due to me in upon or by reason of the said Cruise or privateering Voyage."††

His marriage bond was signed by Benjamin Tredwell of Queens county, surgeon, and by Benjamin Kissam, Esq., of New York City, and recites that the license was obtained by said Benjamin Tredwell and Elizabeth Seabury of Queens county, spinster.

14th April, 1764, James Hicks and wife, Deborah, conveyed to "Benjamin Tredwell, Junor, of Mad Nans Neck . . . practi-

---

* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 187.

† *Records Christ's Church, Manhasset, L. I.*

‡ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xiii, p. 140.

§ *New York Marriage Licenses, Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 397.

‖ Ancient Tredwell Bible in possession of Henry Hewlett Tredwell.

¶ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. x, p. 19.

** *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.*

†† *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iv, pp. 268–270.

tioner of Physic" a farm of 51¾ acres and dwelling in the North Woods on road from Success to Cow Neck.*

27th May, 1766, Benjamin[5] Tredwell entered the following earmark on the Hempstead records, "a Crop of Each Ear & a slitt in Each Ear."

He was one of the signers from Queens county of the Declaration of loyalty to the King, dated the 21st of October, 1776.†

Michael Rodgers of Hempstead designated Benjamin[5] Tredwell as one of the executors of his will dated the 5th of April, 1777.‡ He was, likewise, named by Silas Carman of Oyster Bay, New York, in his will dated the 21st of May, 1783.§

On Saturday night, the 2nd of August, 1780, while returning with her son Adam from New York City in a chaise, Benjamin[5] Tredwell's wife was robbed of her horse and personal effects to the value of £30 by some rebels, according to the *Rivington Gazette*.‖ Dr. Tredwell met with a similar experience at the hands of a party of British Dragoons.¶ Jones' *History of New York*, volume I, page 114, has an account at length of this affair, in the course of which Dr. Tredwell is spoken of "as warm and steady a Loyalist as ever had an existence."

In the Spring of 1781, Parmenas Jackson was cruelly murdered by three privates from Delancey's Brigade, and Drs. Tredwell and Searing were called in the case.**

Among the ancient family papers in the possession of Mr. Henry Hewlett Tredwell, is an unrecorded deed dated the 7th of May, 1784, from Stephen Titus and wife, Phebe, of Westbury, to Dr. Benjamin Tredwell.

In 1785, Benjamin[5] Tredwell and three others made a loan to Joshua Carman, Jr., secured by the latter's bond and mortgage upon real property in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y.

According to the United States census for 1790, Dr. Tredwell's family, that year, comprised 2 males over 16 years of age; 3 males under 16 years; four females; and 13 slaves.

By a deed dated the 1st of May, 1792, Benjamin[5] Tredwell and wife, Elizabeth, conveyed to David Allen, for £3,000, the homestead farm of 160 acres whereon grantor's father died, reserving the "Burying ground Thereon . . . to be used as and for A Family Burying Ground" and "Road or highway leading from the Said Barn to the Said Landing place."†† On the 11th of the same month, an agreement was entered into by the same parties

---

* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. v, pp. 144–148.

† *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County*, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1846, p. 127.

‡ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1900, p. 114.

§ *Calendar of Wills, 1626–1836, on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Court of Appeals, etc., N. Y.*, 1896, p. 85.

‖ *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County*, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1846, p. 172.

¶ *History of the City of New York*, by Martha J. Lamb, 1877, vol. ii, p. 197.

** *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County*, (2nd series), by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1884, p. 13.

†† *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. vi, pp. 351–355.

relative to the land thereby conveyed.* The title to the part reserved seems to be still in the descendants of Benjamin[5] Tredwell.

His account-book, kept from 1776 to 1783, has been preserved among the family papers and is now owned by his great-great-grandson Mr. Henry Hewlett Tredwell. His case of surgeon's instruments has been deposited in a public museum.

Benjamin[5] Tredwell left a will dated the 21st of September, 1829, which was probated in Queens county, New York, the 30th of August, 1830, and recorded in Liber G of Wills, page 29, in the office of the Surrogate of said county. In it are mentioned his son Benjamin, to whom he left all his real estate; his sons Adam, John, Seabury, George, and grandson Timothy Tredwell; children of his deceased son Samuel; children of his deceased daughter Elizabeth Kissam; his granddaughter Phebe Peggy Kissam, the representative of her deceased mother, Phebe Allen; his son-in-law, William Allen. Among the family papers have been preserved many of the receipts given by those receiving a share of his estate.

Following are the inscriptions on the headstones marking the graves of Benjamin[5] Tredwell and wife:

"In Memory of | Doct. Benjamin Tredwell | departed this Life | June 19, 1830 | aged 95 years | 1 month 8 days."

"In Memory | of | Elizabeth Tredwell | wife of Doct. Benjamin Tredwell | departed this life | April 7th, 1818 | in the 75th year of her age."

She was said to have been "a woman much beloved and remarkable for her hospitality."

The obituary notice of Benjamin[5] Tredwell in the *Long Island Telegraph and General Advertiser*, issue of the 24th of June, 1830, is, in part, as follows:†

"Such is said to have been the esteem and confidence of the community in this aged Physician, that to the last, he retained a large portion of the practice in the neighborhood where he resided."

Family tradition says that at the birth of each of his children Dr. Tredwell planted an evergreen tree in front of his house. A majority of these trees, now aged, are still standing. His old dwelling, greatly enlarged a few years ago, is now owned and occupied by his great-great-grandson, Henry Hewlett Tredwell. It is filled with many heirlooms, old furniture, books, papers and cabinets containing curios and mementos of former days gathered here and abroad, while the walls are covered with prizes won at early county fairs and elsewhere.

The descendants of Benjamin[5] and Elizabeth (Seabury) Tredwell are eligible to membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants and also in the Huguenot Society.

---

* Papers in possession of Henry H. Tredwell.

† See also *The Long Island Farmer*, July 1, 1830.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

44 i. Samuel.[6]
45 ii. Timothy.[6]
46 iii. Elizabeth.[6]
47 iv. Benjamin.[6]
48 v. Adam.[6]
49 vi. John.[6]
50 vii. Phebe.[6]
51 viii. Seabury.[6]
52 ix. George.[6]

FURTHER REFERENCES:

The History of Long Island, by Benjamin F. Thompson, 1843, vol. ii, p. 32.
Biographical Sketches of Loyalists in the American Revolution, by Lorenzo Sabine, 1864, vol. ii, p. 361.
A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Long Island, by H. A. Stoutenburgh, 1902, p. 709.
Dutchess County, N. Y., Mortgages, vol. 4, p. 204; vol. 6, pp. 112, 115, 119.

20. Sarah[5] Tredwell (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 1st January, 1740, baptized Hempstead, New York, 24th January, 1760,* died 24th March, 1788; married, by license, in Hempstead, 27th (bond dated 21st), January, 1761, Uriah Platt of Hempstead, born 5th January, 1734, died 21st July, 1803, son of Uriah and Mary (Smith) Platt.

Uriah Platt and his wife, Sarah (Tredwell) Platt, are buried side by side in the old Tredwell burying ground on Great Neck, Long Island, the inscriptions on their headstones being as follows:

"In | Memory of | Uriah Platt | who departed this life | on the 21st Day of July | 1803 | Aged 69 years 6 | months & 17 Days."

"In | memory of | Sarah | the wife of Uriah Platt | who departed this Life | March 24th, 1788 | aged 48 years 2 month & 24 days."

PLATT CHILDREN:

i. Benjamin Tredwell,[6] b. 11th July, 1762, d. 13th May, 1833; mar. Sept., 1783, Hannah Woolley.
ii. Sarah,[6] b. abt. 1784, d. abt. 1817; mar. 13th June, 1807, Charles Hewlett, b. 2nd July, 1776, d. 1829. 3 children.
iii. Uriah,[6] b. 1st April, 1786, d. 21st July, 1828; mar. 18th Nov., 1815, Eliza Ann Peters, b. 12th Oct., 1797, d. 29th Sept., 1849. Res., Plattdale, L. I. 5 children.
iv. Eliza Tredwell,[6] b. 1788, probably same who was bapt. 8th May, 1808, at Benjamin Platt's, N. Y. City, d. 1862; mar. Philip Allen. 4 children.
?v. Henry Wooley,[6] d. 1872.

21. Samuel[5] Tredwell (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 28th May, 1743, baptized Hempstead, New York, 24th January, 1760,* died 8th September, 1781; married, by license, in Hempstead, by Rev. Mr. Seabury, 12th December (bond dated 21st November), 1764, Susannah Hewlett of Hempstead, born 6th

* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xi, p. 47.

April 1745, died 4th July, 1808, buried in old town cemetery, Hempstead, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Whitehead) Hewlett.

Susannah (Hewlett) Tredwell was married, secondly, in Hempstead, by Rev. Thomas L. Moore, 14th May, 1787, to Daniel Stevenson of North Hempstead.

Samuel[5] Tredwell resided at Success, town of North Hempstead. It is not known where he was buried. He was a farmer; chosen overseer of highways, 1769 and 1770.*

The marriage bond, signed by Samuel Tredwell of Queens county, farmer, and Samuel Kissam of same county, physician, recites that the license was obtained by said Samuel Tredwell and Susannah Hewlett of Queens county, spinster.

On Christmas day, 1766, Samuel[5] Tredwell entered his ear-mark on the Hempstead town book as follows, "a slope the fore side the near ear & a hole in same."†

21st May, 1768, James Cornell and wife, Margaret, of Hempstead, conveyed to Samuel[5] Tredwell 140 acre farm and dwelling (particularly described) at Success, Dutch Church, lane, and burying ground excepted; also land adjoining the Great Pond used for a whitening yard, smoke-house, cider mill and mill house; also 6 acres at Hungry Harbor; and the patent right in Hempstead the said grantor purchased of James Smith, late of Dutchess county.‡

Samuel[5] Tredwell's Bible was, a few years ago, in the possession of his great-grandson, William Tredwell Van Nostrand. On one of the pages is written, "Samuel Tredwell his Book, given him by his mother Sarah Tredwell."

Samuel[5] Tredwell left a will dated the 28th of August, 1781, which was probated the 20th of June, 1782, and recorded in Liber 35 of Wills, page 30, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York, where the original remains on file. His will, made while he was "sick and weak in body," mentions his son William, to whom was devised testator's real estate; his wife (name not given); his daughters Elizabeth and Susannah. His father-in-law Benjamin Hewlett, his brother Benjamin Tredwell, and his brother-in-law Uriah Platt were named the executors.§

It was probably Samuel[5] Tredwell's widow who, in 1787, was allowed £3 for taking care of an Indian woman.‖

According to the record of a satisfaction of a mortgage in the office of the clerk of the county of Queens, New York,¶ the name of Susannah (Hewlett) Tredwell's second husband was spelled *Stevenson*, but, in Samuel[5] Tredwell's Bible and on her gravestone, this name is spelled *Stephenson*. In 1897, the grave-

---

* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. v, pp. 211 and 274.
† *Ib.*, vol. iv, p. 46.
‡ *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 140–144.
§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1901, pp. 259–260.
‖ *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. vi, p. 279.
¶ Liber D of Mortgages, p. 54.

stones in the cemetery where she was buried, were levelled and covered over, and the place was turned into a park. One of these stones was in memory of "Susannah Stephenson, wife of Daniel Stephenson, who died 4th July, 1808, aged 64 years and 5 months."* Her son Henry Tredwell Stevenson was baptized in North Hempstead, 20th of February, 1788.†

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The dates of birth and death of Samuel[5] Tredwell, his wife, and children are taken from his Bible.

53 i. William.[6]
ii. Sarah,[6] b. 9th, bapt. 18th Sept., 1767,† d. 19th Sept., (?1767‡).
iii. Hendrick,[6] b. 5th Sept., 1768, bapt. 12th May, 1771,† d. 28th Sept., 177(?7‡).
iv. Elizabeth,[6] b. 12th Dec., 1770, bapt. 25th Feb., 1771,† d. 18th April, 1786.
54 v. Susannah.[6]

22. William[5] Tredwell (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 11th December, 1747, baptized Hempstead, New York, 24th January, 1760,§ died in City of New York (Broadway), New York, at 10 A. M., on Monday, 15th June, 1818,‖ buried next day in St. Paul's churchyard, City of New York;¶ married in Hempstead, by license, by Rev. Leonard Cutting, 29th December, 1767,** Sarah Peters, born in Hempstead, 6th December, 1751, baptized Hempstead, 8th February, 1769,†† died at 4.20 A. M., on Thursday, 22nd May, 1806, buried next day in St. Paul's churchyard, New York City,¶ daughter of Valentine Hewlett and Ruth (Smith) Peters of Hempstead.‡‡ Residence, Hempstead, Queens county; Goshen, Orange county; then Great Neck, Queens county, June, 1783, soon after which he moved to City of New York, where he was living October, 1784, and probably before that date; Montgomery Ward, 1790.§§ Physician and druggist (number 98 Maiden Lane, 1795§§); served on ship *Constitution* during 1812 War.

The Revolution compelled him to flee from Long Island to Goshen, Orange county, New York. On 8th of April, 1780, he petitioned for permission to return to Long Island, on the ground that his brother had lately died and his father was ill.‖‖ Three

---

* Age probably copied incorrectly.
† *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.*
‡ Date worn off.
§ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xi, p. 47.
‖ *Vital Records of the City of New York, N. Y.*
¶ *Records of Trinity Episcopal Church, City of New York, N. Y.*
** *Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xiii, p. 142.
†† *Ib.*, vol. xi, p. 91.
‡‡ *A Peters Lineage, etc.*, by Charles Peters, 1896, p. 25.
§§ *New York City Directory.*
‖‖ *The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut*, by Frederic G. Mather.

days later, Col. Isaac Nicoll and Henry Wisner wrote from Goshen to Gov. Clinton in behalf of the petition, Wisner stating that he was Tredwell's neighbor.* And on the 10th of the following November, Wisner wrote again, this time in behalf of Mrs. Tredwell going to New York City and thence to Long Island.†

In 1783, George Carr mortgaged certain real property in Orange county, New York, to William[5] Tredwell "of Great Neck, Queens county, gentleman."‡ The records in that county also show a mortgage from Stephen Gilbert to him;§ and in 1788, as one of the executors of his father-in-law's will, his name again appears thereon as a mortgagee.‖ This will is dated the 29th of November, 1783, and was probated in New York county on the 23rd of October, 1786.¶

On the records in the office of the Register of Deeds for the county of New York is a copy of a deed dated the 2nd of October, 1784, from John Leary to William Tredwell "of New York City, merchant," conveying a lot, 26 x 110 feet, on south side of Cortlandt street, in the West Ward of said city.** This lot William[5] Tredwell, in 1793, conveyed to George Gosman.††

According to the United States census taken in 1790 (printed), the household of William[5] Tredwell comprised 2 males over 16 years of age; 1 male under 16 years; 3 white females; and 6 slaves.

Mrs. Alfred T. Slausson of Plainfield, N. J., now owns the William[5] Tredwell Bible. It was printed in 1766, and in it are entered the dates of birth and death of himself, wife and children, as well as of the birth of his father and the latter's family.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

55 i. James.[6]

56 ii. Henry.[6]

iii. William A.,[6] b. Sunday, 9th Oct., 1774, d. Mott street, N. Y. City, 2.30 A. M., 28th Dec., 1811, bur. next day, St. Paul's churchyard, N. Y. City.‡‡ A nephew wrote that this uncle had mar., but left no issue.

57 iv. Sarah Peters.[6]

v. Benjamin,[6] b. Thursday, 13th Sept., 1785; shipwrecked 1817, on the *Christopher Gray*, going up the Texel, Holland. Admitted to *Marine Society of the City of New York*, 16th Aug., 1804, Cert. No. 1721. Sea captain. Among the family portraits owned by Mrs. Slausson is a large oil painting supposed to be of this Benjamin.[6]

---

* *Public Papers of George Clinton*, vol. 5, pp. 604–605.
† *Ib.*, vol. 6, pp. 402–403.
‡ *Orange Co., N. Y., Mortgages*, A: 352.
§ *Ib.*, p. 366.
‖ *Ib.*, B: 268.
¶ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1905, p. 83.
** Deeds, 48: 520.
†† *Ib.*, p. 522.
‡‡ *Records of Trinity Episcopal Church in City of New York, N. Y.*

vi. Anne (Nancy) Horsfield,[6] b. Wednesday, 14th Jan., 1784, d. N. Y. City, Jan., 1832, bur. Presbyterian churchyard in Spring street, near Carmine street, N. Y. City; mar. Robert Marvin, b. 12th Aug., 1781, d. 22nd Oct., 1811, son of Jacob and Mary (Peters) Marvin. Res. N. Y. City. 1 child (dau.), lived but few hours.

23. Samuel[5] Tredwell (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), baptized at Rye, New York, 29th October, 1738,* died between 10th September, 1794, and 31st July, 1816; probably same who obtained marriage license to Elizabeth Lispenard "of Westchester county, spinster," daughter of Anthony Lispenard of New Rochelle, New York (marriage bond† dated 3rd May, 1759, signed by Samuel Tredwell of Westchester county, farmer, and Joseph Boel [?Bull] of same place, gentleman).

Subsequently Samuel[5] Tredwell married Dorothy Anderson "of Queens county, spinster" (marriage bond‡ dated 8th October, 1762, signed by Joseph Bull of New York City, shopkeeper, and James Breasted of same place, merchant, states that license was obtained by "Samuel Treddle of Westchester county, farmer"), living 22nd September, 1820. Samuel[5] Tredwell resided in town of Rye (part now town of Harrisons), New York, the homestead, consisting of 200 acres, being on east side of road from Rye through Harrisons. He was a farmer; Captain of Troop, mentioned on the rolls, dated 21st February, 1776, as Captain from Harrisons' Purchase of a cavalry company in the 2nd regiment, Westchester county, Thomas Thomas, Colonel;§ vestryman of Christ's Church in Rye, 1770. On the public records he is styled "yeoman," "Esq.," "gentleman."

His commission as Captain of Troop of Horse in Westchester county, James Van Cortlandt, Colonel, dated the 15th of June, 1772, was (1890) among the family papers possessed by the widow of his great-grandson Joseph Augustus Tredwell. Other original papers consisted principally of bonds and receipts.

In 1780, Samuel[5] Tredwell let for one year two rooms and an upper chamber in his dwelling to Lewis Jacobs of Saw Pitts, Harrisons' Township.‖

For some reason, Samuel[5] Tredwell became unable to pay his debts, so, on the 10th of February, 1787, he gave a bill of sale of his slaves and household chattels as security to a William Anderson, and on the 5th of November, 1788, his mother bound herself to give him £400.‖ Soon afterwards he quitclaimed his interest in his 200 acre farm in Harrisons to Thomas Burling.¶ The above mentioned bill of sale was held by William Anderson at

---

* *Records of the Episcopal Church, Stratford, Conn.*

† *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 398.

‡ *Ib.*, p. 397.

§ *American Archives, 4th Series*, vol. 5, p. 295; *Archives of State of New York*, printed 1887, vol. i, p. 304.

‖ Original papers in possession (1890) of Mrs. Susan Amelia (Lay) Tredwell.

¶ *Westchester Co., N. Y., Deeds*, K: 248.

the time of his death, and he bequeathed the same in his will (dated 26th January, 1796, codicil 20th November, 1801,) to Jonathan Anderson of Province of Nova Scotia, Jeremiah Anderson, and William Anderson, both of town of Harrisons, who assigned their rights therein to Dorothy Tredwell, widow of Samuel[5] Tredwell.

In the office of the Register of Deeds for Westchester county, New York, are records of several mortgages from Samuel[5] Tredwell,* besides conveyances.

In the list of confiscated estates mentioned in the *Supplement* (page 258) to *New York in the Revolution* is the name of a Samuel Tredwell. This is probably Samuel[5] Tredwell of Harrisons. The loss of his property might explain his financial troubles in late life.

The United States census for 1790 shows that his family then consisted of 5 males over 16 years of age; 1 white female; and 4 slaves.

In January, 1795, he brought suit in the New York Supreme Court against Benjamin Stevenson for trespass on the case.†

His widow, Dorothy, conveyed to Jesse Park, Jr., ½ interest in certain islands nearly opposite Byram Point in Connecticut, by deed dated the 26th of July, and acknowledged the 22nd of September, 1820.‡

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The dates of birth are taken from Samuel[5] Tredwell's Bible in the possession (1890) of Mrs. Susan Amelia (Lay) Tredwell.

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 28th March, 1766.

58 ii. John Augustus.[6]

24. Gloriana[5] Tredwell (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 12th April, 1731, died 10th September, 1814, buried in St. Paul's churchyard (just north of church), Eastchester, Westchester county, New York; married 9th August, 1752, Philip Pell,§ born 2nd November, 1732, died 23rd May, 1788, buried beside his wife, son of Philip and Hannah (Mott) Pell. Residence, Pelham, Westchester county, New York.

Gloriana[5] (Tredwell) Pell left a will dated 13th July, 1811, and probated 6th October, 1814.‖

"In | Memory of | Philip Pell | who Dep^ed this Life | on the 23^d of May 1788 | in 56th Year of his Age."

"In | Memory | of | Gloriana | Relict of Phillip Pell | Esqr | who departed this Life | 10th Sept. 1814 Aged 83 Years | 4 Months & 28 Days."

---

* B: 265; C: 157 and 267; D: 135 and 224.

† Original family papers in possession (1890) of Mrs. Susan Amelia (Lay) Tredwell.

‡ *Westchester Co., N. Y., Deeds*, 328: 142.

§ See Pell Chart, Bolton's *History of Westchester County* (edit. 1881), vol. ii, p. 40; *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 379.

‖ *Westchester Co., N. Y., Wills*, D: 185.

PELL CHILDREN:

i. Philip,[6] b. 7th July, 1753, d. 1st May, 1811; mar. (1) Mary Ward; (2) Ann Lewis, living 13th July, 1811. Grad. Kings Col., 1766. Judge Advocate Cont. Army in Rev.; rode by side of Washington when entering N. Y. City on Evacuation Day. Member Soc. Cincinnati. 1 child.

ii. Samuel Treadwell,[6] b. 26th July, 1755, d. Pelham Manor, N. Y., 29th Dec., 1786, bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; m. —— (?Treadwell). Major 2nd N. Y. Regt. S. p.

iii. Margaret,[6] b. 24th Nov., 1758, d. ——, 1779.

iv. David Jones,[6] b. 13th (?30th) Jan., 1760, d. 18th Aug., 1823; mar. 1st March, 1790, Hester Sneden, b. 8th (?7th) May, 1770, d. 23rd Feb., 1842. "Col." In Continental Army. 10 children.

v. Mary,[6] b. 16th Aug., 1762, living 13th July, 1811; mar. Charles Ward. Child.

vi. Nancy Hannah,[6] b. 28th March, 1768, d. 15th Jan., 1829, bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; mar. her cousin, Nathaniel A. Ogden of N. J. 2 sons.

25. Margaret[5] Tredwell (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), living 20th June, 1791; married (1) Andrew Cannon, Jr., died between 18th November, 1760, and 6th May, 1761, son of John Cannon of New York. She married (2) (bond dated 20th January, 1762*), Capt. Amos Ogden of Westchester county, New York, died before 8th December, 1774. Residence, New York City, 1760; Pelham, Westchester county, New York, 1791.

Andrew Cannon, Jr., was a merchant; left a will dated 18th November, 1760, and probated 6th May, 1761.† He had brothers, John Cannon of Norwalk, Connecticut, and Le Grand Cannon.

Amos Ogden moved to New Jersey; is said to have been one of the first settlers in Wyoming, Pennsylvania; owned large tracts of land in Mississippi.

Margaret (Tredwell) Ogden left a will dated 16th June, 1791, and codicil dated 20th June, 1791; recorded in Liber B, page 82, office of the Surrogate of Westchester county, New York.

CANNON CHILD:

i. John Samuel,[6] living 16th June, 1791.

OGDEN CHILDREN:

The order is uncertain.

i. John,[6] b. ——, 1770, living 16th June, 1791.

ii. Nathaniel A.[6] (bapt. Amos), b. 23rd Sept., 1771, d. 30th Oct., 1802; mar. his cousin, Nancy Hannah Pell. 2 sons.

iii. Betsey.[6] Did she marry John Guerineau, and have son John P. Guerineau?

---

* *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 64.

† *New York County, N. Y., Wills*, 23: 7.

28. Phebe[5] Tredwell (Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 18th January, 1741, died 20th March, 1778;* married 8th January, 1766, Philetus Smith, born 24th October, 1730, died in Smithtown, Suffolk county, New York, 22nd December, 1800, son of Obadiah and Susannah (Stevens) Smith of Smithtown.* Residence, Smithtown, New York. Philetus Smith served in the Revolution against the British. He left a will dated 14th March, 1795, probated 15th January, 1801, and recorded in Liber B of Wills, page 114, in the office of the Surrogate of Suffolk county, New York.

Among the ancient Tredwell documents, letters and heirlooms owned by Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown, a great-granddaughter, are two silver buckles formerly belonging to Phebe[5] (Tredwell) Smith bearing the engraved date, October 24, 1730.

SMITH CHILDREN:

i. Timothy Tredwell,[6] b. 17th Jan., 1768, d. 24th Oct., 1803.
ii. Alexander,[6] b. 9th Feb., 1770, d. 17th Jan., 1801.
iii. Hannah P.,[6] b. 27th Oct., 1774, d. 5th Oct., 1801; mar. 25th May, 1791, William Smith, b. 30th April, 1769, living 14th March, 1795. 3 children.
iv. Elias,[6] b. ——, 1777, d. 20th April, 1839; mar. wid. Lorana (Whitman) Robbins. 4 children, one of whom, Phebe Tredwell Smith, mar. Leonard W. Lawrence.

29. Thomas[5] Tredwell (Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Smithtown, Suffolk county, New York, 6th February, 1743, died at his homestead in Beekmantown, Clinton county, New York, 30th December, 1831, buried on his homestead; married (1) (?26th October, 1765), bond dated 23rd October, 1765,† Ann Hazard, born 14th February, 1743, died 5th January, 1798, buried near husband, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Drummie) Hazard of City of New York.

He married (2) in 1800, Mary (Conklin) Hedges, widow of Dr. (?Jeremiah) Hedges of East Hampton, Suffolk county, New York, and sister of Judge Alfred Conklin's father. She died Clinton, Oneida county, New York, 31st October, 1838, aged 94 years, buried in cemetery on Hamilton College campus, Clinton. Gravestone. Residence, Smithtown, Suffolk county, until Revolution, again, 1788–1790; City of New York, 1784–1786; Huntington, Suffolk county, 1792. In 1793, or 1794, he settled on a farm at Long Point, foot of Bay of St. Armand, known later as Tredwell's Bay, Lake Champlain, about four miles north of Plattsburg, Clinton county, New York. Graduate Princeton College, 1764; studied law under Chancellor Livingston. Original proprietor of Plattsburg, New York.

He was a signer of Articles of Association at Smithtown, 1775; delegate to the four Provincial Congresses (New York), 1775–1777;

* *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 474.

† *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 398.

member New York Assembly, 1777–1783; Council of Safety, while New York State Constitution was being organized, 1777, being last surviving member thereof; member State Senate, 1786–1789, 1804–1807; delegate to State convention to ratify United States Constitution, voting against ratification; representative in Congress for Kings, Queens and Suffolk counties, 1791–1795; delegate from Clinton and Essex counties to State Constitutional Convention, 1801; judge (first) of Court of Probate, 1778–1787, when made surrogate of Suffolk county, serving until 1791; surrogate of Clinton county, 1807–1831; also of Essex county, 1807.

The marriage bond was signed by Thomas Tredwell of Suffolk county, yeoman, and Joseph Hallett of City of New York, iron monger, and states that the marriage license was obtained by said Tredwell and Ann Hazard of City of New York, spinster.

According to the census of Suffolk county taken in 1776, the household of Thomas[5] Tredwell consisted of 1 male over 16 and under 50 years of age; 2 males under 16 years; 2 females over and 4 females under 16 years; 6 male and 6 female negroes.*

While living at Smithtown, his wife Ann was stricken with paralysis. Upon the occupation of Long Island by the British during the Revolution, Thomas[5] Tredwell was obliged to abandon his home there and seek safety in Connecticut.

His mansion at Beekmantown was only a few rods from the bay which it faced. In 1812, the English forces passed through his farm. After his decease, the homestead was sold to Abram Miller; and in 1870, or 1871, the dwelling was taken down and its timbers used in another building. Several of the inside panels were saved and upon them a coat-of-arms with the Tre*a*dwell name have been carved. No authentic record, however, has been found of any grant of a coat-of-arms to this family.

Some forty slaves accompanied the family to their new home in Clinton county. These subsequently were emancipated and colonized by Judge Tredwell on the high ground a few miles northwest called "Richland," now known as "Dudy" or "Nigger Hill."

12th July, 1788, letters of administration were issued in Ulster connty, New York, to Thomas[5] Tredwell on the estate of his brother-in-law, Samuel Hazard.

According to the United States census for 1790 (printed), Judge Tredwell's family consisted of 1 male over 16 and 1 under 16 years of age; 5 females; and 12 slaves.

He was very fond of horseback riding, even in late life. Once, when riding through woods, his left eye was pierced by a twig, which destroyed the sight thereof. An oil portrait of Judge Tredwell was, a few years ago, in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Anna Maria Redfield; and several letters from him and his daughters have been preserved and are now owned by Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown of the City of New York.

---

* *New York Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers,* vol. i, p. 398.

The Hempstead Inquirer for 2nd February, 1832, contains an obituary notice of "Hon. Thomas Tredwell," and quotes a long account of his life taken from the *Plattsburgh Republican.*

About ¼ mile back from the lake and a few rods East of the state road, on the old homestead at Beekmantown, lies the small family burial ground containing five inscribed stones. Near the grave of her former master was buried "Old Phillis."

The following are said to be the inscriptions on the headstones marking the graves of Judge Tredwell and his first wife:

"Sacred to the memory of the Hon. Thomas Tredwell who departed this life Dec. 30, 1831, aged 87."

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Tredwell, wife of Hon. Thomas Tredwell, who departed this life, Jan. 5, 1798, aged 56 years."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

It is said there were 13 children.

i. Mary Platt,[6] b. 25th Sept., (?1767), d. of apoplexy, bur. same plot as father. Inscription:* "Sacred to the memory of Miss Mary P. Tredwell, daughter of Hon. Thomas Tredwell, who departed this life June 5, 1826, aged (?)54 years."

59 ii. Nathaniel Hazard.[6]

iii. Elizabeth,[6] b. 2nd Aug., 1769, bur. same plot as father. Inscription:* "Sacred to the memory of Miss Elizabeth Tredwell, who departed this life June 8, 1822, aged 52 years."

60 iv. Hannah Phoenix.[6]

v. Samuel,[6] d. in infancy.

vi. Sarah,[6] d. in infancy.

vii. Timothy,[6] (?b. 19th Nov., 1784,) d. in infancy.

viii. Phebe,[6] b. 19th Nov., 1775, d. beginning of Revolution, bur. in crypt of Centre Church, New Haven, Conn. Inscription: "Phebe the daughter of Thomas & Ann Tredwell of . . ."†

61 ix. Thomas.[6]

62 x. Ann Hazard.[6]

FURTHER REFERENCES:

Recollections of Olden Times, by Thomas R. Hazard, 1879.

A Rescript of Treadwell and Platt Genealogy, by Mrs. A. C. Maltbie, 1883.

History of Long Island, by Benj. F. Thompson, 1843, vol. i, p. 461 and foot note.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1889, vol. vi, p. 157.

New York Civil List, 1887.

History of the Davis Family, by A. H. Davis, 1888, p. 90.

New York Co. Deeds, 41: 422 and 485.

Suffolk County, N. Y., Mortgages, B: 224.

Ulster County, N. Y., Mortgages, 6: 407.

The Plattsburgh Sentinel (N. Y.), June 27, 1890, and July 4, 1890.

Three Centuries in Champlain Valley, by Mrs. George F. Tuttle, 1909, p. 435.

---

* Not copied by the compiler.

† *New Haven Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. iii, p. 596.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 35, of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Van Garde Elisabeth Van Noy	Joseph	
	Moses Depuy Sara Low	Abraham	Ezegeel Gomaer, Noemmy Low
	Daniel Van Garde Johanna Westbroeck	Lena	Cornelius Van Imwege, Lena Westbroeck
May	Lendert Brenk Ragel Kortrect	Cathrynte	
July 9.	Samuel Decker Jannete Cortreght	Catrena	
	Jacobes Kermer Catrina Cole	Andres	
	Cornelis De Wit Lideia Brenck	Jacob	Rener De Wit, Ragel Van Naken
	Samuel Crosman Cristion Everit	Febe	Bastian Miers, Lisabeth Langevelt
	Nathannel Warsbon (Washburn) Cristina Shaver	Abeneser	
	Elias Cortreght Debora Comstock	Elias	
	Johannes Hendreks Lidia Kelder	Joseph	Joseph Van Naken, Elisabeth Westvale
	Christophel M. Decker Mariea McKarter	Jacobus	James McCarty, Lisabeth Barraber My (perhaps wife of) Pellip Westervelt

(This Pellip Westervelt or Westerm had been inserted afterward. These and many following baptisms were entered by a very illiterate person.)

Aug. 24.	Jeur (Jurry) Wintermoet Catrina Cortrecht	Greitet	Margriet Week
	Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vredenburgh	Wilhelmus b. Aug. 9	Wilhelmus Westbrook, Marya Cortreght

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
Aug. 24.	Martines Westbrook Maregreta Low	Abraham	
	Johannes Cortreght Susanna Kittle	Susanna	
1778.			
Jan. 24.	Cornelis Van Garden Ledea Cortreght	Maragreta	Aron Cortreght, Maregreta Brinck
	Johannes Ja. Westbrook Hester Shimer	Abraham	Abraham Shimer, Lana Westbrook
	John McCarty Susanna Keter	Willim	
	Cornelis Brenck Sara Westvale	Russe	Jacobus Westvale, Russe Westvale
	Joseph Ennes Maregreta Van Netten	John	
June 23.	Jacob Helm Lena Van netten	Hester	
	Isack Van naken Grete Horenbeck	Gretie	
1769.			
March 19.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Anna	Samuel Depuy, Antje Swartwout
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Haremanus Van Imwegen Maregreetje Coll	Janetje	
	Daniel McSweeny Greetje Terwilleger	Timothy	
	Sam'l Depuy Antje Swartwoud	Elisabeth	Benj. Depuy, Elisabeth Swartwout
	Elias Gumaer Greetje Depuy	Elias	
	Benj. Cuddeback Catharin Vanfleet	Benjamin	
	John Brooks Rachel Blizard	Gorge	Thos. White, Elisabeth Park
	Moses Depuy Jr. Sarah Low	Martynes	
	John De witt Westfael Maria Davis	Samuel	
	Wilhelmus Westfal Margret Hayns	Cathrina	
	Benj. Westfael Seletta Middag	Solomon	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Benj. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten	Elizabeth	Henricus Van Etten, Elizabeth Decker
	Jacobus Quick Johanna Peltin	Thomas	
	Sylvester Cortreght Anatje Davis	Janneke	
	Johannis Westbrook, Jr. Angeltje Davis	Maria	
	Joseph Shawars Elisabeth Cortreght	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosekranse, Maria Hornbeck
	Asa Otley Sara Westbrook	Samuel	
	Francis Little Lena Nefe	William	Abraham Westfael, Blandina Van Etten
	Levi Van Etten Jannetje Westbrook	Jacob	Jacob Westbrook, Lydia Westfael
	Anthony Van Etten Annatje Decker	Anthony	Francis Little, Lena Nefe
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Palmetier	Esyntje	
	Moses Cortreght Antje Van Etten	Safferyn	
	Daniel Van fleet, Jr. Martha Brown	William	Solomon Cuykendal, Sarah Cool
	Elias Middagh, Jun. Sara Van Aken	Elisabeth	
	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfaal	Jannatje	Simon Westfael, Jannetje Westbrook
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle	Jeremiah	
	Solomon Middagh Elisabeth Westfael	Solomon	
	Samuel Middagh Maregreet Westfael	Dorothy	Jonathan Hogdeling, Dorothy Middagh
	Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebecka Wells	Joseph	Joseph Hoornbeck, Maregreet Hoornbeck
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Hester	
	Johannis Quick Cathrina Van Aken	Marya	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Petrus Quick Hanna De Witt	Johannis	
	Benjn. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje	Lydia	Benjn. Varnoje, Lydia Westfael
	Hendrick Decker Greetje Brynoek	Phebe	Petrus Varnoje, Sartje Varnoje
	Jonathan Hogdeling Dorothy Middagh	Saferyn, Petrus	Saferyn Middag
	Jacobus Decker Osseltje Van Aken	Helemus	John Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth Van Aken
	Mary Bennett	Sarah Van Etten	Henery Bennett, Sarah Decker
	Hendrick C. Middagh Janetje Van Aken	Cathrina, Garetje	Helmus Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken, Jacobus Van fleet, Janetje Van Aken
	Hendrick Bennet Susanna Bennet	Maria, Cornelia	Henery Bennet, Sarah Decker, Cornelius Cole, Maria Decker
	Sarah Hoghdeling	Joseph Brass	Benj. Hornbeck, Sarah Wells
	Christopher Decker Mary McCarty	Polly	
	James Williams Anna Barbara Squerrel	Greetje	
Nov. 1.	Hendrick W. Cortreght Cathrina Middagh	Cathrina	
	Petrus Westbrook Lydia Vredenburgh	Lydia, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 31, 1780. [It is uncertain whether this note refers to Cathrina or Lydia.]	
	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1778	John Hasbrouck, Mary Hasbrouck
	Johannis J. Westbroek Hester Shymer	Abraham	Abraham Shymer, Lena Westbrook
	Jacob Eberth Hannah Langevelt	George	
	Jacobus Van Garden Antje Van Etten	Mary	Benjn. Rosekrance, Mary McGee

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Nov. 1.	Abraham Westfael Antje Westbrook	Benjamin	
	Jonathan Clark Altje Westfael	Abraham, Isaac	Abraham Westfael, Antje Westbrook
	Samuel Cortreght Margret Westfael	Lydia	Daniel Westfael, Annatje Westfael
	Johannes Cortreght Susanna Kittle	Johannes	
	Saml. Kittle Rusie Westfael	Jacob	
	Jacobus Rosekrance Jannetje Keator	John	
	Solomon Lane Lena Westbrook	Bethia	
	Johannes Rosekrance Maria Rosa	Abraham	
	James Wells Jannetje Westbrook	Sarah, Isaac	
	Cornelius Brink Sarah Westfael	Benjamin	Benjn. Westfael, Seletta Middagh
	Samuel Williams Lydia Cortreght	Margeree	
1784.			
July 9.	Jarnton Cleck (Jonathan Clark) Aeltey Westfael	Jacoeb	
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Haremanus Van Inwegen Margaret ——	Jacob	
	Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Etten	Joseph	Isaac Van Tuyl, Cathrina Terwilliger
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle	Margery	
	Aldert Osterhout Marya Kettle	Nathan	Nathan Van Aken, Tryntje Wood
	Hagge Skinner Elisabeth Westbrook	Hagge, Magdelana	
	Daniel Van Fleet, Jr. Martha Brown	Rebeca	
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	Daniel Van Aken	Daniel Van Aken, Leah Kettle
	Jacob Van Etten Sarah Decker	John	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Elias Gumaer Margaret Depuy	Elisabeth	Benjn. Depuy, Elisabeth Swartwoud
	Garret Brink Cathrina Cortreght	Samuel	–
	John Myres Anne Kettle	Mary	
	Benjn. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten	Anthony	Johns Decker, major, Annatje Decker
	Sylvester Cortreght Annatje Davis	Wilhelmus	
	John Brooks Rachel Blysard	Sarah	
	Jacobus Decker Usseltie Van Aken	Sarah	Simeon Westfael, Sarah Cole
	Hendrick Cor. Middagh Fametje Van Aken	Wilhelmus	
	Cornelius Van Inwegen Lena Westbrook	John	
	Uriah Masterson Hyltje De Witt	Leah	
	Jacobus Swartwoud Janneke Hoornbeck	Philipus	
	Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken	Cathrina	Cornelius Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken
	John Evens Ann Birney	Elisabeth, John	
	Levy Van Etten Janetje Westbrook	Solomon	Solomon Westbrook, Mary Westbrook
	Jacob Wilson Margaret Van Etten	Thomas	Jacob Gumaer, Alida Decker
	Johans Decker, major Sarah Hoornbeek	Mary	Moses De Witt, Mary Van Etten
1781 (sic).			
Sept. 6.	Johannes Westbrook Angeltje Davis	Benjamin	
	Jacob Dewitt Gumaer Alida Decker	Teatje	Peter Cuddeback, Esther Cuddeback
	Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Altye	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Sept. 6.	Petrus Cuddeback Margaret De Witt	Moses	Moses De Witt, Janneke De Witt
	Jacobus Cuddeback Syntye Van Vliet	Geradus Swartwoud	John[s] Osterhoudt, Jannetje Swartwoudt
	Hendricus Van Etten Elizabeth Decker	Jesaias	Jesaiah Decker, Maria Van Etten
	Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook	Janneke	
	Daniel McSweeny Margaret Terwilliger	John	
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Cathrina	
	James Ralls Peggy Gieter	Elisabeth	Jonas Cortreght, Elisabeth Davis
	Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelten	Samuel	Johannis Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Aken
	Christopher Decker Mary McCarty	Maria	
	Bastian Myres Elisabeth Longevelt	Elisabeth	Nicholas Christopher, Elisabeth De Camp
Nov. 25.	Petrus Varnoye Hannah Conclin	Elisabeth	Nicholas Conklin, Elisabeth Van Ditmars
	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm	Helena	Jacob Helm, Helena Van Etten
	Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen	Mary, b. 28 Aug.	
	Benj. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje	Jacobus, b. July 25	
	Adam Dennis Mary Helm	John, b. 7 April	
	Wm. Halbert Mary Showers	Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1780	Joseph Showers, Elisabeth Cortreght
	Jacobus Rosekrance Mary Hoornbeck	Blandina	Abm. Westfael, Blandina Van Etten
Aug. 31.	Jacob Dewit Lea Cortreght	Sapherin (Severyn), b. Feb. 3, 1781	
	Cornelers Schoonhover Helena Devor	Jacob, b. Jan. 19, 1780	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Aug. 31.	Josias Decker Sara Teckworth	Maregreta, b. Nov. 4, 1780	
	Jacob Cortreght Femete Demarken	Ante, b. Oct. 2, 1781	
	Jacobus Teehore (Titsoort) Elesabeth Medag	Joel, b. Aug. 23, 1781	
	Solomon Cortreght Anna Ayrs	Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1779	
	Derick Quick Jenneke Bunschoten	Saperine, b. March 5, 1781	
	Gerit Brink —— Cortreght	Solomon, b. July 5, 1780	
	Elias Decker Helena Depu	Hendrick, b. April 22, 1781	
	Hendric Brass Sarah Kool	Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1777	
	Jonathan Middagh Sarah Cortreght	Bostean or Roslean, b. Jan. 18, 1781	
These children were bap. by me Aug. 31, 1781—David Marenus.			
	Jacobus Hornbeck Greetje Ennes	Lena, b. Dec. 23, 1780	
	Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebekah Wells	Jacobus. b. Feb. 23, 1780	Jacob[s] Hoornbeck, Greetje Ennes
	Anthony Bunschoten Margret Decker	Lena, b. Feb. 23, 1779	Solomon Decker, Lena Quick
	Sam'l Morrow Lydia Decker	Lydia, b. July 8, 1781	
	John Steward Ann Rymer	Ann, b. April 25, 1780	
Nov. 27.	Francis Little Helena Neffe	Jannekie	
	Asa Otley Sarah Westbrook	Antie	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Nov. 27.	Wm. Rose Mary Dewitt	William	
	Wm. Cuddeback Seletta Van Inwegen	Samuel	Thos. White, Elisabeth White
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	——	
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Jacob Rosa Mary Rosa	Elisabeth	
	Solomon Lane Magdalena Westbrook	Elisabeth	Gideon Van Etten, Cornelia Westbrook
	Benjamin Hayns Susanna Shawer	Joh[s] Shawer	
	Hendrick Decker Geretie Brink	Moses	
	John Redford Teatje Van Garden	John	
	Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse	Jacob	
	John Cortreght Janetje Middagh	Nicholas	
	Wm. McCarty Sarah Swartwoud	James	
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	John	
	Wm. Conklin Elisabeth Brink	Nicholas, Esther	Nicholas Conklin, Mary Conklin
	John Conklin Oseltje Varnoje	Jannetje	Joseph Varnoje, Jannetje Varnoje
	Arie Westbrook Maria Dor Cortreght	Jacobus	Evert Rosa Westbrook, Mary Cortreght
	Johan[s] Rosekrance Mary Rosa	Isaac	
	John Van Sickelen Rebekah Masterson	John	
	Hendrick Jas. Upinhuysen Anatje Reysly (Rigley?)	Elisabeth	Johannis Neerpas, Elisabeth Neerpas
	Abm. Quick Elisabeth Cortreght	Simeon	
	Benj'n Fisher Mary Bartran	Jacobus	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Johannes Van Etten, Jr. Cornelia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Van Etten, Rachel Williams
	Joseph Van Aken Elisabeth Westfael	Sarah	Jacobus Van Sickkle, Sarah Van Aken
1783.			
June 22.	Sam'l Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Samuel Swartwoud	
	Arie Vrelingbergh Jane Van Aken	Caty Vrelingbergh	Benj'n Vrelingbergh, Caty Vrelingbergh
	Jacob Cole Lydia Van Aken	Jacob	
	Wm. Cuykendal Leah Decker	Jonathan	
	Josephas Cole Famatie Cole	Petrus	
	Evert Hoornbeeck Esther Cuddeback	Abraham	Abram Cuddeback, Esther Gamaer
	Cornelius Myers Catelyntje Cuykendael	Christopher	
	Joseph Wyndfield Cathrina Quick	Abraham	
	Moses Cortreght Antje Van Etten	Maria	Petrus Schoonmaker, Maria Van Etten
	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Levi	
	Salomon Cuykendael Marie Westbrook	Cathrina	
	Jacobus Cuykendael Gertruy Van Vliet	Jacobus	
	Jacobus Van Vliet Maregreet Palmetier	Michael	
	John Kenedy Marya Van Vliet	Thomas	Wm. Cuddeback, Esyntje Cuddeback
	Henricus Van Etten Elisabeth Decker	Annatje	Annatje Van Etten
	Joseph Schoonhoven Tryntje Wood	Rachel	Josias Cole, Rachel Wood
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Derick	
	Sarah Hooghteling	Gertruy	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1783.			
June 22.	Isaac Opdegraf —— Cathrina Van Aken	Sarah, Abraham Maregretie	
1785.			
May 5.	Peter Van Etten Maregrietie Brink	Derick	
	John Quick Maregreet Van Aken	Joseph	Joseph Van Aken, Elizabeth Westfael
	Wm. Cole Sarah Wells	Jesse	
	Cornelius Westbrook Mary Westbrook	Blandina	Lydia Vrelinbergh
	Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten	Jacob	
	Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse	Caty	Benj'n Neerpass, Caty Vrelingbergh
	Hendrick Brass Sarah Cole	Henericus	
	Joseph Thomson Charity Brink	Margaret	
	James Westfael Caty Quick	Peter	Peter Hoogteling, Marya Westfael
	Simon Cortreght Cathrina Ennes	Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1784	Petrus Cortreght, Maria Westfael
1784.[?]			
Aug. —.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1781	
	Josias Kortreght Cornelia Roos or Kool	Elisabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1779	
	Hendricus Brink Helena Van Garden	Moses, b. May 14, 1780	Moses Van Kampen, Sarah Oberfield
	Benjn Wood Lydia Rosekrance	Helena, b. Dec. 7, 1780	Har Rosekrace, Cathrina Wood
	Jacobus Brink Anantie Rosekrance	Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1779	John Smith, Abigail Bell
		Mary, b. June 18, 1781	Benj. Rosekrance, Mary McGee
	Peter Brink Cathrina Davis	Jacob, b. Oct. 17, 1779	Johannis Rosekrance, Marya Roosa
		Cathrina, b. April 2, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Aug. —.	Cornelius Westfael Cathrina Neerpass	Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Jacob Neerpass, Christina ——
	Benjⁿ Fisher Mary Bartron	Johannis, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Johannis D. Westbrook, Marya Brink
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	Josephat, b. April 22, 1780	
	Marya Brink	Ephraim, b. June 18, 1779	Josias Kortreght, Cornelia Cole
	James Mullener Rachel Middagh	Joseph, Ruben	
	Gideon Middagh Garetie Cortreght	William Cortreght, b. Oct. 10, 1779	
	Christina Eberth	Cathrina, b. May 16, 1781	Hendrick W. Cortreght, Cathrina Middag
	Samuel Westbrook Cathrina Vrelingbergh	Petrus, b. Jan. 4, 1781	
1781.			
April 18.	Cornelius De Witt Antje Westbrook	Maria	
Aug. 19.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams	Daniel	
	Benjamin Ennes Helena Van Etten	Benjamin	
1781.			
March 13.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Famatie, b. March 15, 1781	
	Leonard Cole Janekie Brink	Margret, b. Aug. 17, 1781	
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Abraham, b. Feb. 11, 1781	
	Levy Van Aken Marya De witt	Elisabeth, b. April 17, 1781	Jacobus Van Aken, Elisabeth Bunschoten
1784.			
April 20.	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfael	Ruben Westfael	
	Sylvester Cortreght Annatie Davis	Deborah	
	Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Lydia	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
	Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelton	Cornelius	
	Jacob Gumaer Alida Decker	Jacob	
	Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook	Solomon	
	Ezekiel Gumaer Naomi Low	Abraham	
	Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Etten	Annatje	Annatie Van Etten
	William Cuddeback Seletta Van in Wegen	Abraham	Abraham Cuddeback, Esther Gumaer
Above baptized 20 April, 1784, by Dom. Soloman Freligh.			
June 8.	Samuel Caski Sarah Decker	Martin	Martin Decker, Mary Van Etten
	Isaac Opdegraf ———	Jacob	
	Wilhelmus Tichort Maregreet Middagh	Stephanus	
	Anthony Bunschoten Maregreet Decker	Cornelius	Cornelius Middagh, Lena Middagh
	Francis Little Lena Neffe	Caty	
	Jacob Wilson Margaret Van Etten	Mierom	
	Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken	Abraham Van Aken	
June 13.	Benjamin Cole Sarah Kimber	Samuel, Margaret, Sarah	
	Samuel Kimber Maria Bennet	Sarah	
	Samuel Van fleet Janetie Clark	Annatie	Cornelius Van fleet, Annatie Van fleet
Sept. 26.	Solomon Kuykendal Maria Westbrook	Famety, b. Aug. 13	
	Jacobus Rosekrance Maria Hoornbeck	Ariantie, b. Aug. 13	
	Petrus Gomaer Anntje Van in Wegen	Elisabeth, b. Aug. 5	Corn[s] Waller, Jannetie Waller
	Cornelius Van in Wegen Lena Westbrook	Jacob, b. Aug. 4	Jacob Van in Wegen, Annatie Van in Wegen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Sept. 26.	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Jannekie, b. Sept. 21	Jocobus Swartwoud, Jannekie Swartwoud
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	Jacob, b. March 26, 1784	
	Lodewyck Van de Marck Garetie Van Aken	Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1784	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Bunschoten
	Harme Rosekrance Elisabeth Van Aken	Jesaias, b. May 6, 1784	
	Absalom Van Aken Magdalena Van Aken	Margaret, b. July 22, 1784	Isaac Van Aken, Margaret Hoornbeek
	Daniel McSweeny Greetie Terwilliger	Rachel, b. 24 May, 1783	
	John English Lydia Westbrook	Levy, b. Aug. 23, 1784	
1785.			
May 1.	Haremanus Van in Wegen Margrita Cool	Josias, b. Jan. 6, 1785	
	Samuel Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Antie, b. March 11, 1785	
	Abraham Cuddeback Janneke Dewitt	Hesther, b. Dec. 26, 1784	Abm. Cuddeback, Hester Swartwoud
	Henericus Van Etten Elisabeth Decker	Deborah, b. March 26, 1785	Johannes Decker, Deborah Van fleet
	Cornelius Van Aken Hester Depuy	Helena, b. Jan. 22, 1785	Benj. Depuy, Helena Depuy
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Palmatier	Elisabeth, b. March 20, 1785	
	Samuel Kasky Sarah Decker	Mary, b. March 13, 1785	
	Evert Hoornbeck Hesther Cuddeback	Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1785	
	Walter Simon Phene Lane	Jacob, b. April 27, 1785	Jacob Hoornbeck, Lydia Hoornbeck
	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	David, b. Jan. 2, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
May 1.	Wilhelmus Westbrook Alchie Westbrook	Joseph Jobs, b. May 30, 1785	
	William Crafford Cathrina Smith	Moses, b. Jan. 23, 1785	
	John Van Etten Margaret Berklow	Henery, b. Dec. 30, 1783	
	Rynier Dewitt Sarah Quick	Maria, b. May 7, 1784	
	Joseph V. Noy Mary Conklin	Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1784	Benjamin V. Noy, Lydia Westfael
	Elias Cortreght Deborah Comstack	William, b. May 15, 1784	
Aug. 27.	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm	Elisabeth	
	Daniel Ennis Magdalana Hoornbeck	Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1785	
	Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen	Susanna, b. June 21, 1785	
	Aaron Westbrook Marya Dewitt Cortreght	Emy, b. June 15, 1785	Roger Clark, Emy Skinner
	Cornelius Kettle Cornelia Westbrook	Rachel, b. July 14, 1785	Manuel Windfield, Rachel Kettle
	Peter Brink, Jun. Anna Grootvelt	Cornelius, b. June 25, 1785	Cornelius Brink, Sarah Hoghteling
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	James, b. Aug. 6, 1785	
Sept. 18.	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	Solomon	
	David Westfaal Fametie Middagh	Grietie	Cleophas Latier, Greetie Tiechean [Tietshoort]
	Johannes Westfael Rachel Brink	Petrus Brink	Petrus Brink, Rushie Westfael
	Peter Van Etten Margaret Brink	Samuel	Lydia Rosakrance
	Arie Vrelingbergh Sarah Van Aken	Maria	Abm. Van Aken, Martin Dewitt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
Sept. 18.	Jeremiah Vandemark Esther Cortreght	Cathrina, b. Sept. 10, 1785	
	Aaron Cortreght Heylte Van Garden	Dorothy, b. Oct. 1 [sic.]	
1786.			
March 5.	Josias Cortreght Knelia Cole	Gideon, b. Feb. 5, 1786	
	Abraham Westfaal Antie Westbroek	Salomon, b. Jan. 23, 1786	
	Salomon Westbroeck Maragriet Dewitt	Jacob, b. Jan. 30, 1786	Ledia Westfael
March 8.	Levi Van Aken Maria De Witt	Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1786	
	Elisa Decker Eva Dingman	Cattrina, b. April 5, 1782	
	Jacob Aptsepack Elizabeth Maticks	John, b. Nov. 13, 1785	
	Henry Horton Margaret Kimber	Bethiah, b. May 30, ——	
		Sarah, b. March 10, ——	
	Petrus Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Elias, b. Nov. 23, 1785	
Jan. 22.	Jeptha Kelleam Mary Lot	Peter, b. Oct. 8, 1785	
	Samuel Hellem Annatie Westfal	Peter, b. Sept. 17, 1784	
	John McCarty Susannah Cator	Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1785	
	Hendrick Openhouise Annatie Risly	Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1785	
	Ezechiel Lane Jannetie Middag	Majory, b. Nov. 22, 1785	
	James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimer	Lena, b. Nov. 4, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
June 2.	Cornelius De witt Antie Westbroeck	Hester, b. Sept. 26, 1785	
	David Shoemaker Mary Tayler	Thomas, b. May 18, 1785	
	Antony Van Bunschooten Maragriet Decker	Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1785	
	Philip Traver Maria Shoemaker	Annatie, b. Dec. 22, 1785	
June 8.	Samuel Kettle Rushe Westfaal	Blandina, b. May 12, 1786	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allvord	Jacobus, b. b. April 26, 1786	
	Cornelius Brinck Sarah Hoogteling	Petrus, b. May 27, 1786	Petrus Brinck, Rushe Westfaal
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Etten	Joseph, b. ——, 1786	
July 9.	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Maria, b. June 1, 1786	
July 30.	Andries Decker Elizabeth Engler	Knelia, b. Oct. 20, 1785	Joannes Van Etten, Knelia Decker
	Ashkenas Shappee Mary Cooly	Jene, b. Sept. 15, 1780	
		Kezia, b. Nov. 15, 1782	
		Robert, b. Dec. 19, 1785	
Nov. 5.	William Crofford Cathrina Smith	Mary, b. April 15, 1786	
	Anthony Van Aken Rebecca Wells	Lodewyck, b. Oct. 11, 1786	Lode. Van Demark, Gerritie V. Aken
Dec. 31.	Saferyn Westbroek Blandina Westbroek	Jenneca, b. Nov. 8, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 31.	James Rider Cattrina Showers	Cattrina, b. Oct. 4, 1786	
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbroet	Martynus, b. Nov. 5, 1786	Martynus Desbri, Maragret Lowis [or Louw]
	Jacobus Westbroeck Geertie Brinck	Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1786	
	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Elisah, b. March 28, 1786	
	Leuwis Mead Levina Mead	Christian, b. Sept. 15, 1784	
Dec. 22.	Nelly Desha	Heyltie, b. Nov. 17, 1786	Morgan Desha, Heyltie Van Garden
	Salomon Lane Magdalena Westbroek	Melesen, b. Oct. 26, 1785	
	William Van Garden Lena Sherred	Samuel, b. b. Aug.—, 1785	
	Joseph Walles Elisabeth Wever	Sarah, b. Oct. 16. 1786	
	Aaron Van Campen Cathrina More	Elisabeth, b. July 11, 1786	
	William Aray Mary Painter	Isaac, b. Aug. 30, 1784	
	Andrew Cuikendal Margaret Tomson	Elisabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1785 Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1786	
	Michael Seely Elshe Van Campen	Susannah, b. Feb. 23, 1784	
	Daniel Smook Francke Fortner	Sarah, b. July 25, 1784 John, b. Sept. 5, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 22.	Adam Aray Caty Johnson	Jonathan, b. Sept. 25, 1776 Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1779 David, b. April 1, 1782 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1784 Lydia, b. March 8, 1786	
1787.			
Feb. 11.	William Desha Elizabeth Wintermoet	Caty, b. Dec. 16, 1786	
	Daniel Van Garden Grietie Middag	Charity, b. Jan. 2, 1787	
	Samuel Middag Maragriet Westfal	Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1786	
April 1.	Johannes J. Westbroek Hester Shymer	Hester, b. March 1, 1787	
	Art Brinck Lena Hoogteling	Caty, b. Sept. 3, 1768	Petrus Hogteling
April 22.	Welhelmus Westbrook Altie Westbrook	Hester, b. March 16, 1787	
	Jacobus Westfal Cattrina Quik	Hester, b. April 4, 1787	
	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Cherk, b. March 15, 1787	
	Walter Semon Fanny Lane	Solomon, b. Jan. 15, 1787	Solomon Lane, Lena Westbrook
	Aaron Cortrecht Heyltie Van Garden	Jacobus, b. March 28, 1787	Jacobus Van Garden, Antie Van Etten
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Jesse, b. March 26, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1787.			
April 22.	Jacob Dewitt Maria Decker	Jacob, b. Novr. 1, 1786	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Barthran	Simeon, b. March 11, 1787	
June 7.	Cornelius Cettel Cornelia Westbrook	Chelly, b. Feb. 8, 1787	
June 11.	George Boman Elshe Metler	Eva, b. March 6, 1787	
	Antony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten	Maria, b. July 9, 1787	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Rebecca, b. June 21, 1787	"At" —— Van Aken, Reb. Wells
	William Van Garden Lena Sherred	Salomon, b. July 15	
	James Brinck Martha Arnot	Fanny, b. May 1, 1787	
	William Rouly Jane Daly	Samuel, b. May, 16, 1787	
Oct. 28.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allward	Jemime, b. Sept. 27, 1787	
	William Crafford Cattrina Smith	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1787	
	Lodewyck Van Demerk Gerretje Van Aken	Jacobus, b. Sept. 29, 1787	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Bunschooten
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Abraham, b. Aug. 4, 1787	Abraham Shimer, Lena Westbrook
	Samuel Helm Hannah Westfal	Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1787	
	John Van Sickle Jane Rosakrans	Jacobus, b. Sept. 21, 1787	
	Jonathan Van Garden Lidia Van Sikle	Petrus, b. Aug. 19, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
April 27.	Solomon Lane Lantie Westbrook	Fanny, b. Nov. 17, 1787	
	Peter Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Ledia, b. Feb. 23, 1788	
June 1.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Maragriet, b. March 8, 1788	
May 29.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck	Cattrina, b. May 9, 1788	
June 1.	Leonard Cole Jenneca Brinck	Joseph, b. March 10, 1788	
	William Cole Sarah Fuller	Andris, b. April 18, 1788	
	David Mooren Tabitha Boorten	William, b. Nov. 8, 1785	
	Antony Van Bunschooten Maragriet Decker	Thomas, b. Jan. 29	
June 22.	James Bolett Elizabeth Chimer	Cattrina, b. Oct. 28, 1787	
	John Lonsbery Mary Carr	John, b. April 22, 1784	
	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brinck	Hester, b. b. March 1, 1788	
	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Bethcy, b. May 30, 1788	
July 13.	Ary Westbrook Mary Cortright	Alexander, b. April 16, 1787	
	Moses Brinck Anny Cortrecht	Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1788	
	Robert Carman Sarah Tifft	Joseph, b. May 27, 1787	
		Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1779	
		Roberd, b. May 4, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
July 13.	Robert Carman Sarah Tifft	Patty, b. Feb. 22, 1783 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1784 Susannah, b. July 6, 1786 Charlothy, b. Feb. 27, 1788	
	Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	John, b. Nov. 25, 1787	
Aug. 24.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rosekrans	Mattheus, b. June 28, 1788	
	Joseph Kettle Sarah Van Etten	Maria, b. June 17, 1788	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Jacob, b. Aug. 3. 1788	Lidea Westfael
Oct. 12.	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Lidia, b. Sept. 18, 1788	
	Joseph Ennes Maragriet Van Etten	Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1788	
Oct. 26.	Robard Faulkner Ariaantie Schoonmaker	Cornelius Schoonmaker, b. March 23, 1786 Abraham, b. Feb. 4, 1788	
	Jefred Root Rachel Peer	Catherine, b. Feb. 22, 1788	
	Nicholas Van Loon Experience Parks	Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1787	
	Barnardus Deenmerk Mary Chambers	Lea, b. Sept. 14, 1788	
	Wilhelmus Chambers Clouwdiana Sophia Deenmerk	Lea, b. July 1, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26.	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784 Mathew, b. May 11, 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Garden	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechiel Williams Lidia Westbrook	Lea, b. May 20, 1788	
	Peter Dingman Creshe Stofflebeen	Eva, b. June 2, 1787	
	John Taylor Elizabeth Swartwout	Lidia, b. June 4, 1788	
	Thomas Drake Agnas Fourman	Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1786 George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	Mary, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1785 Jacob, b. July 10, 1786 Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Simeon Miller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1787	
	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	Eva, b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Bunschoten	——	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 29.	Philip Jacson Sarah McDool	Anny, b. Nov. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Richerd Rachel Devenport	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	Saly, b. May 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plouegh Lidia Cortright	Jenny, b. April 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoghteling Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. June 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. June 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelious De Witt, Jr. Antie Westbroock	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon Westbrook Maragriet De Witt	Joannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
	Willaim Cortreght Cattrina Helm	Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortright Hyltie Van Garden	Petrus, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789	
	Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Josua, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kittle Rushe Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Garden Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	

(*To be continued.*)

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 61, of the Record.)

107. Rev. Roland[5] Thacher (Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., August 28th, 1710; died February 18th, 1775, at Wareham, Mass., "in his 64th year," and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. He was a minister of the Gospel and first pastor of the Church and Society at Wareham, Mass. He married, first, at Barnstable, Mass. (int. pub. there May 31st, 1740), on September 24th, 1740, according to *Barnstable Records,* Vol. III, p. 55 (on September 2nd, 1740, according to *Otis' Barnstable Families,* Vol. I, p. 246), to Abigail Crocker, born Barnstable, Mass., April 2nd, 1721; died at Wareham, Mass., October 31st, 1753, "in her 33rd year" and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Timothy Crocker, Esq. (born April 30th, 1680-1; died January 31st, 1737, aged 57; married October 27th, 1709, by Rev. Jonathan Russell), and Melatiah Crocker, his wife (daughter of his uncle, Josiah Crocker, hence she was his first cousin), who resided at Barnstable, Mass. Rev. Roland[5] Thacher married a second time at Plympton, Mass., September 15th (or 16th), 1754 (int. pub. July 30th, 1754), to Mrs. Hannah (Swift) Fearing (widow of Israel Fearing of Wareham, Mass.). She was born at Sandwich, Mass., ——, 1724-5 (see date of death and age at death); she died at Wareham, Mass, June 29th, 1774, "in her 50th year," and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Moses Swift (born ——, 1699; died ——; married December 24th, 1719), and Mary (Foster) Swift, who resided at Sandwich, Mass.

Children: 1st marriage, 7 (Thacher), 1 son and 6 daughters, all born at Wareham, Mass.

+338 i. Martha Fearing,[6] born June 19th, 1741; died October 10th, 1825; married Nathaniel Howland.

+339 ii. Jerusha,[6] born April 3rd, 1743; died ——; married John Gibbs.

+340 iii. Roland,[6] born March 13th, 1745; died March 29th, 1813; married Elizabeth Nye.

+341 iv. Sylvia,[6] born May 16th, 1747; died January 1st, 1830; married Alvan Crocker.

+342 v. Desire,[6] born July 27th, 1749; died January 4th, 1815; married David Nye.

343 vi. Lucy,[6] born May 27th, 1751; died March 2nd, 1772, at Wareham, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone thus inscribed:—"Lucy, daughter of Mr. Roland and Abigail Thacher, died March 2nd, 1772, in her 21st year." Not married.

344 vii. Abigail,[6] born October 20th, 1753; died February 13th, 1775, at Wareham, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone thus inscribed:—"Abigail, daughter of Rev. Roland and Abigail Thacher, died February 13th, 1775, in her 22nd year." Not married.

Children by second marriage: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Warham, Mass.

+345 viii. Hannah,[6] born June 27th, 1755; died July 15th, 1833; married Jethro[6] Thacher (No. 325). For continuation of her line, see record of No. 325 *et sequentia.*

+346 ix. Lot,[6] born June 3rd, 1757; died March 4th, 1833; married, first, Abigail Fearing; second, Huldah Millard.

+347 x. Fear,[6] born March 14th, 1760; died September 8th, 1833; married Joshua Crocker.

+348 xi. Elizabeth,[6] born September 23rd, 1762; died ——; married Israel Fearing.

+349 xii. John,[6] born January 26th, 1767; died October 5th, 1828; married Parna Robinson.

Rev. Roland[5] Thacher was educated for the ministry and graduated at Harvard College in 1733. He was the first pastor of the Church and Society of Wareham, Mass., where he was ordained in 1740, and remained pastor there for thirty-four (34) years, dying greatly beloved and respected.

The following is an extract from an original letter written by Col. John[4] Thacher in 1761 to his son, Rev. Roland[5] Thacher, from which it seems clear that the latter's name was in reality Roland Cotton[5] Thacher, viz:—

"My dear son Cotton:

Through much weakness of body, I write these few lines to you, which I would have you receive and improve as the last and dying words of your aged father. A few moments after you were born, I went into the room to see my new born babe with the mother, and after giving thanks for her deliverance, I asked her 'what we should do for a name.' 'Oh!' said she, 'I have a name ready, if you like it. Don't you know how often that good man, Mr. Cotton, comes in to see us? I want the child named after him.' To which I readily complied, and at the same time, I had sudden thoughts of giving you to God, as devoted to the work of the ministry. * * * "

Col. John[4] Thacher, father of Rev. Roland[5] Thacher, died in 1764, aged 90; hence he was 87 years old when he wrote the above

letter. The original was in the hands of Mrs. Elizabeth Thacher (Benton) Bennett of Brooklyn, N. Y., who sent a copy of the same to Hon. Peter Thacher of Newton, Mass., from which copy the above extract was obtained.

From the Cemetery at Parker Mills Station, Wareham, Mass., we obtain the following graveyard inscriptions:

"Rev. Roland Thacher, Pastor of Church of Christ in Wareham, died February 18th, 1775, in his 64th year."

"Abigail, virtuous consort of Rev. Roland, died October 31st, 1753—33rd year."

"Hannah, virtuous consort of Rev. Roland, died June 29th, 1774—50th year."

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37, 43.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XIV, p. 12.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 154, 220, 294-5.
Early Mass. Marriages, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. II, p. 27.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., p. 259.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 246.
Barnstable Records, Vol. III, pp. 52, 55.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
J. M. Lincoln, of Wareham, Mass.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

108. ELIZABETH[5] HATCH (Elizabeth[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 15th, 1701; died at Yarmouth, Mass., October 23rd, 1744, aged 44 years, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married ——, about 1724 (see date of birth of first child), at ——, to Timothy Hallett (as his second wife; his first wife was her first cousin Thankful[5] Sturgis (Rebecca[4] Thacher), see No. 91, who died January 10th, 1721-2); he was born ——, 1694 (see age at death and date of death), at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a farmer and died at Yarmouth, Mass., July 17th, 1760, in his 66th year, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Jonathan Hallett (born November 20th, 1647; died January 12th, 1716, aged 69; married January 30th, 1683-4), and Abigail (Dexter) Hallett (born ——, 1663, about; died September 2nd, 1715, aged 52; daughter of Ensign Thomas Dexter of Sandwich, Mass.), who resided at Sandwich and Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hallett), 6 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

350 i. Timothy,[6] born May 7th, 1725; died August 3rd, 1747, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was probably buried there; no gravestone. He was not married.

351 ii. Elizabeth, 1st,[6] born June 12th, 1727; died June 14th, 1728, at Yarmouth, aged 1 year and 2 days, and is buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

352 iii. Moses,[6] born April 12th (or 20th), 1729; died December 14th (or 24th), 1809, at Yarmouth,

and buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., ——, 1751, to Phebe Hamblin, born Yarmouth, April 11th, 1731; died November 28th, 1769, in her 39th year, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Joseph Hamblin, a blacksmith of Yarmouth, Mass., by his wife, Elizabeth (Matthews) Hamblin. He married, second, ——, 1771, at ——, to Eleanor Hamblin, born Barnstable, April 15th, 1733; baptized April 15th, 1733; joined church September 30th, 1761; died September 7th, 1771, aged 38, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Shubael and Eleanor (Winslow) Hamblin of West Barnstable, Mass. He married, third, ——, 1772, at ——, to Lydia Goodspeed, born January 21st, 1738, at Barnstable; died February 15th, 1791, "in her 53rd year," at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of John Goodspeed of Barnstable, Mass., by his wife Rebecca Goodspeed (daughter of Benjamin and Hope (Lumbart) Goodspeed), of Barnstable, Mass. He married a fourth time, ——, at ——, to Elizabeth Crowell, born ——, at ——; died March 9th, 1821, aged 89, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Ephraim Crowell.

Children, first marriage: 7 (Hallett), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born in Yarmouth, Mass.

1. James,[7] born September 11th, 1752; died November 18th, 1824, in his 72nd year; married Susannah Taylor.
2. Elizabeth,[7] born May 21st, 1754; died ——; married Jonathan Bassett.
3. Mary,[7] born March 18th, 1756; died ——; married Jeremiah Crowell.
4. Abigail,[7] born February 8th, 1758; died ——; married William Taylor.
5. Timothy,[7] born January 9th, 1759; died May 6th, 1766, aged 17, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married.
6. Phebe,[7] born August 4th, 1763; died February 17th, 1836, in her 73rd year, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married.

7. Keziah,[7] born March 26th, 1766; died February 12th, 1806, in her 40th year, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married.

Children by second marriage, none.

Children by third marriage, 1 son, still born, January 17th, 1774, at Yarmouth, Mass., and buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

Children by fourth marriage, none.

353 iv. Benjamin,[6] born October 9th, 1730; died ——; married Bethia Jones of Sandwich, Mass., on April 26th, 1759; he resided at Yarmouth, and was pilot of a vessel bound for Halifax and was lost at sea with all on board. No issue.

354 v. Elizabeth, 2nd,[6] born November 16th, 1735; died December 20th, 1735, aged 1 month, 3 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

355 vi. James,[6] born April 12th, 1737; died young, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was probably buried there; no gravestone. Not married.

356 vii. Joshua,[6] born January 10th, 1738-9; died August 19th, 1821, aged 84, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He married ——, at ——, to Dorcas Eldredge, born ——, 1741, about; see age at death and date of birth; died April 26th, 1813, aged 72, at Yarmouth Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: 7 (Hallett), 1 son and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1. Bethia,[7] born February 5th, 1763; died ——; married Elkanah Crowell.
2. Elizabeth,[7] born October 31st, 1764; died June 21st, 1852, aged 87 years, 5 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married; she lived at Yarmouth.
3. Lydia,[7] born February 21st, 1767; died ——, 1849, about, aged 82; married Obed Howes, Esq.
4. Dorcas,[7] born April 20th, 1770; died December 19th, 1854, aged 85; married Benjamin Hallett.
5. Mary,[7] born June 23rd, 1772; died ——, 1858, about, aged 86; married, first, Josiah Baker; second, Robert Dixon; third, Eben. Howes.

6. Patience,[7] born April 26th, 1775; died December 1st, 1779, aged 4 years 4 months, 5 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.
7. Joshua,[7] born April 12th, 1778; died January 25th, 1863, aged 85; married, first, ——; married, second, ——, ——.

357 viii. Isaac,[6] born August 24th, 1742; died October 5th, 1814, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 72, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a deacon in Yarmouth Church; he married ——, 1761, at ——, to Elizabeth Eldredge, born ——, at ——; died March 1st, 1831, aged 86.

Children: 12 (Hallett), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1. Benjamin,[7] born November 3rd, 1762; died February 28th, 1838; married, first, Abigail Matthews; married, second, Dorcas[7] Hallett (his own first cousin, daughter of his uncle Joshua[6] Hallett).
2. Thankful,[7] born October 10th, 1764; died August 14th, 1831; married Reuben Rider.
3. Isaac,[7] born December 16th, 1766; died ——, 1857, aged 90; married Rebecca Matthews.
4. Elizabeth,[7] born February 23rd, 1769; died March 26th, 1866, aged 97; married, first, Prince Crowell; married, second, Isaac Gorham.
5. Anna,[7] born March 26th, 1771; died September 24th, 1823, aged 52; married Barnabas Marchant of Barnstable and removed to Falmouth.
6. Deborah[7], born August 3rd, 1773; died September 24th, 1857, aged 84; married Capt. Ezra Crowell.
7. John,[7] born January 28th, 1775; died January 30th, 1854, aged 78; married Lydia[7] Thacher (daughter of Solomon[6] and Susannah (Crosby) Thacher of Yarmouth). For continuation of this line, see record of Lydia[7] Thacher, *et sequentia.*
8. Elisha 1st,[7] born March 8th, 1777; died March 8th, 1777, at Yarmouth and buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.
9. Rosanna,[7] born May 1st, 1778; died June ——, 1867; married Zenas Howes.
10. Samuel,[7] born September 23rd, 1780; died April 23rd, 1829, aged 48; married Lydia Ewer.

11. Levina,[7] born January 13th, 1783; died September 12th, 1847; married, first, Tristram Nye; second, William Cobb.
12. Elisha 2nd,[7] born ——; died ——; married, first, Dorca Small of Lubec; married, second, Hannah W. Davis of Lubec. He resided at Lubec, Maine.

On the family record of Benjamin[7] Hallett (grandson of Timothy Hallett, who married Elizabeth[5] Hatch), the names of James[6] Hallett does not appear. Joshua[7] Hallett (son of Joshua[6] No. 356), who died in 1863, said in 1858 that he did not recollect his father ever saying that he had a brother James[6] Hallett; but the above record of children is given in *Amos Otis' Barnstable Families.* James[6] Hallett probably died very young and was not recorded in the Family Bible.

Timothy Hallett (after the death of his second wife, Elizabeth[5] (Hatch) Hallett), married a third time at Barnstable, Mass., on May 23rd, 1745, to Thankful Jones (daughter of Jedediah and Hannah (Davis) Jones of Barnstable, Mass.); she was born April 12th, 1701, at Barnstable, Mass.; died January 24th, 1771, "in 69th year of her age," at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. There were no children by this marriage.

AUTHORITIES.

Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 474.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VII, p. 249.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 471-72, 509. 513-14; Vol. II, p. 111.
Yarmouth, Mass., Grave Yard Inscriptions, pp. 17, 18 20.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

109. CAPTAIN MOSES[5] HATCH (Elizabeth[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born probably at Falmouth, Mass., ——, probably before 1700; he resided at Falmouth, Mass.; he died ——, at ——; he married, first, April —, 1724, at ——, to Mary Lord, born at Chatham, Mass., 19-20, (2), 1701 (i. e., April 19th-20th, 1701, Old Style, in the night). She died at Falmouth, Mass., January 27th, 1742-3. She was a daughter of Rev. Joseph Lord (born ——; died June 6th, 1748, aged 76, H. C. 1691; schoolmaster, physician and minister; married January 2nd, 1697-8), and Abigail (Hinckley) Lord (born Barnstable, April 8th, 1669; died December 14th, 1725) of Chatham, Mass.

Children: 5 (Hatch), 3 sons and 1 daughter, and 1 child, sex not stated, all born at Falmouth, Mass.

358 i. Sylvanus,[6] born January 24th, 1725; died ——; married ——, and had 7 (Hatch) sons, viz:—

1. Sylvanus.[7]
2. Samuel.[7]
3. John.[7]
4. Solomon.[7]
5. Charles.[7]

6. Orias.[7]
7. Jethro.[7]

359 ii. Moses,[6] born May 28th, 1732; married Prudence Gorham, September ——, 1766 (she was a daughter of John and Prudence (Crocker) Gorham of Barnstable, Mass.); born at Barnstable, August 16th, 1734.

360 iii. Joseph,[6] born March 8th, 1735; died ——.

361 iv. Hepsibah,[6] born February 12th, 1737; died ——.

362 v. (Child, sex not stated),[6] born ——, 1742-3; died ——.

Captain Moses[5] Hatch married a second time, at ——, date of marriage ——, to ——; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 2 (Hatch), sons, both born at Falmouth.

363 vi. Jonathan,[6] born December 17th, 1743; died ——.

364 vii. Benjamin,[6] born September 10th, 1745; died ——.

Hon. George Thacher, in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* states that on May 14th, 1821, he had a conversation with Joshua[6] Hallett (son of Elizabeth[5] Hatch and Timothy Hallett) who was then 83 years old and who told him that he recollected that when he was young his uncles Moses[5] and Sylvanus[5] Hatch (his mother's brothers) frequently visited at his father's (Joshua[5] Hallett's) home, but that he did not recollect any of the others of the family.

AUTHORITIES.

Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 474, 475, 479.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 471-2.

110. REBECCA[5] HATCH (Elizabeth[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born probably at Falmouth, Mass., December 27th, 1703, and baptized there June 18th, 1704; died July 5th, 1740, aged 36, at Barnstable, Mass., probably; she married ——, 1733, at ——, to James Lewis, born Barnstable, Mass., August 4th, 1696; died ——, at ——; he resided at Barnstable. He was a son of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis of Barnstable.

Children: 3 (Lewis), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

365 i. Rebecca,[6] born August 5th, 1734; died ——; married October 6th, 1754, to Isaac Baker, born April 2nd, 1734; died —— (son of Nathaniel and Ann (Lumbard) Baker), by whom she had the following seven (7) (Baker) children:—1. Rebecca; 2. James; 3. Lewis; 4. Ezekiel; 5. Nathaniel; 6. John, who removed to Brewster; 7. Isaac, who died in Barnstable, unmarried.

366 ii. Abigail,[6] born ——; baptized December 19th, 1736.

367 iii. James,[6] born ——; baptized May 7th, 1740.

James Lewis, Sr., married, second, on September 3rd, 1745, at Barnstable probably, to Dorcas Baker, who died July 5th, 1748, aged 35. She was possibly Dorcas (Backus) Baker, widow of Nicholas Baker (he born November 6th, 1711; died January 31st, 1739-40. By this second marriage James Lewis, Sr., had Elizabeth, baptized June 7th, 1747. James Lewis, Sr., married a third time, April 12th, 1750, to Joanna Howland (daughter of John and —— Howland) by whom he had no children. This James Lewis, Sr., was, in the opinion of Amos Otis, the one who was insane and who had a guardian appointed May 13th, 1756.

AUTHORITIES.

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 62, 471-2; Vol. II, pp. 53, 136.

113. THACHER[5] FREEMAN (Lydia[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich, Mass., December 3rd, 1710; baptized 1st Parish, Harwich (Brewster), Mass., March 8th, 1723-4; died August 15th, 1784, at Becket, Mass.; he lived at Harwich (Brewster), Mass, and removed to Becket, Mass., in his latter days. He married, January 27th, 1731-2, at ——, to Anna Gray, born at Harwich, November 30th, 1714; died at Becket, Mass., November 30th, 1797, aged 83; she was a daughter of John Gray, Jr. (born ——; died March 31st, 1732, aged 60), and his wife Susannah (Clark) Gray (ad. to ch. at Harwich, June 22nd, 1701; daughter of Andrew Clark) of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 12 (Freeman), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Harwich, Mass.

368 i. Lydia,[6] born November 9th, 1733; died ——, at ——; married September 10th, 1761, at ——, to George Conant (as his fourth wife); he was born at Plymouth, Mass., January 13th, 1723; he resided at Plymouth, Mass., and removed to Barnstable, Mass., with his mother in 1736-7, and removed to Becket, Mass., in 1779; he was a merchant and a Revolutionary soldier and one of the most respected citizens of Becket. He died at Becket, Mass., March 3rd, 1792, in his 70th year, and was buried there in churchyard near 1st Cong. Church. He was a son of George Conant, a sailor and fisherman (baptized at Dunsford, 7 miles west of Exeter, Eng., September 9th, 1682, and came over to Plymouth, Mass., 1716, and was drowned there in 1731) and his wife Mary (Howland) Conant, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 3 (Conant), sons, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1. George,[7] born July 27th, 1762; died February 22nd, 1831; married Hannah Walden.

2. Thacher, 1st,[7] born August 13th, 1763; died November 16th (or 18th), 1763, at Barnstable, Mass.
3. Thacher, 2nd,[7] born March 2nd, 1767; died June 19th, 1840; married Elizabeth Manley.

369 ii. Anna,[6] born October 26th, 1735; died ——, at ——; married March 17th, 1757, to Nathan Mayo.

Children: 3 (Mayo), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Joshua.[7]
2. Lydia.[7]
3. Mehitable.[7]

370 iii. Susannah,[6] born June 25th, 1737; died February 13th, 1803, in her 66th year at Becket, Mass.; married September 18th, 1788, at Becket, Mass., to John Austin of Becket, Mass., who died previous to his wife's death.

371 iv. Thacher,[6] born June 23rd, 1739; baptized and joined church 1757.

372 v. Mehitable,[6] born June 23rd, 1741; died ——; married February 9th, 1761, Gideon Snow.

373 vi. Keziah,[6] born August 10th, 1743; died ——; married October 24th, 1764, at Brewster, Mass., to Isaac Clark, born at Harwich (now West Brewster), Mass., April 27th, 1741; died at Becket, Mass., July 3rd, 1798, "in his 58th year;" he resided at Becket, Mass., and was a son of Roland and Lydia (Dillingham) Clark of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 4 (Clark), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Becket, Mass.

1. Dillingham,[7] born August 13th, 1766; died ——; married Abigail Walden.
2. Rebecca,[7] born October 16th, 1771; died ——; married Alpheus Russell.
3. Susanna,[7] born May 9th, 1774; died ——; married George Smith.
4. Isaac,[7] born August 16th, 1779; died ——; married Anna Mack.

374 vii. Joseph, 1st,[6] born September 1st, 1745; died August 5th, 1747, at Harwich, Mass.

375 viii. Joseph, 2nd,[6] born September 18th, 1747; baptized ——, 1757.

376 ix. Rebecca,[6] born July 29th, 1750; died ——; married December 22nd, 1774, to Thomas Stevens.

377 x. Thomas, 1st,[6] born May 30th, 1752.

378 xi. Joshua,[6] born March 7th, 1756.

379 xii. Thomas, 2nd,[6] born ——.

The last child, Thomas, 2nd,[6] Freeman, is given on the authority of Hon. Geo. Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

AUTHORITIES.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XX, p. 62.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 525.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 58, 59, 102.
Conant Family, by F. D. Conant, p. 530.
Gray Genealogy, by M. D. Raymond, p. 249.
Ancestors and Descendants of Capt. Joshua Gray, MSS., by Geo. Winslow Thacher, p. 2.
Hon. Geo. Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
Becket, Mass., Vital Records.

116. LYDIA[5] FREEMAN (Lydia[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich, Mass., October 22nd, 1717; baptized 1st Parish, Brewster, March 8th, 1723-4; died ——; married at Harwich, Mass., September 22nd, 1743, to Nathaniel Clarke (as his second wife); he was born ——, 1682, at ——; he resided at Harwich, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.; he died ——, at ——; he was a son of Andrew Clarke (born ——, 1602), and his wife Mehitable (Scotto) Clarke, of Plymouth and Harwich, Mass.

Children: 7 (Clarke), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Harwich, Mass.

380 i. Elizabeth,[6] born ——; baptized December 9th, 1744, at Brewster, Mass.

381 ii. Winifred,[6] born ——; baptized June 14th, 1747, at Brewster, Mass.; married N. Berry.

382 iii. Lydia,[6] born ——; baptized May 28th, 1749, at Brewster, Mass.

383 iv. Solomon,[6] born ——; baptized August 18th, 1751, at Brewster, Mass.; died January 11th, 1830, at Brewster; married ——, at ——, to Miriam ——, born ——, at ——; died January 31st, 1835, at Brewster, Mass.

Children: 6 (Clarke), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1. Lydia,[7] born February 14th, 1773.
2. Solomon,[7] born January 17th, 1775; married Rebecca ——.
3. Miriam,[7] born July 28th, 1781.
4. Nathaniel,[7] born March 22nd, 1783.
5. Sparrow,[7] born September 30th, 1789.
6. Eliza,[7] born ——.

384 v. Enoch,[6] born ——; baptized June 30th, 1754, at Brewster, Mass.; died April 23rd, 1816, at Brewster; married ——, at ——, to Lydia ——, born ——, at ——; died August 7th, 1839, at Brewster, Mass.

Children: 7 (Clarke), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1. Mehitable,[7] born March 1st, 1783; int. mg. pub. February 2nd, 1806, to Abner Robbins, Jr.

2. Thacher,[7] born August 27th, 1787; married, first, ——; married, second, September 27th, 1848, to Betsey Sears.
3. Anna Freeman,[7] born August 27th, 1790, int. mg. pub. September 22nd, 1810, to Nathaniel Robbins.
4. Hannah,[7] born October 25th, 1792, int. mg. pub. September 19th, 1813, to Winslow Hall.
5. Enoch,[7] born July 25th, 1795; died May 5th, 1834 (or 1835); married Huldah King, int. mg. pub. April 23rd, 1826.
6. Nathan,[7] born March 6th, 1797; int. mg. pub. July 27th, 1824, to Nancy Joy of Boston.
7. Joshua,[7] born July 6th, 1799; int. mg. pub. November 28th, 1824, to Dinah Hall of Dennis.

385 vi. Thacher,[6] born ——, 1756; baptized at Brewster, October 8th, 1758.

386 vii. Mary,[6] born ——, 1756; baptized at Brewster, Sept. 12th, 1756.

(*Thacher* and *Mary* were twins.)

Nathaniel Clarke married, first, April 26th, 1720, to Abigail Hedge, born at Yarmouth, November 16th, 1700; died October 27th, 1732; she was a daughter of John Hedge and Thankful (——) Hedge of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children by his first marriage: 6 (Clarke), 5 sons and 1 daughter. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Barnabas, born February 10th, 1723.
2. Elisha, 1st, born April 24th, 1724; died young.
3. Elisha, 2nd, born May 2nd, 1725.
4. Abigail, born October 18th, 1726; married July 28th, 1745, to John Hall of Yarmouth.
5. John, born June 29th, 1729.
6. Isaac, born May 15th, 1731.

Nathaniel Clarke, Sr., it appears removed to Lyme, Conn., and lived there for a time, as in a deed to his brother Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, he styles himself as "of Lyme," in 1726. How long he remained there is not known; but there is reason to think that he left his children by his first marriage in Lyme and that he returned to Harwich, for an original document of the nature of an agreement between John Dillingham and the three brothers, Thomas, Scotto and Nathaniel Clarke, made in the year 1735 styles Nathaniel Clarke as of Harwich, Mass.

AUTHORITIES.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XX, p. 62.
Freeman Genealogy, pp, 59, 102-3.
Clarke Genealogy, by Rev. Wm. P. Johnson, p. 21.
Mayflower Descendants, Vol. VIII, pp. 119, 121; IX, p. 209.

117. REBECCA[5] FREEMAN (Lydia[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich, Mass., March (or April) 23rd, 1720; baptized 1st Parish, Harwich, March 8th, 1723-4; died ——, at ——; married October 4th, 1744, at ——, to Jonathan Hopkins of Harwich, who removed to "The Oblong" in 1756 [possibly "The Oblong" in Connecticut]. Rebecca[5] (Freeman) Hopkins was dismissed from 1st Parish Church, Harwich, Mass., on August 1st, 1756, to church "in or near the oblong undr ye care of Rev. Mr. Kniblow."

Children: 5 (Hopkins), 2 sons and 3 daughters:

387 i. Edmond,[6] born October 18th, 1745; baptized October 27th, 1745, at Harwich, Mass.
388 ii. Lydia,[6] born July 30th, 1747; baptized August 2nd, 1747, at Harwich, Mass.
389 iii. Mary, 1st,[6] born ——; baptized April 9th, 1749; at Harwich, Mass.
390 iv. Mary, 2nd,[6] born April 6th, 1751.
391 v. Jonathan,[6] born May 29th, 1753; baptized June 3rd, 1753.

Hon. George Thacher, in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* gives the names of the children of Rebecca[5] (Freeman) Hopkins as follows, viz:—

i. Lydia[6].
ii. Mary[6].
iii. Joseph,[6] baptized May 12th, 1751, at Brewster.
iv. Freeman[6].

Jonathan Hopkins, Senior, was born at Harwich, January 12th, 1719-20; he was a son of Joseph and Mary (Mayo) Hopkins of Harwich.

AUTHORITIES.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XX, p. 62.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 59, 103.
Mayflower Descendants, Vol. V, p. 89; Vols. VII, IX, X, p. 134.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

119. COL. JOHN[5] GORHAM (Mary[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Barnstable, December 12th, 1709; died ——, 1750-1, in London, Eng. (probably), of smallpox; he resided at Barnstable until 1742, at Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, Gorham, Maine, and Boston, Mass., in 1749, and at various military stations; he was a soldier. He married at Barnstable, March 9th, 1731-2, to Elizabeth Allen, born Barnstable, June 8th, 1713; died at Gloucester, Mass., Dec., 25th, 1786, "in her 73rd year" and was buried at Gloucester, Mass. She was a daughter of James Allyn (born July 1st, 1691; died October 8th, 1741; married July 24th, 1712), and Susannah (Lewis) Allyn (born April 17th, 1694; died October 4th, 1753; daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis) of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 15 (Gorham), 7 sons and 8 daughters; first 7 born at Barnstable, 8 and 9 on Casco Bay, 10 at sea, rest at Boston, Mass.

392 i. Susannah, 1st,[6] born November 21st, 1732; died March 16th, 1738, at Barnstable, and buried there.

393 ii. Mary, 1st,[6] born December 3rd, 1733; died January 8th, 1738, at Barnstable, and buried there.

394 iii. Anna,[6] born July 28th, 1735; died March 18th, 1738, at Barnstable, and buried there.

395 iv. John,[6] born December 26th, 1736; died February 16th, 1758, drowned at sea; not married.

396 v. Christopher,[6] born January 10th, 1738; died October 11th, 1762, at Havana, W. I., and was buried there; not married.

397 vi. Elizabeth,[6] born December 10th, 1739; baptized December 16th, 1739; died March 14th, 1769; married November 6th, 1759, at Gloucester, Mass., to Daniel Rogers, of Gloucester, Mass., as his first wife; he born October 6th, 1734, at Kittery, Maine; he was a merchant in the shipping business and foreign commerce, a man of large wealth; he died January 4th, 1799 (or January 15th, 1800), aged 66, at Gloucester, Mass. He was a son of Rev. John Rogers (born ——, 1692, at Ipswich, Mass.; died October 16th, 1773, at Kittery, Maine; H. C. 1711; married October 16th, 1718), and his wife Susannah (Whipple) Rogers (daughter of Major John and Katherine (Leighton) Whipple), who was born April 3rd, 1696; died October 22nd, 1779, of Kittery, Maine. Daniel Rogers married, second, March 2nd, 1770, to Rachel Ellery (daughter of —— Ellery and his wife —— (Stevens) Ellery, who was a daughter of Col. John Stevens of Gloucester, Mass.).

Children: first marriage, 4 (Rogers), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. John Gorham,[7] born ——; died ——; married Mercy Rogers.
2. Charles,[7] born ——; died ——; married Elizabeth Rogers.
3. Lucy,[7] born ——; died ——; married John Low.
4. Elizabeth,[7] born ——; died ——; married Davis Low.

Children: second marriage (*inter alios*), 3 (Rogers), *not in Thacher line.*

1. Timothy, born ——; died ——; a merchant in Boston.
2. Daniel, born ——; died October 15th, 1819; H. C. 1798; a merchant in Gloucester.
3. Esther, born ——; died ——; married John Rowe, a lawyer of Gloucester and Quincy, Mass.

398 vii. Daniel,[6] born February 26th, 1740-1; baptized March 1st, 1740-1; died June 24th, 1741, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

399 viii. James Allyn, 1st,[6] born August 23rd, 1742; died September 9th, 1742, on Casco Bay, and was buried there.

400 ix. Charles,[6] born August 10th, 1743; died ——, 1762, at Grenada; not married.

401 x. Sea Deliverance,[6] born July 10th, 1744, on vessel bound for Cape Cod; baptized July 22nd, 1744, at East Church, Barnstable; died August 30th, 1745, at Boston, Mass.

402 xi. James Allyn, 2nd,[6] born August 3rd, 1745; died April 4th, 1746, at Boston, Mass.

403 xii. Mary, 2nd,[6] born March 10th, 1747; died September 10th, 1810; married ——, 1767, at Gloucester, Mass., to Eben (or Ebenezer) Parsons, born ——, 1746, at Gloucester, Mass.; died ——, 1819, at Byfield, Mass., on his farm there; he was a merchant in Gloucester and Boston, Mass.; he was a son of Rev. Moses Parsons (born ——, 1716; died December 14th, 1783; married January 11th, 1742; H. C. 1736) and Susannah (Davis) Parsons (daughter of Ebenezer Davis) who resided at Gloucester and Byfield, Mass.

Child: 1 (Parsons), born in Gloucester, Mass.

1. Gorham,[7] born ——, 1768; died ——, 1843, at Byfield, Mass.; married Sarah Parsons.

404 xiii. Solomon,[6] born October 31st, 1748; died December 20th (or 21st), 1795; at Gloucester, Mass.; married ——, at ——, to Sarah Giddings.

Child: 1 (Gorham), daughter.

1. Judith,[7] born ——; died ——; married Sewall Lancaster of Scarborough, Maine (son of Rev. Mr. Lancaster). Children: 3 (Lancaster), 2 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Sarah Parsons[8]; 2. Thomas Sewall[8]; 3. John Park Little.[8]

405 xiv. Susannah, 2nd,[6] born October 24th, 1749; died December 3rd, 1749, at Boston, Mass.

406 xv. Susannah, 3rd,[6] born June 29th, 1751.

Elizabeth (Allen) Gorham (widow of Col. John[5] Gorham) married, second, ——, 1754, to Colonel John Stevens (as his second

wife; his first wife was Rachel Allen, whom he married in 1729), of Gloucester, Mass.; he was a merchant; he was born at Gloucester, ——, 1707; died April 13th, 1779, aged 72, at Gloucester, Mass.; he was a son of Samuel and Mary (Ellery) Stevens of Gloucester, Mass.

Col. John[5] Gorham resided at Barnstable, Mass., until 1742. In 1743 he was granted 400 acres at Gorham, Maine, on condition that he should finish the saw-mill and grist-mill that he had begun there. He did not become a permanent resident of Gorham. In 1744 he was stationed in command of a body of provincial troops at Annapolis Royal, which place was threatened by the enemy; and he was sent by Governor Mascarene to Boston to raise troops for its defense. While in Boston he was induced by Governor Shirley to join the expedition there fitting out against Cape Bréton. Having raised a number of men for that expedition, he received the appointment of Lieutenant Colonel in his father's regiment of provincials, and was put in charge of the whale boats which were to land the troops. On the death of his father at Louisburg he was promoted by General Pepperell to be full Colonel. The following letter was written by him July 5th, 1751, from Halifax, N. S., to General Pepperell, viz:—"I was sent up to recruit from Annapolis Royal by Governor Mascarene, as that fort was then in great danger of falling into the hands of the enemy; and this expedition being then in embryo, I was importuned by Governor Shirley, and desired by your Honor and many more of the Council to raise a number of men and purchase whale boats and proceed on the expedition; as I did upon condition of my having the liberty of going home with your Honor's packet in my own sloop, once the English flag should be hoisted at Louisburg. But I was disappointed in this, and received no commission in his Royal Regiment. My father died and most of his Regiment at Louisburg. But I thank you for giving me the commission of Colonel in my father's regiment, and now I solicit a letter of recommendation abroad and assistance to carry through my memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts."

Colonel Gorham returned to Annapolis Royal after the capture of Louisburg, and received from Governor Shirley the command of the New England troops sent to Minas with Colonel Noble, but he was not present in the engagement with the French at Grand Pré, where Noble, who was in command, was killed. He had afterwards command of a body of Rangers comprised principally of Indians raised in New England for service in Acadia. Colonel Gorham came from Annapolis with the Rangers to Chebucto in June, 1749, and was appointed to the Council of Governor Cornwallis and was present at the first meeting of July 14th, 1749. It is uncertain whether he held a seat in the Council at Annapolis, as there are no records of that Council to be found between 1745 and 1749, and but one entry in 1748, in which his name does not appear. Cornwallis however assigned him a place at the

Board above those gentlemen who came with him from England. He is called Captain in the last of Cornwallis' Council, which was probably his rank in the Regular (or Royal) Army, that of Colonel being only his Militia Rank. He was recommended to the consideration of the Government by General Pepperell for his services at Louisburg, and it is probable that the rank of Captain in the Royal troops was then conferred upon him. Colonel Gorham's name is among those of the Council at a meeting on July 11th, 1751. He must have died soon thereafter, for an inventory of his estate is in the Suffolk County Probate Records of Massachusetts dated May 7th, 1752. His widow afterwards married Col. John Stevens and moved to Gloucester, Mass. At the close of the French War, Col. John[5] Gorham and wife visited Europe and were presented at the Court of St. James and had an audience with the King, an honor very marked in those days.

The following is the inscription on the grave of Elizabeth (Allen) Gorham-Stevens:—

"She supported through life the Christian Character, and moved in the various circles of domestic life with honor and dignity.

The affectionate wife
The tender mother
The exemplary widow
The pious friend."

Col. John[5] Gorham died in London, England, of smallpox, while there prosecuting his claim for expenses in the Louisburg expedition; and he was probably buried there.

AUTHORITIES.

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 197-8-9; XXIX, p. 45.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 275.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 10, 420, 435-36, 444.
Mayflower Descendants, Vol. II, p. 212.
History of Gloucester, Mass., by Babson, pp. 124-5; 167-8; 477-8.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

120. COL. DAVID[5] GORHAM (Mary[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., April 6th, 1712; died January 2nd, 1786, aged 74, and was buried at Barnstable in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. He resided at Barnstable, Mass., where he was a Colonel in the Military Service and Registrar of Deeds. He married, first, August 2nd, 1733, at ——, to Abigail Sturgis, born ——, 1712, about, see age at death and date of death; she died at Barnstable, February 11th, 1775, "in 63rd year" and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. He married, second, ——, 1775, at ——, to Elizabeth Stevens of Truro, Mass., born October —, 1725, at ——; died March 29th, 1784, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 58 years, 5 months, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. He married, a third

time, June 17th, 1783-4, at ——, to Hannah (Davis)) Davis (widow of Isaac Davis of Barnstable). She was born at Barnstable, May 31st, 1731, and died there at the home of Ebenezer Sturgis, October 3rd, 1810 (or 1812), aged 79 years, 3 months, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. She was a daughter of James Davis (born July 30th, 1700; married January 4th, 1727-8), and Thankful (Hinckley) Davis (died August 20th, 1745, aged 38), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: first marriage, 10 (Gorham), 6 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

407 i. David,[6] born August 24th, 1735; died young, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there; not married.

408 ii. Elizabeth,[6] born August 22nd, 1737; died October 2nd, 1759, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 22 years, 1 month, and was buried at Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; not married.

409 iii. Edward,[6] born April 23rd, 1739; died young; he was living in 1756 and probably died soon thereafter.

410 iv. Lydia,[6] born May 30th, 1741; died April 14th, 1803 (or 1813), at Gorham, Maine, at house of her brother William[6] Gorham; she married, January 26th (or 28th), 1764, at Barnstable, Mass., to Captain Edward Bacon, born October 19th, 1742, at Barnstable; died August 20th, 1811, at ——; he was a son of Hon. Edward Bacon (born January 23rd, 1714-5; died March 16th, 1783; married September 2nd, 1740), and Patience (Marston) Bacon (born January 1st, 1720; died October 21st, 1764, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Goodspeed) Marston) of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 2 (Bacon), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1. Betsey,[7] born ——; died ——; married Richard Jackson. Children: 2 (Jackson), sons: 1. John;[8] 2. Joseph.[8]
2. Henry,[7] born ——; died ——; married Abigail (Nabby) Gorham.

The *History of Gorham, Maine,* says that Lydia[6] (Gorham) Bacon died *a widow,* on April 4th, 1803; *Freeman's Cape Cod* says that Edward Bacon, her husband, died August 20th, 1811. These two statements are at variance. If she was *a widow* at time of her death she must, if Freeman is correct, have died subsequent to August 20th, 1811. I am inclined to think that she died

in 1813 (not 1803). I give the statements as I have gathered them, but am not positive as to their correctness. *Otis' Barnstable Families,* Vol. I, p. 27, says that Hon. Edward Bacon married Patience Marston, September 7th, 1744. Freeman, Vol. I, p. 354, says that he married her September 2nd, 1740, which latter date, must be correct, as his son Edward (who married Lydia[6] Thacher) was born October 19th, 1742.

411 v. Hon. William,[6] born July 12th, 1743; died July 22nd, 1804, at Gorham, Maine; he resided after 1760 at Gorham, Maine, where he was Judge of Probate and Judge of Court of Common Pleas; he married, 1st, October 26th, 1769, at Scituate, Mass., to Temperance (Clap) White (widow of Joseph White, of Scituate, Mass., born ——, 1745 (see age at death and date of death); died April 14th, 1788, aged 43, at Gorham, Maine. He married, second, March 8th, 1789 (int. pub., February 28th, 1789), at Gorham, Maine, to Temperance Garret, born ——, at ——; died ——, 1840, at Providence, R. I. Temperance (Garrett) Gorham (widow of William[6] Gorham) married a second time, to Dr. Jeremiah Barker, as his fourth or fifth wife; and she survived him. Dr. Jeremiah Barker was a son of Samuel and Patience[4] (Howland) Barker of Scituate, Mass. (See Nos. 191, 414 and 634.)

Children: first marriage, 2 (Gorham), both born at Gorham, Maine.

1. Frances, 1st,[7] born ——; died young.
2. Frances, 2nd,[7] born April 22nd, 1774-5; died ——; married December 11th, 1796 (int. pub., Gorham, Maine, November 26th, 1796), at Gorham, Maine, to James Tyler.

Children, second marriage, none.

412 vi. Shubael, 1st,[6] born February 3rd, 1745; died ——, 1748, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

413 vii. Benjamin,[6] born February 23rd, 1747; died ——, shortly after 1791, at Barnstable, Mass.; married October 15th, 1775, at Barnstable, to Desire[6] Thacher daughter of John[5] and Content (Norton) Thacher (see No. 324), born July 18th, 1745, at Barnstable; died March 4th, 1824, at Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 6 (Gorham), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Barnstable, Mass. For record of these children, see record No. 324 of Desire[6] Thacher *et sequentia.*

414 viii. Abigail,[6] born March 5th, 1749; died June 29th, 1790, at Falmouth, Maine; she married, October 12th, 1775, at Barnstable, to Dr. Jeremith Barker (as his first wife), son of Samuel Barker of Scituate, Mass., and his wife Patience[5] (Howland) Barker, who was a descendant of Bethia[3] Thacher by her husband Jabez Howland. Dr. Jeremiah Barker was born March 31st, 1752, at Scituate, Mass.; he resided at Gorham, Maine, and was a physician and surgeon, and served as a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War; he died at Gorham, Maine, October 3rd, 1834, aged 84.

Children: 5 (Barker), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1. Jeremiah C.,[7] born ——, 1778; died December 19th, 1810; aged 32, at sea.
2. Mary Gorham,[7] born August 20th, 1781; died ——; married October 13th, 1800, at Stroudwater to Daniel Johnson of Portland, Maine.
3. David,[7] born March 7th, 1784; died ——; married ——, Deborah Josslyn of Pembroke, Mass. He was a physician and lived in Durham and Sedgwick, Maine, in which latter place he died.
4. Elizabeth,[7] born January 29th, 1787; died ——; married Rev. Samuel Clarke.
5. Abigail Gorham,[7] born ——; died ——; married John Johnson of Providence, R. I., on May 19th, 1817, at Gorham, Maine.

Dr. Jeremiah Barker married, second, December 17th, 1790, at Gorham, Maine (int. pub., at Gorham, October 23rd, 1790), to Susanna Garret (a sister of Temperance Garrett, who was the 2nd wife of William[6] Gorham (No. 411) and who after the death of William[6] Gorham became the fourth or fifth wife of Dr. Jeremiah Barker); she was born ——, 1769; and died June 3rd, 1794, aged 25; children, none. Dr. Jeremiah Barker married, third, ——, at ——, to Eunice Riggs (daughter of Jeremiah Riggs) who died November 10th, 1799, aged 29; no children. The int. of marriage of Dr. Jeremiah Barker of Falmouth, Maine, and Mary Williams is recorded at Gorham, Maine, July 2nd, 1802; but no record of the marriage is found. Dr. Jeremiah Barker married, a fourth or fifth time, at Gorham, Maine, March 17th, 1808, to Mrs. Temperance (Garrett) Gorham (widow of his brother-in-law William[6] Gorham, No. 411; and sister of Dr. Barker's second wife, Susannah Garrett). She died ——,

1840, at Providence, R. I., at home of her stepdaughter Abigail Gorham (Barker) Johnson. Children, none.

Dr. Jeremiah Barker was the son of Samuel Barker of Scituate, Mass., and his wife Patience[5] Howland. Patience[5] Howland was a daughter of Jabez[4] and Patience (Stafford) Howland. Jabez[4] Howland was a son of Bethia[3] Thacher by her husband Jabez Howland; Bethia[3] Thacher was a daughter of Antony[2] and Elizabeth (Jones) Thacher. Hence we see that both Dr. Barker and his first wife were both descendants of Antony[2] Thacher. Dr. Jeremiah Barker was educated by Rev. Mr. Cutler of the Congregational Church in Scituate, Mass., from whom he received a thorough education in the classics; he never entered college. He went to Cambridge, Mass., and studied medicine and surgery under Dr. Lincoln of that town, and served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. At close of that War he went to Barnstable where he practiced a while, and then removed to Gorham, Maine, under the influence of his brother-in-law, William[6] Gorham, who had settled there. After a few years he removed to Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, where he resided until 1808, when, after his last marriage, he returned to Gorham, Maine, where he lived and died.

415 ix. Shubael, 2nd,[6] born February 18th, 1751-2; died ——, at sea, leaving no issue.

416 x. Mary,[6] born May 21st, 1745; died July 8th, 1780, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground, gravestone; she married ——, 1778, at ——, to Dr. William Prentiss (son of Caleb and Lydia (Whitmore) Prentiss of Cambridge, Mass.), born at Cambridge, Mass., December 1st, 1754; died ——, at London, England. He was a physician and resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he was in good practice at the time of the plague there. Children, none.

Children, second marriage, none.

Children, third marriage, none.

Col. David[5] Gorham resided on the old homestead in Barnstable; his dwelling house was afterwards the home of Dr. John Davis and of his son Dr. Job C. Davis. He was with his brother Col. John[5] Gorham at Cape Breton and at the taking of Louisburg

and had other military experience. During the Revolution some parties unjustly charged him with being a Tory, because he would not advocate the extreme measures of the younger men. He was for many years Registrar of Probate and kept the Records very carefully. He was in public life, active, energetic and capable,—but was never a popular man.

Ebenezer Sturgis and Ebenezer Bacon, Esq., took care of the property of Hannah (Davis) Gorham, widow of Col. David[5] Gorham and provided for her support during the latter part of her life.

AUTHORITIES.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 42.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 27-28, 436-7; Vol. II, p. 219.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. I, p. 354.
Early Mass. Marriages, Vol. II, pp. 173, 174.
History of Gorham, Maine, by McClellan, pp. 279, 396-8.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

121. MARY[5] GORHAM (Mary[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, February 7th, 1714; died ——, at ——; married October 24th, 1734, at Barnstable, to Stephen Clap of Scituate, Mass. He was born October 4th, 1706, at Scituate, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Deacon Stephen Clap (born March 4th, 1670; died December 11th, 1756, aged 86; married Dec. 24th, 1696; Lieut. in militia, Rep. G. C. 1720) and Temperance (Gorham) Clap (born August 6th, 1678) of Scituate, Mass.

Children: None.

The Clapp Family, p. 114, says that the above "Stephen Clapp probably never married, and if he did, had no issue. There was a Stephen Clapp who married Mrs. Mary Gorham in Barnstable, October 24th, 1734, who may have been he." In absence of proof to the contrary I have assumed the above Stephen Clapp to have been the one who married Mary[5] Gorham.

AUTHORITIES.

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 134, 199.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 422, 437.

123. LYDIA[5] GORHAM (Mary[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, June 28th, 1718; died November 9th, 1740, aged 22, at Barnstable, and was buried there; married July 27th, 1737, at Barnstable, Mass., to Dr. James Hersey, born at Hingham, Mass., December 21st, 1716; he resided at Barnstable, Mass., where he was a physician. He died at Barnstable, July 22nd, 1741, and was buried there. He was a son of James Hersey (born May 23rd, 1682; died September 19th, 1723; married January 3rd, 1705-6) and his wife Mary (Hawke) Hersey (born July 6th, 1685; died July 3rd, 1770) of Hingham, Mass.

Child: 1 (Hersey) son, born at Barnstable, Mass.

417 i. James,[6] born November 9th, 1738; died ——, 1758, aged 20. Not married.

Dr. James Hersey married, second, April 9th, 1741, to Mehitable Davis (daughter of John Davis, Esq., of Barnstable), by whom he had a son Ezekiel (*not in Thacher line*), born in Barnstable, January 14th, 1741-2 (5 months and 22 days after death of his father). Mehitable Davis was born in Barnstable, August 10th, 1717, and died ——, 1804, aged 87.

Mehitable (Davis) Hersey married, second, October 21st, 1744, to John Russell (son of Dr. John Russell of Barnstable), by whom she had one son, John Russell, baptized September 4th, 1748. John Russell, Sr., died August 1st, 1748.

Mehitable (Davis) Hersey-Russell married, third, May 9th, 1754, to John Sturgis, as his second wife, by whom she had two (Sturgis) children, viz:—

1. Sarah, born Thursday, April 17th, 1755, at 3.30 o'clock, A. M.
2. John, baptized March 19th, 1758.

John Sturgis, her third husband, died August 15th, 1759, aged 56; his first wife was Mehitable Crocker, whom he married March 21st, 1734.

Mehitable (Davis) Hersey-Russell-Sturgis, married fourth, July 7th, 1761, to Hon. Daniel Davis, as his second wife, by whom she had one son, Daniel Davis, born May 8th, 1762. Daniel Davis' first wife was Mehitable (Lothrop) Davis (daughter of Thomas Lothrop). Daniel Davis, Senior, died April 22nd, 1799, aged 85 years, 6 months and 13 days.

Dr. James Hersey settled as a physician in Barnstable and purchased a part of the Dimmock estate, which included the ancient stone house built by Elder Thomas Dimmock. A tradition existed that he lived in a house that stood east of stone house, but Amos Otis thought it more probable that he lived in the stone house which he owned and which at that time was in good repair. He did not receive a college education but was none the less a well educated man, and Dr. James Thacher, who studied medicine under him, speaks of him as a skilful physician who had acquired an extensive practice at that time in Barnstable County.

AUTHORITIES.

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 284, 285-6; Vol. II, pp. 5-6.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.
Hingham, Mass., Vital Records, Vol. II, p. 301.

125. HANNAH[5] GORHAM (Mary[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, Mass., May 1st, 1721; died ——, at ——; married July 24th, 1748, at ——, to Edward Crosby.

Children: 2 (Crosby), 1 son and 1 daughter.

418 i. Edward,[6] born ——; died ——; he did not marry; he was a Captain "in the 18th Regiment of the English Army."

419 ii. Mary (Polly),[6] born ——; died ——; married, first, ——, int. pub., February 11th, 1769, to Elisha Gray, by whom she had three (3) (Gray) children:

1. Edward,[7] born ——; died ——; not married.
2. William,[7] born ——; died ——; not married.
3. Joseph Gorham,[7] born ——; died ——; not married.

She married, second, date ——, to David Loring, by whom she had 4 (Loring) children: 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Sally Lewis[7].
2. Mary (Polly)[7].
3. John[7].
4. Elisha,[7] who married Hannah Hawes and had two (Loring) children, 1 son and 1 daughter: 1. David,[8] who married Elizabeth Kelley, and had: 1. Joseph Gray[9]; 2. Hannah Gorham[9]. 2. Sally Lewis[8].

AUTHORITIES.

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 435-438.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

CORRECTIONS:

Vol. XLII, p. 260. Record No. 128 x. should read: +128 x. Benjamin,[5] born June 5th, 1726; d. ——; married Nancy Hinckley. [He did not marry 2nd to Ellen Rankin.]

Vol. XLII, p. 404. Record No. 185. The parenthesis about and interrogation point after "third, Daniel Green" should be omitted and Green should be spelled Greene. [Bethiah[5] Howland did marry Daniel Greene as her 3rd husband.]

Vol. XLII, p. 407. Record No. 204. Joseph Wardwell should read John Wardwell.

Vol. XLIII, p. 57. Record No. 104. Last sentence should read: She was a daughter of Samuel Norton. Esq. (b. ——, about 1673; d. February 16th, 1760, at Chilmark, Mass.; gravestone), and his wife Content (Coggeshall) Norton (born May 10th, 1676, at Newport, R. I.; died August 1st, 1739, "in 63rd year of her age"), of Chilmark, Mass. Content Coggeshall was the daughter of John and his 2nd wife (whom he married December 2nd, 1655) Patience (Throgmorton) Coggeshall.—Authority: Winthrop Witherbee, Esq., P. O. Box 3493, Boston, Mass.

(*To be continued.*)

Davenport

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three crosses crosslet fitchée, *sable*.

CREST: A man's head couped at the shoulders, and side head, *proper*, with rope round the neck, *or*.

(SEE PEDIGREE NO. 51)

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 100 of the RECORD).

No. 51. DAVENPORT.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

DAVENPORT ARMS:

(Confirmed to Henry Davenport, Alderman of Coventry, Eng.)

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three crosses crosslet fitchée, *sable*.

CREST: A man's head couped at the shoulders, and side head, *proper*, with rope round the neck, *or*.

1. **Henry Davenport,** b. ....., at Coventry, Eng.; d. ....., at Coventry, Eng.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Winifred Barnabit** (dau. of Richard Barnabit), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth** ..... (dau. of Thomas ....., of Gloucestershire), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng. He was Sheriff of Coventry in 1602; Alderman of Coventry for many years and as late as 1624. Mayor of Coventry in 1613.

Children: 1st m., Barnabas, Edward, Christopher, Henry, John; 2nd m., none.

2. **Rev. John Davenport,** b. ....., 1597, at Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., and bap. there in Church of Holy Trinity, April 9, 1597; d. March 15, 1670, at Boston, Mass.; m. ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth Wolley** (or **Wooley**), b. ....., 1603, at .....; d. Sept. 15, 1676, aged 73, at Boston, Mass.

Res. Coventry, Eng. Graduated Oxford University; non-conformist minister of the Church of England. Fled to Holland in 1633. Came to this country on the *Hector*, arriving at Boston June 26, 1637. Settled in New Haven, Conn.; pastor of church there. In 1668 removed to Boston and was pastor of church there. Congregational Minister; first pastor of New Haven; accepted call to Boston, December 9, 1668.

Child: John.

3. **John Davenport,** b. ....., about 1635, possibly in London, Eng.; d. March 21, 1677, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1663, at Branford, Conn., to **Abigail Pierson** (dau. of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Wheelwright) Pierson, of Branford, Conn.), b. ....., 1644, at Southampton, L. I., N. Y. (probably); d. July 20, 1718, at New Haven, Conn.

Res. Came over to this country in 1639 to New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1657, and lived there until 1668, when he removed to Boston and was made a freeman there in 1669. He was a merchant and was Registrar of Probate in Boston.

Children: John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham, Abigail, Mary.

4. **Rev. John Davenport,** b. Feb. 22, 1668–9, at Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1730–1, at Stamford, Conn.; m. (1) April 18 or 16, 1695, at ....., to **Martha (Gould) Selleck** (dau. of Nathan and Martha (.....–Harvey) [widow of Edmund Harvey] Gould, of Fairfield, Conn.; and wid. of John Selleck), b. ....., at .....; d. Dec. 1, 1712, at Stamford, Conn.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby** (wid. of William[2] Maltby, and dau. of John and his 3rd wife Hannah (Bishop) Morris, of New Haven, Conn.), b. ....., 1675, at .....; d. Jan. 11, 1758, at Stamford, Conn.

Res. Stamford, Conn. Pastor of church there; Harvard College, Class 1687. Member of Yale College Corporation 1707 until death.

Children: 1st m., Abigail, John, Martha, Sarah, Theodora, Deodate, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Abraham, James. Elizabeth Morris by her 1st husband William[2] Maltby had one son, William[3] Maltby, who m. Sarah Davenport (of the next generation) as her 1st husband.

5. **Sarah Davenport,** b. July 7, 1702, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1746, at Lebanon Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Capt. William[3] Maltby** (William,[2] William[1]), (son of William and Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby, of Branford and New Haven, Conn.), b. ....., at Branford, or New Haven, Conn.; d. ....., previous to April 29, 1735, at .....; m. (2) April 29, 1735, at ....., to **Rev. Eleazer Wheelock** (son of Deacon Ralph and Ruth (Huntington) Wheelock, of Windham, Conn.), as his 1st wife, b. April 22, 1711, at Windham, Conn.; d. April 24, 1779, at Hanover, N. H. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock m. (2) Nov. 21, 1747, to **Mary Brinsmade** (dau. of John Brinsmade of Milford, Conn.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1783, in her 69th year, at Hanover, N. H.

Res. Capt. William Maltby lived at Branford, and New Haven, Conn. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock lived at Lebanon, Conn., and Hanover, N. H. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock was pastor at Lebanon, and at Hanover; he was 1st President of Dartmouth College.

Children: 1st m. (Maltby), John, a daughter, Elizabeth; 2nd m. (Wheelock), Theodora, Eleazer, Ruth, Rodolphus. Children of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock by his 2nd m.: Mary, Abigail, John, Eleazer, James.

6. **Elizabeth Maltby,** b. ....., at .....; d. Feb. 8, 1789, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. May 15, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Hon. Thaddeus Betts** (son of John and Damaris (Lockwood) Betts, of Norwalk, Conn.), as his 2nd wife, b. May 3, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. March 22 (or 27), 1807, at Norwalk, Conn. Thaddeus Betts m. (1) Nov. 8, 1752, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Mary Gold** (or **Goold**) (dau. of John and Hannah (Slawson) Gold), b. ....., bap. June 6, 1731, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1752, at Norwalk, Conn. Thaddeus Betts m. (3) Nov. 4, 1789, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Eleanor** (or **Hellena**) **Fairchild-Lyman** (wid. of Daniel Lyman, Esq., and dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor (.....) Fairchild, as her 3rd husband; her 1st husband was Seth Benedict), b. ....., at .....; d. March 23, 1825, in 95th year of her age, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn. Represented Norwalk in State Legislature in 1776, 1784–5–6, and 1789. Yale College, Class 1745. He was a physician and during Revolutionary War was the leading magistrate of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: Sarah, William Maltby, Mary. Thaddeus Betts by his 1st and 3rd m. had no children.

7. **Sarah Betts,** b. March 7, 1757, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 91, at Milan, Ohio; m. April 14, 1782, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Hon. Stephen Lockwood*** (son of Joseph and Rebecca (Rogers) Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. Aug. 16, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1830, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn. He was a private in Capt. Mills' Company in Rev. War, and represented Norwalk in the Connecticut Assembly in 1807.

Children: Sarah, Ralph, Stephen, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Esther, Mary Betts.

NOTE; * Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

DAVENPORT—*Continued.*

8. **Esther Lockwood,** b. July 13, 1797, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1877, at Milan, Ohio; m. May 5, 1823, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Rev. Stephen Saunders,** b. ....., at .....; d. June 3, 1835, at Milan, Ohio.

Res. South Salem, N. Y.; Pastor Presbyterian Church there 1823-1834; Milan, Ohio. Princeton College, 1814; tutor there 1814-17; Princeton Seminary, 1815-16; A. M., 1817.

Children: Harriet Lockwood, Leroy G., Stephen L., Le Grand.

9. **Harriet Lockwood Saunders,** b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Isaac Cushman Walker** (son of Henry Goss and Sarah (Steele) Walker, of Wyoming, N. Y.), b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.

Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.

10. **William Isaac Walker,** b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ....., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

No. 52. WALKER.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. ..... **Walker,** a widow, appears in Rehoboth, Mass., as one of the first purchasers and proprietors of that town. Her name is on the list of land owners there in 1643. When she came to this country is not known; nor where she came from; nor is the date or place of her birth known. Her name appears in Rehoboth as late as 1646; after which her name disappears from the record. She appears on the record as "Widow Walker." Nothing is known of her husband.

Res. Rehoboth, Mass.

Children: James, Sarah, Philip, and others.

2. **Philip Walker,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., buried Aug. 21, 1679, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. ....., about 1654, at ....., to **Jane** ..... (dau. of ..... Butterworth, of Rehoboth, or dau. of Michael Metcalf, of Dedham), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1702, at Roxbury, Mass. She m. (2) June 2, 1684, to John Polley, of Roxbury, Mass.

Res. Philip Walker resided at Rehoboth, Mass., where he was a deacon in the church. He was a weaver; constable of Rehoboth in 1658; representative General Court, Massachusetts, 1669; selectman; "the most thrifty man in the town."

Children: 1st m. (Walker), Samuel, Sarah, Philip, Elizabeth, Mary, Experience, Elizabeth, Michael, Ebenezer, Martha. By her 2nd m., none that are known of.

3. **Philip Walker,** b. March .., 1661 (or 1661-2), at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1739-40, in 78th year, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1687, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Mary Bowen,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., buried May 8, 1694, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Sarah** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. Feb. 6, 1739, in her 68th year, at .....

Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; admitted to church there April 25, 1697; buried in Seekonk Cemetery, gravestone.

Children: 1st m., Ebenezer, James, Philip; 2nd m., Sarah, Esther, Mary, Jane, Nathaniel, Daniel, Stephen.

4. **Nathaniel Walker,** b. Jan. 31, 1703-4, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. April 20, 1783, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. May 11, 1727, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Anna Sweeting** (dau. of Henry and Martha (.....) Sweeting, of Rehoboth), b. May 1, 1707, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. March 23, 1772, at Rehoboth, Mass.

Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; united with church there March 25, 1733, and was a deacon. Representative to General Court, 1750-51, from Rehoboth.

Children: Nathaniel, Enos, Susanna, Anna, Ephraim, Amos, Esther, Lewis, Benjamin.

5. **Enos Walker,*** b. Dec. 9, 1730, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. May 3, 1782, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1750-51, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Patience Peck** (dau. of Nathan and Patience (Carpenter) Peck, of Rehoboth), b. Jan. 5, 1727-8, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Rehoboth, Mass. He was one of the "Minute-men" in Capt. John Perry's Company in Revolutionary War.

Children: Benjamin, Charles Phillips, Enos, Richard, Nathan, Jedidiah, Luis.

6. **Jedidiah Walker,*** b. Aug. 25, 1762, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1841, at Covington, N. Y.; m. (1) ..... (int. pub. Feb. 1, 1784, at Rehoboth), at ..... (Mendon, Mass., prob.), to **Polly Garnzey** (or **Goss**) (of Mendon, Mass.), b. Feb. 20, 1766, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1794, at Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) March 8, 1795, at ....., to **Olive Squire** (prob. dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire, of Woodbury, Conn.), b. Nov. 18, 1766, bap. Dec. 27, 1767, at Woodbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1855, at Covington, N. Y.

Res. Clarendon and Rutland, Vt.; removed in 1817 to Hamilton, N. Y. He enlisted in Capt. Amadowne's Company of Rehoboth, Mass., in the Revolutionary War. He was a carpenter.

Children: 1st m., Nathan, Sylvia, Polly, Henry Goss, Enos, Clarissa; 2nd m., Daniel W., Patience P., Anna N., Olive Emily, Mary, Jedidiah S.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

WALKER—*Continued.*

7. **Henry Goss Walker,** b. May 20, 1790, at .....; d. Aug. 23, 1856, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1813, at Rutland, Vt., to **Sarah Steele** (dau. of Eithel and Anna (Cushman) Steele, of Rutland, Vt.), b. July, 24, 1793, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (2) ....., 1851, at Wyoming, N. Y., to **Mrs. Aurelia Beebe,** of Wyoming, N. Y., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Middlebury, Vt., where he was a saddler; in 1817 removed to Middlebury (now Wyoming), N. Y. In 1835 he removed to Conneaut, Ohio; in 1840 he removed to Milan, Ohio; and in 1848 returned to Wyoming, N. Y. He was a merchant in Wyoming, N. Y., and postmaster and supervisor there, and elder in Presbyterian church in Wyoming from its organization until his death.

Children: 1st m., Henry C., Sarah Ann, Jennette S., Isaac Cushman; 2nd m., none.

8. **Isaac Cushman Walker,** b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Harriet Lockwood Saunders** (dau. of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Lockwood) Saunders), b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio.

Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.

Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta,

9. **William Isaac Walker,** b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ....., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

No. 53. LOCKWOOD.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. **Robert Lockwood,** b. ....., at England; d. ....., 1658, at Fairfield, Conn.; m. ....., at ....., to **Susannah** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., was dead May .., 1661, at .....

Res. Came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Proprietor there 1636-7; freeman Massachusetts, March 9, 1636-7; freeman of Connecticut, May 20, 1652; settled in Fairfield, Conn. Sergeant in Mil. Service, May, 1657. His widow Susannah Lockwood m. (2) to Jeffry Ferris.

Children: 1st m. (Lockwood), Jonathan, Deborah, Joseph, Daniel, Ephraim, Gershom, John, Abigail, Sarah, Mary; by her 2nd m. (Ferris), none that are known of.

2. **Ephraim Lockwood,** b. Dec. 1 (or 6), 1641, at Watertown, Mass.; d. ....., at Norwalk, Conn.; m. June 8, 1665, at Norwalk, Conn. (prob.); to **Mary Sention** (now written St. John) dau. of Matthias Sention of Norwalk, Conn.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Watertown, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn. He was made a freeman in Norwalk, Conn., Oct. .., 1667. Estate valued in 1687.

Children: John, Daniel, Sarah, Ephraim, Eliphalet, Joseph, James, Edmund, Mary, Abigail.

3. **Deacon Joseph Lockwood,** b. April 1, 1680, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1760, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. Aug. 14, 1707, at ....., to **Mary Wood** (dau. of John and ..... (.....) Wood, of Stamford, Conn.), b. ....., at .....; d. June 2, 1736, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn.

Children: Ephraim, Joseph, Ruth, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac.

4. **Joseph Lockwood,** b. Nov. 23, 1710, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. July 20, 1773, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. March 10, 1736-7, at Huntington, L. I., N. Y., to **Rebecca Rogers** (or **Rodgers**), of Huntington, L. I., N. Y., b. ....., at .....; d. Sept. 23, 1795, in her 59th year, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn.

Children: Ebenezer, David, Stephen, Joseph, Abram, Sarah, Phebe, Rebecca, Ruth, Anna,

5. **Hon. Stephen Lockwood,*** b. Aug. 16, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1830, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. April 14, 1782, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Sarah Betts** (dau. of Hon. Thaddeus and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Maltby) Betts, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. March 7, 1757, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 91, at Milan, Ohio.

Res. Norwalk, Conn. He was a private in Capt. Mills' Company in Revolutionary War; and represented Norwalk in Connecticut General Assembly, 1807.

Children: Sarah, Ralph, Stephen, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Esther, Mary Betts.

6. **Esther Lockwood,** b. July 13, 1797, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1877, at Milan, Ohio; m. May 5, 1823, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Rev. Stephen Saunders,** b. ....., at .....; d. June 3, 1835, at Milan, Ohio.

Res. South Salem, N. Y.; Pastor Presbyterian Church there 1823-1834; Milan, Ohio. Princeton College, 1814; tutor there 1814-17; Princeton Seminary, 1815-16; A. M., 1817.

Children: Harriet Lockwood, Leroy G., Stephen L., Le Grand.

7. **Harriet Lockwood Saunders,** b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Isaac Cushman Walker** (son of Henry Goss and Sarah (Steele) Walker, of Wyoming, N. Y.), b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.

Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

LOCKWOOD—*Continued.*

8. **William Isaac Walker,** b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ....., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

No. 34. WOODWARD. MARY NICOLL (WOODWARD) PUTNAM

1. **Richard Woodward,** b. ....., about 1589, at ....., England (prob.); d. Feb. 16, 1664–5, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) ....., at .. ..., England (prob.), to **Rose** ....., b. ....., about 1584, at ....., England (prob.); d. Oct. 6, 1662, aged 78 or 80, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (2) ..... (marriage settlement dated April 18, 1663), at Cambridge, Mass., (prob.) to **Ann** (.....) **Gates** (widow of Stephen Gates of Cambridge, Mass.), b. ....., 1603, at .....; d. Feb. 5, 1682–3, at Stowe, Mass.

Res. Watertown, and Cambridge, Mass. He was admitted a freeman, Sept. 2, 1635. Came to this country on the ship *Elizabeth*, sailing from Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, he aged 45; his wife aged 50; and sons George aged 13, and John aged 13.

Children: 1st m., George, John; 2nd m., none.

2. **George Woodward,** b. ....., 1621, (according to sailing list of ship *Elizabeth*) at ....., England (prob.); d. May 31, 1676, at Watertown, Mass. (prob.); m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Mary** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1659, at Watertown, Mass., (prob.) to **Elizabeth Hammond** (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Steadman) Hammond, of Newton, Mass.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; after her husband's death she m. Samuel Truesdale.

Res. Watertown, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Mary, Sarah, Amos, Rebecca, John, Susanna, Daniel, Mary; 2nd m., George, Thomas, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Sarah; by his 2nd wife's 2nd marriage (Truesdale), none that are known of.

3. **Daniel Woodward,** b. Sept. 2, 1653, at Watertown, Mass.; d. ....., at .....; m. Jan. 14, 1679, at Medford, Mass., to **Elizabeth Dana** (dau. of Richard and Ann (Bullard) Dana, of Cambridge, Mass.), b. Feb. 20, 1662–3, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Watertown, Medford, Woburn, and Cambridge, Mass., he and his wife were admitted to church at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1697. He was an inn-keeper at Medford, Mass.

Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Daniel, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah, Amos, Susanna, Jonathan, Joseph, and possibly Thomas.

4. **Thomas Woodward,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at Stonington, Conn.; m. May 18, 1725, at ..... (Groton, Conn., possibly), to **Dorothy Parke** (dau. of Robert Parke and his 2d wife Mary (Rose) Parke), b. ....., about 1703, bap. April 15, 1704, at Preston, Conn. (prob); d. ....., at .....

Res. Preston, and Stonington, Conn.

Children: Parke, Joanna, Hezekiah, Dorothy, Jonas, Mary, Caleb, Thomas, Elkanah.

5. **Parke Woodward,** b. March 21 (or 27), 1726, at Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1808, at Riverhead (Lyme Township), Conn.; m. (1) March 13, 1746, at ..... (Preston or Stonington, Conn., prob.), to **Zilpah** (or **Sylvia**) **Parke** (dau. of John and Abigail (Parish) Parke), b. Jan. 11, 1728–9, at .....; d. ....., 1771, at New London, Conn.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Stonington, Conn.

Children: 1st m., Asa, John, Seth, Enoch, Amos, Charity, Wealthy; 2nd m., Lucy.

6. **Amos Woodward,** b. Jan. 11, 1769, at New London, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1814, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 26, 1792, at New London, Conn., to **Elizabeth Bailey** (dau. of Nathan Bailey), b. Dec. 2, 1765, at New London Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1851, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Res. New London, Conn. Deputy-Collector of the Port.

Children: John, Henry, Eliza Terry, Edward, William Amos, Emeline, Richard Giles Bailey, John.

7. **William Amos Woodward,** b. March 21, 1801, at New London, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1883, at "Keewaydin," Orange County, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1828, at Ithaca, N. Y., to **Frances Mary Evertson** (dau. of George B. Evertson, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), b. April 26, 1811, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1899, at 128 West 59th Street, New York City.

Res. New York City, N. Y. Mrs. William Amos Woodward was a Daughter of the American Revolution and a member of the Holland Dames and N. J. Society of Colonial Dames.

Children: George Evertson, Francis William, Mary Nicoll, Harriet Bowen.

8. **Mary Nicoll Woodward,** b. Oct. 1, 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. Jan. 30, 1867, at "Keewaydin," Orange County, N. Y., to **Erastus Gaylord Putnam,** b. Dec. 23, 1833, at Harford, Cortland County, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. 219 South Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. He is a Doctor in Pharmacy.

Children: Mary Evertson, Harriet Barrow, Rosalie Gaylord, William Hamilton (all died young).

No. 55. **PALMER...ANN ELIZABETH (MARTIN) HOERNER**

1. **Walter Palmer,** b. ....., as early as 1585, at Nottinghamshire, England (or London, England); d. Nov. 10, 1661, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., England, to **Ann** ..... (called Elizabeth to distinguish her from her mother), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) June 1, 1633, at Charlestown, Mass., to **Rebecca Short,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Came from England in 1628; freeman of Charlestown, Mass., May 18, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; removed to Stonington, Conn., about 1653. He was one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Rehoboth and Stonington. Representative to General Court, Massachusetts, 1646-7; Constable at Charlestown in 1633. Will dated May 19, 1658, at Stonington and proved May 11, 1662, in Suffolk County, Mass., Court. He was buried at Wequetequock Burying Ground, Stonington, Conn.

Children: 1st m., Grace, William, John, Jonah, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Hannah, Elihu, Nehemiah, Moses, Benjamin, Gershom, Rebecca.

2. **Nehemiah Palmer,** b. Nov. 2, 1637 (bap. 23, 9mo., 1637), at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1717, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1662, at Stonington, Conn., to **Hannah Lord Stanton** (dau. of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.), b. ....., 1644, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); d. Oct. 17, 1727, at Stonington, Conn.

Res. Stonington, Conn. He was a prominent man in the church, town and State, and was of the Governor's Council of Connecticut Colony, 1703-1705, and a Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut for 15 sessions.

Children: Joseph, Elihu, Jonathan, Daniel, Nehemiah, Hannah.

3. **Lieut. Joseph Palmer,*** b. Oct. 3, 1663, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 3, 1710, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); m. March (or Nov.) 12, 1687, at Stonington, Conn., to **Frances Prentice** (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Jackson) Prentice, b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Stonington, Conn. Lieut. in military service.

Children: Son, son, Joseph, daughter, Hannah, Benjamin, Sarah, Jonathan.

4. **Hannah Palmer,** b. May 31, 1694, at Stonington, Conn. (bap. there Aug. 12, 1694); d. ....., at .....; m. (1) March 24 (or 11), 1711, at Stonington, Conn., to **George Palmer** (son of Deacon Gershom and his first wife Ann (Denison) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn.), b. (or bap.) May 29, 1680 (or 1681), at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); d. May 28, 1728, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); m. (2) Feb. 22, 1730, at Stonington, Conn., to **William York,** as his second wife, (son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York, of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 3, 1705, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ....., at .....

Res. George Palmer, her first husband, and William York, her second husband, both resided at Stonington, Conn.

Children: 1st m. (Palmer), Christopher, Zebulon, Joseph, George, Gershom; 2nd m. (York), Amos, Mary, Jonathan.

5. **Capt. George Palmer,**† b. Sept. 6 (or 22), 1719, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 15 (or 17), 1809, at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (1) April 13, 1732, at ....., to **Hannah Marsh,** b. July 10, 1721, at Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn.; d. July 21, 1797, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Amy (Blodgett) Lawrence** (whose 1st husband was Joshua Whitney and 2nd husband ..... Lawrence), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1818, at Canaan, Conn.

Res. Stonington, Coventry, Plainfield, Canaan, and Norfolk, Conn.; Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Chairman of Committee of Safety at Ft. Ticonderoga; Judge; large land owner.

Children: 1st m., Mary, Lydia, James, Isaac, Elias, Hannah, Amy; 2nd m., none.

6. **Ensign Elias Palmer,**† b. Sept. 29, 1756, at Norfolk, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1838, aged 82, at Stillwater, Saratoga, Co., N. Y.; m. (1) ....., 1777, at ....., to **Huldah Whitney,** b. ....., 1754, at Norfolk, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1798, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth (Southmaid) Hall** (widow of ..... Hall, and dau. of Jonathan and Martha (.....) Southmaid), b. ....., at .....; d. Aug. 24, 1828, at .....; m. (3) ....., at ....., to **Mrs. Mercy Keyes,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Norfolk, Conn., and Stillwater, N. Y. He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War, and a Judge in Stillwater, N. Y.

Children: 1st m., Mary, George, Amy, Betsy, Nancy, James, Henry, Ashbel, Cynthia; 2nd m., none; 3rd m., none.

7. **Mary (Polly) Palmer,** b. Oct. 17, 1778, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1868, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1795, at Stillwater, N. Y., to **Daniel Hale, Jr.,** b. March 11, 1774, at .....; d. Oct. 17, 1828, at Albany, N. Y.

Res. Albany, and Stillwater, N. Y. Merchant; Civil Engineer.

Children: Elizabeth, Maria, Huldah, William, John Blake, Sarah, George Palmer, Cornelia Ann, Elizabeth, Elias, Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus.

8. **Cornelia Ann Hale,** b. Aug. 26, 1813, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1868, at Bennington, Vt.; m. Jan. 25, 1835, at ....., to **Alexander Shields,** b. ....., about 1815, at Albany, N. Y. (possibly); d. Aug. 5, 1860, at Albany, N. Y.

Res. Albany, Corinth, Rotterdam, and Schenectady, N. Y. Merchant; farmer; police captain.

Children: Daniel, William, Mary, Daniel, Sarah Carlin, Henrietta, Lucius Morey, Alexander, Millard Fillmore.

9. **Sarah Carlin Shields,** b. Feb. 24, 1844, at Rotterdam, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. May 11, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., to **Peter J. Martin,** b. May 4, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.

Children: Annette, Ann Elizabeth, Mary Henrietta, Louis.

10. **Ann Elizabeth Martin,** b. Dec. 3, 1863, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. Sept. 14, 1881, at New York City, N. Y., to **Henry Justus Hoerner,** b. Oct. 2, 1854, at Newark, N. J.; d. ....., at .....

Res. [illegible] Newark, N. J.

Children: Henry Edward Martin, Louis Justus, Pierre Jay, Helen.

NOTE: * Descendants probably eligible to Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 56. **LYDDALL.....JOSEPHINE (ADAMS) PERRY**

1. **Sir Thomas Lyddall** (or **Liddell**), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1627, at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Bridget Woodward** (according to *Complete Baronetage*, vol. ii, p. 205, by G. E. C. and Le Neve's *Knights*, p. 184, she was a dau. of Edward Woodward of Lee, Bucks; according to *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. x, and Visitations of Buckinghamshire, 1634, and to *Familae Minorum Gentium*, vol. iv, p. 1300, she was a dau. of George and Elizabeth (Honeywood) Wood ward, of Lee, County Bucks, England), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at ..... She m. (2) ....., at ....., to Thomas Heneage, Esq. (son of Michael Heneage), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Ravensworth Castle, Durham, England. Bridget (Woodward) Liddell was a Maid of Honor to the Queen of Bohemia.
Children: 1st m. (Liddell), Thomas; by her 2nd m. (Heneage) .....?

2. **Col. George Lyddall,** b. ....., at ....., England; d. Jan. 19, 1705, in New Kent Co., Va.; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Came over to this country previous to 1654; patented lands in New Kent Co., Va., in 1654; in 1679 was Commander of the fort on the Mattaponi River; Justice of the Peace in 1680; Lieutenant-Colonel of County Militia.
Children: John, Ann.

3. **Ann Lyddall,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Capt. Edmund Bacon,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New Kent Co., Va. He was Sheriff of the County and Vestryman of St. Peter's Parish; patented lands on Pamunky River in 1687; Captain of Militia.
Child: John.

4. **John Bacon,** b. ....., at ....., New Kent Co., Va.; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Sarah (Langston?),** b. ....., at .....; d. Jan. 4, 1709-10, at .....; m. (2) July 4, 1710, at St. Peter's, Church, Kent Co., Va., to **Susannah Parke** (or **Parkes**) (dau. of John Parke (or Parkes), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New Kent Co., Va. He was a burgess in 1690, and Justice of the Peace in 1702.
Children: 1st m., Nathaniel, William; 2nd m., John, Sarah, Lyddall, Edmund, Anne.

5. **Sarah Bacon,** b. Dec. 28, 1712, at ....., New Kent Co., Va.; d. ....., at Lunenburg, Va.; m. ....., at ....., New Kent Co., Va. (possibly), to **Samuel Bugg** (son of Samuel and Deborah (.....) Bugg, of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.), b. ....., at ....., New Kent Co., Va.; d. ....., at Mecklenburg, Va. Will dated Dec. 30, 1756, and proved May 1, 1759.

Res. New Kent Co., Va.
Children: Jacob, Agnes, Sarah, Sherwood, Samuel, Edmund, Anselm, William, John.

6. **Sherwood Bugg,*** b. July 8, 1720, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.; d. ....., at Augusta, Ga.; m. ....., at Augusta, Ga., to **Elizabeth Hobson** (dau. of Nicholas Hobson, whose will was dated May 25, 1758, and proved Dec. 5, 1758, in Brunswick Co., Va.), b. ....., at Lunenburg, Va.; d. ....., at Augusta, Ga.

Res. New Kent Co., Va., and Lunenburg, Va., and Augusta, Ga. He was a Captain in the Continental line of the Georgia Brigade in the Revolutionary War.
Children: Obedience, Prudence, and several sons.

7. **Obedience Bugg,** b. ....., 1752, at Lunenburg, Va.; d. ....., 1778, at Augusta, Ga.; m. ....., at ....., to **Col. James Martin,*** b. ....., 1748, at ....., Va.; d. ....., in Edgefield District, S. C.

Res. Edgefield District, S. C. He was a Colonel of Militia in the Revolutionary War, and was a planter by occupation.
Children: Betsey, Letty, Mary, Keziah Parish, Prudence, James.

8. **Keziah (Kitty) Parish Martin,** b. ....., 1783, in Edgefield District, S. C.; d. Jan. .., 1835, in Edgefield District, S. C.; m. ....., 1805, at Augusta, Ga., to **George Galphin Youille MacMurphy,†** b. ....., 1782, at Fredericksburg, Va.; d. ....., 1813, at Beaufort, S. C.

Res. Edgefield District, S. C. He was Adjutant of the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Militia in War of 1812.
Children: Sarah Susannah, Mary Youille, Kitty.

9. **Sarah Susannah MacMurphy,** b. Sept. 16, 1806, in Edgefield District, S. C.; d. July 26, 1901,‡ at "The Hill," Augusta, Ga.; m. Oct. 9, 1820, at Augusta, Ga., to **John Marsh Adams** (son of Joseph and Deborah (Marsh) Adams, of Litchfield, Conn.), b. April 16, 1801, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1853, at Augusta, Ga.

Res. Augusta, Ga. He was a cotton merchant and in the wholesale grocery business.
Children: Mary Keziah, Sarah Deborah, Josephine, Elizabeth Bacon, Harriett Henrietta, Anna, Joseph Henry, George MacMurphy, William Marsh, John Marsh.

10. **Josephine Adams,** b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d. ....., at .....; m. June, 25, 1857, at "The Hill," Augusta, Ga., to **Gen. Alexander James Perry, U. S. A.,** b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Various posts in U. S. Army; settled at 2003 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He graduated U. S. M. A., 1851; Brigadier-General and Assistant Quartermaster General, U. S. A.; retired Dec. 11, 1892; Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874. She is a member of Colonial Dames of Georgia; member of the Society of the War of 1812, and a Daughter of the American Revolution.
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. † Descendants eligible to Society of War of 1812.

NOTE: ‡ In pedigree No. 23 (Adams—Lucretia Thatcher (Perry) Osborn), generation 7, the date of death of Sarah Susannah MacMurphy is incorrectly given as Jan. 27, 1852—it should read as above, July 26, 1901.

No. 57. SCHUYLER.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

SCHUYLER ARMS:

(As borne by Philip Pieterse Schuyler, brother of David Pieterse Schuyler.)

ARMS: *Vert*, an arm clothed *or* issuing from the *sinister* side, hand supporting a falcon *proper*, hooded *or*.

CREST: A falcon *proper*, hooded *or*.

MOTTO: *Semper fidelis.*

1. **David Pieterse Schuyler,*** b. ....., at Amsterdam, Holland; d. Feb. 9, 1690, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1657, at New Amsterdam, to **Catalina Ver Planck** (dau. of Abraham Isaacsen Ver Planck), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Beverwyck, Albany, N. Y. Justice of the Peace, 1683; Shepen, 1686; Member of Convention, 1689; Magistrate, 1690.

   Children: Peter, Gertrude, Abraham, Maria, David, Myndert, Jacob, Catlyn.

2. **Pieter Davidse Schuyler,** b. April 18, 1659, at Albany, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1696, at Albany, N. Y.; m. ....., at Beverwyck, N. Y., to **Alida Van Slechtenhorst** (dau. of Brandt Arent and the widow Goosen (Gerritsen-Van Schayck) Van Slechtenhorst), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Albany, and Claverack, N. Y. Judge of Oyer and Terminer.

   Children: Gerrit, Johannes, Catalina, Davidt, Alida, Philip, Pieter.

3. **Davidt Pieterse Schuyler,** b. Dec. 26, 1688, at Albany, N. Y.; d. ..... (will dated April 3, 1759, proved Feb. 10, 1764), at Canajoharie, N. Y.; m. (1) July 17, 1720, at ....., to **Anna Bratt,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Albany, and Canajoharie, N. Y.

   Children: 1st m., Alida, Pieter; 2nd m., John, Adoniah, David, Philip, Jacob, Anna, Margreta, Alida, Cathrina.

4. **Jacob Schuyler,** b. March 24, 1734, at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ..... (prob. at German Valley, N. J.), to **Eve Swackhamer,** b. ....., at ..... (prob. German Valley, N. J.); d. ....., at .....

   Res. Albany, N. Y., and Florida, Montgomery, Co., N. Y.

   Children: Elizabeth, Christina, John, Catherine, Dolly (Dorothy), Jacob, Margaret, Ann, Philip, Samuel, Eve, Philip, Daniel.

5. **Jacob Schuyler,** b. Feb. 2, 1764, at .....; d. ....., at Florida, N. Y.; m. ....., at ....., to **Martha Fancher,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Springtown, N. J. Farmer.

   Children: 6 sons and 9 daughters; names of sons known only, viz.: Richard, Jacob, John J., Jeremiah, William, Thomas.

6. **John Jacobse Schuyler,** b. May 26, 1791, at Florida, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1865, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1813, at ....., to **Susan Shaw,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Merchant; Vice-President and Director of the Farmers' Bank.

   Children: George, Ruth Ann, and 2 other daughters.

7. **Ruth Ann Schuyler,** b. ....., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Matavus Hopper Mott,** b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," New York City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City.

   Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.,; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director, and Secretary of the Broadway Savings Bank.

   Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.

8. **Hopper Striker Mott,** b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.

   Res. 288 West End Ave., New York City. Trustee and Treasurer, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Editor, *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record;* Author of *The New York of Yesterday, Bloomingdale;* Co-editor of the *Historic Guide of New York City;* Member of the New York Historical Society and Holland Society; Member of the Metropolitan, Union League and Psi Upsilon Clubs.

   Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society Colonial Dames.

No. 58. HOPPE.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

1. **Andries Willemszen Hoppe,** b. ....., at ..... (prob. Holland); d. Dec. .., 1658, at New Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. ....., at ....., to **Geertje Hendricks,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. New Amsterdam, N. Y. Merchant; enrolled in the Burgher Corps, 1653.

   Children: Catrina, Wilhelmus, Hendrick, Matthys Adolphus.

2. **Matthys Adolphus Hoppe** (called in printed baptisms Mattheus Abbertus), b. ..... (bap. March 3, 1658, at New Amsterdam, N. Y.), at New Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ....., after 1714, at New York City (prob.); m. May 2, 1683, at New York City, to **Anna Paulus** (dau. of Jurck Paulus), b. ..... at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Hackensack, and Saddle River, N. J., and Bloomingdale, N. Y. City.

   Children: Andries, Christyna, Lea, Rachel, Johannes.

3. **Johannes Hoppe,*** bap. May 19, 1706, at Hackensack, N. J.; d. ....., at .....; m. May 31, 1728, at New York City, to **Maria Van Norden** (dau. of Wessel Van Norden), b. ..... (bap. March 10 1708, at New York City), at New York City; d. ....., at .....

   Res. New York City. Collector for the Out Ward, Bowery Division, 1733-1735; Constable, 1735; served in Capt. G. Stuyvesant's Co., 1738; Lieutenant in Gen. Harmer's Expedition against the Indians.

   Children: Mattheus, Wessel, Johannes, Jacomyntie (Jemima), Andries, Yallis.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society Colonial Wars.

HOPPE—*Continued.*

4. **Johannes Hoppe,*** b. May 21, 1734, at New York City; d. Aug. 7, 1819, at New York City; m. (1) April 21, 1759, at New York City (prob.), to **Wyntje Dyckman** (dau. of Nicholas Dyckman), b. July 16, 1735, at New York City; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Sarah Cozine** (dau. of Balam Johnson Cozine), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York and New Jersey. Lieut. in Col. Brewerton's Regt. of the Outward, 1776, (Loyalist); Private, 1777-1779, 4th Co., 4th Regt. American Troops; Re-enlisted 1780, Ensign 1780, 2nd Regt. Continental Troops, Jersey line.

Children: 1st m., Mary; 2nd m., none.

5. **Mary Hopper,** b. April 2, 1760, at New York; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. ..... (license granted Sept. 23, 1780), at New York City, to **James Striker** (as his first wife), b. Sept. 18, 1755, at .....; d. Dec. 6, 1831, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City. He m. (2) Dec. 26, 1790, at New York City, to **Mary (Polly) Horn** (dau. of Johannes and Jacomyntje (Hopper) Horn), b. Nov. 23, 1771, at New York City; d. Oct. 6, 1860, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Res. New York City. Ensign 2nd Regt. "Delancey's Loyalists;" Member Light Horse Troop, 2nd Battalion, Somerset (N. J.) Militia, Revolutionary War.

Children: 1st m., Ann, Lavinia (Winifred), Garret Hopper; 2nd m., Maria, James, John Horn, Richard Albertson, Helen, George Washington, Gabriel Furman, Jemima.

6. **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker,** b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," New York City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Jordan Mott** (as his 2nd wife), b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City. He m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth Ellison,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.

Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.

7. **Matavus Hopper Mott,** b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. ....., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.

Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.

8. **Hopper Striker Mott,** b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.

Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)

Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 59. **STRYCKER.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT**

1. **Jacobus Gerritsen Strycker,*** b. ....., at Ruinen, Netherlands; d. Oct. .., 1687, at .....; m. ....., at ....., Netherlands, to **Ytie Huybrechts,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New Amsterdam, N. Y., and Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. A Great Burgher of New Amsterdam, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660; Schepen, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663; appointed Orphan Master, March 18, 1664; Alderman, 1663; Schout Fiscaal of the Dutch Towns on Long Island, August 18, 1673; Delegate to the New Orange Convention, 1674. "Limner," Farmer and Trader.

Children: Gerrit, Altje, Ida.

2. **Gerrit Strycker,†** b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (will dated 1693, probate not dated), at .....; m. Dec. .., 1673, at ....., to **Wyntje Cornelise Boomgaert,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1700, at .....

Res. Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. Sheriff of Kings Co., L. I., 1688; Quartermaster Kings Co. Troop of Horse, 1690, Albany Expedition.

Children: Gezina, Jannetje, Jacobus, Gerrit, Geesje, Maria, Catharine, Cornelis, Gerretje.

3. **Jacobus Strycker,†** b. ..... (bap. Aug. 27, 1682, at Flatbush, L. I.), at .....; d. ..... (will dated Sept. 27, 1748), at Oyster Bay (prob.); m. ....., at ....., to **Martha** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Gravesend, and Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. Ensign Gravesend Militia Co., 1713.

Children: Gerrit (Garret), John, Wyntje, Mercy.

4. **Garret (Gerrit) Striker,** b. May 20, 1726, at .....; d. Sept. 17, 1775, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. ....., at ....., to **Ann Albertson** (dau. of Derick and Rebecca (De Grove) Albertson), b. ....., at .....; d. Oct. 10, 1785, at .....

Res. Oyster Bay, L. I., and New York City.

Child: James.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Societies Colonial Dames, Colonial Wars, Holland Dames, Holland Society, and St. Nicholas Society. † Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames.

STRYCKER—*Continued.*

5. **James Striker,*** b. Sept. 18, 1755, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. Dec. 6, 1831, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. (1) ..... (license granted Sept. 23, 1780), at New York City, to **Mary Hopper** (dau. of Johannes and Wyntje (Dyckman) Hoppe), b. or bap. April 2, 1760, at New York City; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1790, at New York City, to **Mary (Polly) Horn** (dau. of Johannes and Jacomyntje (Hopper) Horn), b. Nov. 23, 1771, at New York; d. Oct. 6, 1860, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Res. "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City. Ensign 2nd Regt., "Delancey's Loyalists;" Member Light Horse Troop, 2nd Battalion, Somerset (N. J.) Militia, American Army, Revolutionary War.

Children: 1st m., Ann, Lavinia (Winifred), Garret Hopper; 2nd m., Maria, James, John Horn, Richard Albertson, Helen, George Washington, Gabriel Furman, Jemima.

6. **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker,** b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," New York City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Jordan Mott** (as his 2nd wife), b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City. He m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth Ellison,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.

Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.

7. **Matavus Hopper Mott,** b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. ....., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.

Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.

8. **Hopper Striker Mott,** b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.

Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)

Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies and Society of Founders and Patriots.

No. 60. COLES.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

COLE ARMS:

ARMS: *Argent*, a bull passant *gules*, armed *or*, within a bordure *sable* bezantée.
CREST: A demi-dragon holding an arrow *or*, headed and feathered *argent*.
MOTTO: *Deum cole regem serva.*

1. **Robert Coles,*** b. ....., about 1597-8, near Groton, Norfolk Co., Eng.; d. ....., before Oct. 28, 1654, at Warwick, R. I.; m. ....., before 1630, at ....., Eng. (prob.), to **Mary Hawxhurst** (dau. of Rev. Samson Hawxhurst, Vicar of Nuneaton, County Warwick, Eng.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1682, at Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Res. Roxbury, and Ipswich, Mass., Providence, R. I. Came over with Winthrop in 1630. Deputy from Roxbury in 1632; one of the thirteen incorporators of the Town of Providence, R. I.

Children: John, Daniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Sarah, Ann, Deliverance.

2. **Daniel Coles,** b. ....., about 1642, at Providence Plantation, R. I.; d. Nov. 19 (or 29), 1692, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m. ....., about 1663, at Warwick, R. I., to **Maher-shalal-hashbaz Gorton** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Mayplett) Gorton, of Warwick, R. I.), b. ....., about 1642, at Warwick, R. I.), d. ....., before 1699, at Musketa Cove, L. I.

Res. Came to Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., about 1665, and settled on a lot just east of the site of the present Episcopal Church. Constable of Oyster Bay, 1666-7; 1668 became joint proprietor in the Musketa Cove purchase from the Indians, having a home lot on the west end of the street running through "The Place" next west of Joseph Carpenter's home lot.

Children: Dinah, Susannah, Sarah, Samuel, Ann, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, Daniel.

3. **Joseph Coles,*** b. ....., about 1675, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1767, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m. ....., about 1704, at Oyster Bay, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Wright** (dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (.....) Wright), b. ....., at Oyster Bay, N. Y. (prob.); d. ....., after Dec. 12, 1768, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.

Res. Musketa Grove, N. Y. In the military service serving under Capt. Samuel Dickinson at Oyster Bay, Queens County, N. Y., in 1715.

Children: Joseph, Daniel, Caleb, Penelope, Zipporah, Elizabeth.

4. **Joseph Coles,** b. ....., at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. ..... (buried Aug. 30, 1781), at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Charity Valentine** (dau. of David and Charity (Coles) Valentine), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ..... (license granted July 3, 1736), at Matinecock, N. Y., to **Freelove Weeks** (dau. of Samuel and Anna (.....) Weeks), b. ....., at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; d. ....., 1788, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.

Res. Musketa Cove Creek.

Children: 1st m., ...(?); 2nd m., Stephen, Achsah, Elizabeth, Anne, Zipporah, Sarah, Robert, Jesse.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Colonial Dames.

COLES—*Continued.*

5. **Anne Coles,** b. Aug. 10, 1747, at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1840, at Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1765, at Matinecock (Locust Valley), N. Y., by Elder Robert Feake at his residence, to **Isaac Mott,** b. May 6, 1743, at Hempstead Harbor (now Glenwood), L. I., N. Y.; d. March 28, 1780, at New York City, N. Y.

Res. Hempstead Harbor, N. Y.

Children: Samuel, Jordan, Jacob, Jerusha, Isaac.

6. **Jordan Mott,** b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor (Roslyn), L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth Ellison,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker** (dau. of James and Mary (Hopper) Striker), b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City.

Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.

Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.

7. **Matavus Hopper Mott,** b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. ....., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.

Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.

8. **Hopper Striker Mott,** b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.

Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)

Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

No. 61. MOTT.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

MOTT ARMS:

ARMS: *Sable,* a crescent *argent.*

CREST: An estoile of eight points *argent.*

MOTTO: *Spectemur agendo.*

1. **Adam Mott,*** b. ....., about 1619, at ....., Eng.; d. ....., about April 5, 1690, at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; m. (1) July 28, 1647, at New York City, to **Jane Hulet,** b. ....., at ..... (prob. Buckingham, Eng.); d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to ..... **Redman,** b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (she was alive in 1698), at ..... She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1691, at ....., to Roberts Hubs, b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Cow (Great) Neck, and Hempstead, L. I. Lieut. of Hempstead Town Militia, Commissioned April 22, 1665, by Gov. Richard Nicolls as Lieutenant in that organization.

Children (order not vouched for): 1st m., Adam, Mary, James, John, Joseph, Gershom, Henry, Grace; 2nd m., Richbill, Elizabeth, Adam, Miriam, William, Charles.

2. **Joseph Mott,** b. ....., about 1661, at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; d. ..... (will dated March 24, 1734-5, proved Feb. .., 1735), at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Mary** (or **Mariam**) ..... (perhaps **Smith**), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Cow (Great) Neck, L. I., N. Y. Vestryman in St. George's Parish.

Children (order not vouched for): Joseph, Samuel, Anna, Jane, Jacob, Miriam.

3. **Jacob Mott,**† b. Aug. 7, 1714 (or 1715), at .....; d. Oct. 6, 1805, at New York City; m. July 16, 1735, at Hempstead, L. I., to **Abigail Jackson** (dau. of Samuel Jackson), b. Nov. 11, 1720, at .....; d. Sept. 28, 1781, at .....

Res. Cow (Great) Neck, and Oyster Bay, L. I. Capt. Queens County Militia; Cast his vote on Nov. 7, 1775, for Deputies to the Provincial Congress.

Children: He had 13 children of whom Isaac was the 4th. Only 7 reached the age of maturity: Isaac, Ruth, Samuel Jackson, Jacob, Miriam, Richard, Joseph.

4. **Isaac Mott,**† b. May 6, 1743, at Hempstead Harbor (now Glenwood), L. I., N. Y.; d. March 28, 1780, at New York City; m. Dec. 29, 1765, at Matinecock (Locust Valley), L. I., N. Y., to **Anne Coles** (dau. of Joseph and Freelove (Weeks) Coles, of Musketa Cove Creek, L. I., N. Y.), b. Aug. 10, 1747, at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1840, at Bloomingdale, N. Y. City.

Res. Hempstead Harbor, N. Y. Enlisted 2nd Regt. of the Line for 9 months on May 5 1778; Exchanged Jan. 22, and discharged Feb. 15, 1779.

Children: Samuel, Jordan, Jacob, Jerusha, Isaac.

5. **Jordan Mott,** b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor (Roslyn), L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth Ellison,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker** (dau. of James and Mary (Hopper) Striker), b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City.

Res. New York City, and Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, New York City; an original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.

Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Dames. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

MOTT—*Continued.*

6. **Matavus Hopper Mott,** b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. ....., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.

Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.

7. **Hopper Striker Mott,** b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.

Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)

Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

No. 62. **WILSON.....HORATIO NELSON SPENCER**

WILSON ARMS:

(Wilson of Penrith, County Cumberland, and Wellborne, County Lincoln, England; granted March 24, 1586, by William Flower, Norroy (or Clarenc') King of Arms, in 19th year of Elizabeth.)

ARMS: Per pale, *argent* and *azure*, three lions' gambs erased, fesseways, in pale, countercharged.

CREST: A lion's head *argent, guttée de sang.*

1. **William Wilson,** b. ....., about 1490, at Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.; d....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.

Child: William.

2. **William Wilson,** Gent., b. ....., about 1515, at Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.; d. Aug. 27, 1587, at Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng., and was buried there in St. George's Chapel, gravestone; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Wellborne, Lincoln County, Eng., and Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng. He acquired considerabls estate and on March 24, 1586. had confirmation of arms and grant of crest by William Flower, Norroy (or Clarenc') King of Arms, in the 19th year of Queen Elizabeth.

Children: William, Alexander: Mary.

3. **Rev. William Wilson, D. D.,** b. ....., about 1542, at .....; d. May 15, 1615, in the 73rd year of his age, at Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng., and was buried there in St. George's Chapel, gravestone; his will was dated Aug. 23, 1613, and was proved May 27, 1615; m. (1) ....., about 1575, at Walden, Eng., to **Isabell Woodhall** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grindall) Woodhall, of Walden, Essex County, Eng., and niece of Archbishop Edmund Grindall, of Canterbury), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at Rochester, County Kent, Eng. (prob.), and was buried there in Rochester Cathedral; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Anne** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at Rochester, County Kent, Eng., and was buried there in Rochester Cathedral.

Res. Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng. Merton College, Oxford, B. A., 1564; M. A., 1570; D. D., 1607. He was Prednuduary of St. Paul's and Rochester Cathedral and held Rectory of Cliffe in County of Kent. Eng. In 1584 he became Canon of Windsor, he being at that time Chaplain to Edmund (Grindall), Archbishop of Canterbury.

Children (prob. by 1st m.): Mary, a son, Elizabeth, Isabell, Edmund, a daughter, William, John, Thomas, Margaret, a son, a daughter; 2nd m., probably none.

4. **Rev. John Wilson,** b. Dec. .., 1588, at Windsor, County Berks, Eng.; d. Aug. 7, 1677, at Boston, Mass.; m. ....., about 1617. at ....., to **Elizabeth Mansfield** (dau. of Sir John Mansfield, Master of the Minaries and Queen's Surveyor in time of Queen Elizabeth), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1658, at Boston, Mass.

Res. Graduated Christ College, Cambridge, Eng., B. A., 1606; M. A., 1609. Held various church offices in England (see Mather's *Magnalia*, p. 302 and following). Came over to this country in 1630. First pastor of the First Church in Boston. Chaplain of Expedition against Pequot Indians. Received a grant of 1,000 acres from General Court of Massachusetts, June 6, 1639.

Children: Edmund, John, Elizabeth, Mary.

5. **Rev. John Wilson,** b. Sept. .., 1621, at London, Eng.; d. Aug. 23, 1691, at Medfield, Mass.; m. ....., about 1648, at Hartford, Conn., to **Sarah Hooker** (dau. of Rev. Thomas and his 2nd wife Susannah (.....) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn.), b. ....., 1629-30, at Little Baddow, Essex County, Eng.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at Braintree, Mass.

Res. Dorchester, and Medfield, Mass. Graduated in the first class of Harvard College, 1642. Minister, physician and schoolmaster.

Children: John, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Susanna.

6. **Dr. John Wilson,** b. June 18, 1660, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Dec. .., 1728, at Braintree, Mass.; m. July 4, 1683, at ....., to **Sarah Newton,** b. ....., at Milford, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at Braintree, Mass.

Res. New Haven, Conn., Medfield, and Braintree, Mass. Rep. to G. C. Massachusetts, 1698 from Braintree, Mass. Commissioned Captain, 1698; Justice of the Peace, 1700.

Children: Sarah, John, Elizabeth, Roger, Edmund, Alice, Mary.

WILSON—*Continued.*

7. **Sarah Wilson,** b. April 1, 1684, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at .....; m. Aug. 28, 1701, at Braintree, Mass., by John Wilson, Esq. (her father), Justice of the Peace, to **John Marsh** (son of Alexander and Mary (.....) Marsh, of Braintree, Mass.), b. Feb. 17, 1678, at Braintree, Mass.; d. June 22, 1745, at Braintree, Mass.

Res. Braintree, Mass.

Children: John, Sarah, Alexander, Alexander, Ambrose, Wilson, Moses, Samuel, Edmund, Mary, Ezekiel.

8. **John Marsh,** b. Oct. 14, 1702, at Braintree, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1755, at East Haddam, Conn,; m. June 1, 1727, at ....., to **Submit Woodward,** b. Dec. 7, 1704, at .....; d. April 1, 1788, at .....

Res. Braintree, Mass. Graduated Harvard College, 1726.

Children: John, Elizabeth, John, Edmund, Alice Wilson, Submit, Lemuel, Anna, Sarah Newton.

9. **Elizabeth Marsh,** b. April 30 (or May 4), 1729, at Braintree, Mass.; d. July 9, 1801, at Hadlyme, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1753, at ....., to **Israel Spencer,** b. Jan. .., 1732, at ....., Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1813, at Hadlyme, Conn.

Res. Hadlyme, Conn. Deacon in the church; Capt. in Col. Burrall's Regt., Conn. Troops; Served at Quebec and Ticonderoga. Major in Lieut.-Col. McKinstry's Regt., N. Y. Levies, 1781.

Children: Anne, Elizabeth, Jared Wilson, Israel Selden, Mehitable, Charles, Lucy Woodward, Lucy Newton.

10. **Israel Selden Spencer,** b. Aug. 1, 1762, at Hadlyme, Conn.; d. March 5, 1837, at Port Gibson, Miss.; m. Nov. 6, 1783, at Hadlyme, Conn., to **Temperance Brockway,** b. June 30, 1763, at .....; d. June 14, 1844, at Port Gibson. Miss.

Res. Port Gibson, Miss.

Children: William, Austin, Elizabeth, Israel, Samuel, Austin, Temperance, Horatio Nelson, Maria, Emeline, Emeline.

11. **Horatio Nelson Spencer,** b. Nov. 22, 1798, at Hadlyme, Conn.; d. April 18, 1876, at Port Gibson, Miss.; m. ....., near Natchez, Miss., to **Sarah A. Marshall,** b. Nov. 20, 1809, near Natchez, Miss.; d. March 20, 1854, at New Orleans, La.

Res. Port Gibson, Miss. Yale College, 1821.

Children: Horatio Marshall, Samuel Marshall, Israel Selden, Samuel Marshall, William Catlin, Horatio Nelson, James Grafton, John Brockway, William Butler.

12. **Horatio Nelson Spencer,** b. July 17, 1842, at Port Gibson, Miss.; d. ....., at .....; m. Sept. 28, 1868, at New York City, N. Y., to **Anna E. Kirkland,** b. Jan. 14, 1843, at ....., Ala.; d. April .., 1883, at St. Louis, Mo.

Res. St. Louis, Mo. A. B.; A. M.; M. D.; LL. D. Professor Otology, Medical Dept., Washington University. Governor Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri.

Children: Laura Hays, Deane, Selden, Horatio Nelson, Anna.

No. 62. ARMSTRONG.....WILLIAM CLINTON ARMSTRONG

1. **Nathan Armstrong,** b. ....., about 1717, at ....., North of Ireland; d. Aug. 11, 1777, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. ....., 1746, or earlier, at ....., N. J., to **Euphemia** (called **Effie**) **Wright,** b. May 3, 1724, at .....; d. Jan. 12, 1811, near Johnsonburg, N. J.

Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg (called Log Goal), N. J.

Children: Elizabeth, George, John, William, Mary, Hannah, Sarah.

2. **George Armstrong,** b. Aug. 20, 1749, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. Dec. 14, 1829, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. ....., near Johnsonburg, N. J., to **Sarah Hunt,** b. March 2, 1763, at ....., Sussex Co., N. J.; d. Feb. 24, 1830, near Johnsonburg, N. J.

Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg P. O. (called Log Goal), N. J.

Children: Rachel, Nathan, Richard, Euphemia, John, William, Elizabeth, Samuel Hunt, Sarah, Lydia, David Hunt, Martha.

3. **John Armstrong,** b. Oct. 20, 1788, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. March 14, 1873, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. (1) ....., near Marksboro, N. J., to **Lydia Kirkpatrick,** b. ....., 1794, near Marksboro, N. J.; d. Oct. 27, 1828, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. (2) ....., 1838, at ....., to **Martha Luse,** b. Aug. 26, 1806, at .....; d. Aug. 19, 1856, near Johnsonburg, N. J.

Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg P. O. (called Log Goal), N. J.

Children: 1st m., Sarah, David Lewis, William, Ira Cook, Richard Turner, Matilda; 2nd m., Lydia Jane.

4. **Richard Turner Armstrong,** b. Jan. 15, 1823, near Johnsonburg N. J.; d. Nov. 26, 1902, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. Dec. 21, 1853, near Johnsonburg, N. J., to **Esther Ann Lundy,** b. Jan. 10, 1836, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Frelinghuysen Township, Warren Co., N. J., P. O. Johnsonburg.

Children: William Clinton, John W., Sarah, Georgietta, George Lundy.

5. **William Clinton Armstrong,** b. May 6, 1855, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. ....., at .....; m. Dec. 19, 1888, at Elmora, N. J., to **Stella Virginia Lenher,** b. June 14, 1870, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New Brunswick, N. J. Princeton University, Class 1877; A. M. Princeton, 1880; Superintendent Public Schools, New Brunswick, N. J., 1899.

Children: Marion Lenher, Richard Clinton, George Lenher, John Macdougall, William Clinton.

(*To be continued.*)

EARLY NEW YORK CHURCH RECORDS.

An Official Announcement.

By Walter Kenneth Griffin, of the Publication Committee.

In the January, 1912, number of the *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record* appear notices of the addition by gift to the Library of the Society, of type-written copies of five Early New York Church Records—those of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of the "Boght," (1784–1896), now of Cohoes, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; of the 1st Methodist Church of White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y.; of the baptismal entries, 444 in number, of the Dutch Church of New Utrecht, L. I., (1718–1741), transcribed from the original Dutch script; of the Dutch Church of Oyster Bay, L. I., (1741–1834), and of the Dutch Church of Kakiat, Rockland Co., N. Y., (1774–1864), being a transcript of the 1st Church Book, together with the "private" marriage records of two of the earlier ministers, Rev. George Brinckerhoff, (1793–1808), until recently supposed lost, and of Rev. James Desmarest, (1809–1864), including the marriages celebrated by him at the Secession Church after he had left the old Kakiat Church.

It is not commonly known that Mr. Huntting, author of the History of the Little Nine Partners, has presented to the Society the *original* unique record of the Lutheran Church of Pine Plains, often called the Round Top Church, Dutchess Co., N. Y., (1760–1787).

Since these gifts, hereinafter in a later article to be more fully described, and as the result of the personal investigations, at his own expense, of Mr. Royden W. Vosburgh, a member, there have been loaned to the Society in the spirit of most courteous and intelligent co-operation on the part of the church authorities, and for the purpose of copying, the original records, never published and never copied, of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of Taghanick (West Copake), Livingston Manor, Columbia Co., N. Y., (1783–1864), and of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church of Churchtown (Claverack Township), Columbia Co., N. Y., (1760–1905).

The last two records (not included in the records copies of which were collected by Mr. Burhans in the preparation of the *Burhans' Genealogy*), are invaluable, not only because of the fullness of their entries, but also because the consistorial and other minutes contain many items for the historian. The early ignorant treatment of the insane, for example, is shown by the Churchtown entry of the death in 1840 of "Mrs. Patience Stickels, insane for 8 or 10 years. Burned to death in the night in the house in which she was chained." And the earlier animosity against all connected with Freemasonry cannot be better illustrated than by the minister's own note, that in 1796 there was at Churchtown no celebration of the Communion ("Abend-mahl"), "because the congregation had been lead into the error either that the minister was drunk, or that because of his connection with the Freemasons he was in league with the devil."

The Taghanick Record fills some 130 type-written pages in the copy, and includes some 2,500 baptismal entries, a few marriages and deaths, a full list of members, and consistorial minutes. The names, Dutch, German, Huguenot, French, English, Scotch, etc., supplement all records of Columbia Co., and fill many hitherto impossible gaps.

The Churchtown Lutheran Record (1760–1905) is the more welcome because for unknown reasons few of the early Lutheran Churches have so far been included in public copies. It consists of 3 volumns. Vol. 2, (1802–1843), is an official copy of the original, with some omissions and some additions, requiring patient comparison with so much of the original as yet exists, all having been forwarded to the Society. Most of the original Marriage and Death Lists in the original Vol. 2 are mutilated or lost, and the copied Vol. 2 gives none of them. Careful work will probably supply these, at least in part. Vol. 3 contains an extensive Marriage Record, (1835–1905), and a Funeral List, (1835–1904),

which fortunately generally gives the ages at death. The earlier records are in German, the Taghanick records being up to about 1800 in Dutch. Personally I have been asked to supervise the transcription and translation. I hope the results will be trustworthy.

These gifts and loans illustrate the growing recognition that neither history nor genealogies can be made accurate except through public facilities in examination of the early Church Records. With the early settlers the Church was the social and community center. Round it revolved all the life then deemed worth record, and in the Church Records alone are to be found, especially in rural communities, the proofs of early settlement and organization, the names of early settlers, the trend of emigration, the growth of families, and their marriages and deaths. Such records are no longer private. They are the public history of the founders of our state and nation.

Natural local pride, and the recollection of such events as the Albany Capitol fire, oppose the concentration of original records in any central repository, equally inconvenient to all. The original records themselves, written frequently with watered or diluted ink, and sometimes on paper not fitted for the life everlasting, should not be submitted to casual, ignorantly careless, or alas, criminally envious examination. Eventually, all original records will doubtless be photo-lithographed and thus reproduced with more than Chinese fidelity. Meanwhile, and with what is at present believed to be a comprehensive understanding of the situation, the Society asks the aid of all its Members and Correspondents so that the fullest possible information may be obtained as to the existence and whereabouts of all early Church Records, also of all Marriage Records, often held by the descendants of early ministers—they being originally considered as the ministers' private property—or included in the Registers of local Justices of the Peace.

The Society will then communicate with the Church Authorities or other owners of the records, and these being willing, will accept the temporary custody of the originals, to be used for no other purpose than the prompt making of type-written duplicate copies, by expert transcribers, and carefully compared by competent scholars, and where necessary translated in addition to the reproduction of the original. Of these copies one will remain the property of the Church or other owner of the record, one will remain in the Society's library, and where other public spirited Societies may join and share the expense, the remaining copies, say two in all, will be deposited with them for public use, and for preservation forever.

This far reaching plan, begun with the Taghanick and Churchtown Records, has already resulted, through the able transcribing work of Miss M. Cohen, of the Society, in clear, accurate copies, on good enduring bond paper, in type-writing, and will undoubtedly finally result in a series of exact copies, carefully edited, and probably indexed, and after full opportunity of correction, editing, notes and references, will certainly aid publication, and so give to the public the accurate records of early times. Such a result invites to its culmination the co-operation and assistance of all the Churches, and of all students of the history, individual and public, of the beginning of our nation.

Many private copies exist, several original and supposedly long lost records are held as heirlooms in private hands, many Societies have originals in their custody, almost unknown except to the members. All who can help are invited to aid.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Annual Meeting, January 12th, 1912.

The Forty-third Annual Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was called to order at 8.30 P. M.

President Bowen in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Bowen, Cornell, Darling, Doty, Drowne, Giddings, Gibson, Greene, Hatfield, Mead, Morrison, Mott, Parsons, Righter, Robbins, Suydam, Totten, Wright, Mrs. Holbrook, Mrs. Roe, Miss Smith, Mrs. Youngs.

Minutes of the last Annual Meeting, January 13th, 1911, were read and approved.

The Executive Committee announced the election of the following members: Bayard Hawthorne, 49 Wall St, City, Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Howland Haggerty Pell, 43 Exchange Place, City, Annual Member, proposed by Howland Pell. Also that the following resignations have been accepted with regret: Frederick Coykendall, George Washington Thomas and Mrs. W. B. Wood.

Since the December Meeting the following deaths have been recorded; Isaac John Greenwood, Life Member, died, Dec. 16th, 1911, in his 79th year: Byam Kerby Stevens, Life Member, died, Dec. 12th, 1911, in his 76th year; Mrs. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, Annual Member, died, Dec. 22nd 1911, and John De Witt Sterry transferred from Annual to Life Membership.

On motion the report was approved, received and placed on file.

The Annual Reports of the Officers and Committees being next in order the Secretary, Mr. Browne, reported as follows: Our Membership now consists of 5 Honorary, 125 Life and 342 Annual Members, making a total of 472; in addition thereto there are 108 Corresponding Members.

Eight Regular Meetings have been held during the year at which interesting historical papers were read, all of which have been well attended.

The more important transactions of the Board of Trustees were as follows: The starting of a Building Fund. The election to Honorary Membership of Hon. James Bryce, Minister from England to the United States, and Hon. Charles Francis Adams of Boston. Mr. Henry Pierson Gibson has been elected Librarian in place of Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., resigned.

The amendment of Article 23 of the By-Laws so that members may be entitled to vote at the Annual Meeting by proxy.

The Treasurer, Mr. Mott, presented his Annual Report, which showed the Society free from debt, with a cash balance on hand of $344.32.

The assets of the Society from various sources amounted to $107,393.06, being a gain for 1911 of $3,342.23. The investment account amounted to $2,546.87 at market value.

Capt. Totten, Chairman of the Executive Committee, reported in detail as to the present condition of the Society.

The total subscriptions to THE RECORD, our Quarterly publication, now amount to 741, being a gain of 297 for the year.

The total cash receipts of the THE RECORD account from various sources for 1911, $3,806.64; the total cost, $2,827,72; leaving a cash profit for the year af $978.92, to which should be added the value of the books donated for review.

Receipts from Society's special publications $78.00; from Back Numbers of THE RECORD $920.48; from Pedigree Charts $172.68, and from Library Duplicates $12.23.

The Revenue from Room Rents was $1,383.75, and from Hall Rents $708.00.

The total gross receipts for 1911 amount to $9,859.68, being a gain over 1910 of $248.73.

THE RECORD this year is made up as follows:—Genealogical Material, 466 pages, cover 16 pages, making the total number of pages 560.

During the year 1911 the sum of $1,500.00 has been subscribed and paid in to the Building Fund.

Mr. Gibson, the Librarian, reported as follows:—Total accessions to the Library 1,532, representing an estimated value of $1,836.81. The total number of visitors was 1,461. Total number of books in the Library 17,680. During the year a very large number of the manuscripts have been copied, shelf listing has also been begun, and is being carried to completion as rapidly as possible.

Messrs. Griffin, Cook and Vosburgh have been very active in securing manuscript material.

Appended to the report was a list of 34 manuscripts added during the year.

The Necrologist, Capt. Richard Henry Greene, read obituary notices of the following members who had died during the year:—Seth Hastings Grant, Cephas Brainerd, George Hale Morgan, Theodore Frelinghuysen Reed, Johnston Livingston, Elizabeth Romaine McMillan Stanton, Helen Melinda Fisher,

Alice Albertson Hicks, William Alexander Smith, David Banks, Rev. Thomas Gardiner Littell, Richard Purdy Lounsbery, Mrs. Esther Herrman, Christopher Eldridge Hawley, Louis Ross Alberger, Thomas Chalmers Brainerd, Mary E. Lippincott Scofield, Byam Kerby Stevens, Isaac John Greenwood and Mrs. Mary Crook Elmendorf Hoffman.

The Registrar of Pedigrees Mr. Fitch reported that three Pedigree Charts had been filed.

The Report of the Publication Committee was included in that of the Executive Committee.

The Historian, Dr. William Austin Macy, Chairman of the Committee on Research, reported that numerous inquiries had been received, and answered and that wherever possible he had sought to stimulate the interest of the people in the work of the Society. That applicants for membership had been encouraged, as also the collection of data which had produced very encouraging results.

He furnished a list of valuable contributions received from Corresponding Members and stated that additional work in relation to Albany County was forthcoming.

The report of the Nominating Committee was made by the Chairman, Prof. Giddings, presenting the names of the following candidates as Trustees for the Term 1912 to 1915 :

John Reynolds Totten,
Gen. James Grant Wilson,
William Isaac Walker,
Tobias Alexander Wright,
Thomas Townsend Sherman.

The Rev. John Cornell nominated:

Royden Woodward Vosburgh,
Henry C. Quinby.

The President appointed Messrs. Morrison and Suydam as Tellers. Ballots were duly cast and the Tellers reported the election of Messrs. Totten, Wilson, Walker, Wright and Sherman.

Mr. Morrison moved the Chair appoint a Committee to revise the Constitution as to certain sections of Article 8 of the By-Laws, and the President announced that he will appoint the Committee later.

Special Meeting, January 19th, 1912.

A Special Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the afternoon of Friday, January 19th, 1912, at four o'clock.

The President, Mr. Bowen in the Chair.

Since the last meeting of the Society the following death was recorded:—George Gosman DeWitt, Annual Member, died, January 12th, 1912, age 66.

Mr. Bowen announced with much regret that Capt. John R. Totten had resigned his office as Chairman of the Executive Committee and as a member of the Board of Trustees, and that Mr. Abraham Hatfield, Jr., had been elected to fill the vacancy.

Mr. Bowen announced that at the meeting of the Board of Trustees held January 16th, 1912, the following Officers and Committees for the year 1912 had been elected:

President:—Clarence Winthrop Bowen.
First Vice-President:—William B. Osgood Field.
Second Vice-President:—William Isaac Walker.
Secretary:—Henry Russell Drowne.
Treasurer:—Hopper Striker Mott.
Librarian:—Henry Pierson Gibson.
Historian:—William Austin Macy, M. D.
Necrologist:—Capt. Richard Henry Greene.
Registrar of Pedigrees:—Winchester Fitch.

Executive Committee:—Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Chairman, William B. Osgood Field, Henry Pierson Gibson, George Austin Morrison, Jr., and William Isaac Walker.

Publication Committee:—Hopper Striker Mott, Chairman, George Austin Morrison, Jr., Tobias Alexander Wright, Frederic Gregory Mather, Capt. Richard Henry Greene, Josiah Collins Pumpelly, Everett Law Zabriskie, Walter Kenneth Griffin, Henry Cole Quinby and William Alfred Robbins.

The President made the following appointments:

Committee on Heraldry:—Charles Pryer, Chairman, William Armstrong Crozier, Charles Landon Jones and Howland Pell.

Committee on Research:—William Austin Macy, M. D., Chairman, Rev. John Cornell, George W. Cocks, John Edwin Stillwell, M. D., Hon. Alphonso T. Clearwater, Miss Lucy D. Akerly, Tobias Alexander Wright, Edward Myers, William M. Du Bois, Mrs. Charles Dod Ward, Rufus King, Charles Landon Jones, Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, Royden Woodward Vosburgh and James Benedict.

The Corresponding Members remaining on the Roll for 1911 were reappointed for 1912.

The Chairman introduced Mr. Frank Scott Gerrish, a Member of the Society, who delivered a lecture entitled, "An Automobile Trip through Algeria and Tunisia," illustrated by many beautiful colored stereoptican views.

At the close of the lecture Capt. Richard Henry Greene moved that a hearty vote of thanks be tendered to Mr. Gerrish for his most interesting lecture and beautiful pictures. which was duly seconded and carried.

Special Meeting, February 9th, 1912.

A Special Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society held Friday, February 9th, 1912, at 4 o'clock p. m., in honor of Joseph H. Choate who recently celebrated his 83rd birthday. President Bowen in the Chair.

Mr. Choate spoke on the subject of "Lincoln and Grant."

After his address, Whitelaw Reid, successor of Mr. Choate as ambassador to England, made an address. Other speeches were made by Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, ex-Minister to Spain, and Gen. James Grant Wilson.

Mr. Choate was notified at the meeting of his election as Honorary Member, and accepted.

A letter was also read from Andrew Carnegie regretting that a cold prevented him from accepting the invitation to be present.

A vote of thanks to Mr. Choate and Mr. Reid for their addresses was moved by Gen. Woodford, and seconded by Gen Wilson, and was unanimously adopted.

Henry Russell Drowne, *Secretary.*

BOOK NOTICES.

Editorial Note:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of The Record containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of The Record should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of The Record.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

THE FROST GENEALOGY, Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York, showing connections never before published with the Winthrop, Underhill, Feke, Bowne and Wickes Families. Compiled by Josephine C. Frost, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Octavo, cloth, pp. 444. Illustrated. Price $10.00; half morocco, price $12.50. Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, New York, 1912. Limited edition of 300 numbered copies.

This excellent work contains much valuable information regarding the Frost Family in England—a chapter on Old Matinecock, (now Oyster Bay), N. Y., 280 pages on William[1] Frost of Oyster Bay, N. Y. and his descendants; 26 pages on the Frost Family of Stephentown, N. Y., descendants of Thomas Frost; 2 pages on the Frost Families of Long Island, descendants of Thomas Frost; some notes on Unconnected Frost Families, and notes on the following families, viz:-Horton, Feake-Feke, Hicks, Budd, Simpkins, Winthrop, L'Strang, Fones, Weeks-Wickes, Bowne, Haight, Hoyt, Haviland, Birdsall, Akin, Towner, Knapp, Underhill, Hyatt, Le Tellier, Northrop, Frost Family of New Haven and William Frost of Fairfield, Conn., and some 79 illustrations; and is most satisfactorily completed by an excellent index of 35 pages.

This compilation carries on its face the stamp of careful research and will be found an excellent book of references for those interested in the history and genealogy of the Frost Family. It should be purchased by all Genealogical and Historical Libraries. Intending purchasers should address: Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost, No. 254 Garfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SOMERSET COUNTY HISTORICAL QUARTERLY. Editor A. Van Doren Honeyman. Published by the Society at Somerville, N. J., pp. 80.

The Genealogical and Biographical Record is glad to welcome this splendid new publication. Its field is the preservation of historical and genealogical data of a most interesting county in a historical sense, and this copy is a promise of valuable service along these lines. We wish to call the attention of all libraries and individuals interested in these matters, especially the Revolutionary history of New Jersey, to this magazine.

ROSTER OF SAINT ANDREW'S SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK WITH BIOGRAPHICAL DATA. Part I, from its organization to the end of the American Revolution, 1756-1783. Compiled by William M. MacBean, Secretary of the Society. Small quarto, pp. 90, cloth. New York, 1911.

The biographical data of this book furnishes valuable material for students of the Colonial period in New York. A great many Scotch officers in the English Army became members of Saint Andrew's Society, and their stories are very interesting, leading us back to the mother country. Many famous Scotch families are represented in this roster, which will appeal to many readers and searchers outside of the Society.

THE NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, November 20th, 1911. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 30. Published by the Society, New Haven.

These reports contain with the other usual details the interesting address of the President of the Society.

BULLETIN OF THE NEWPORT (R. I.), HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Pamphlet, 8vo, pp. 19.

This bulletin contains Part I of a paper on Newport County Lotteries by Mr. Hamilton B. Tompkins. Most people are astonished to find out how often lotteries were used by the New England fathers, in spite of contemporary

protests of the wise. Newport, like many other places, raised money in this manner for fortifications, streets and public buildings.

BURNING OF HARVARD HALL, 1764; AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. By Francis Apthorp Foster. Pamphlet, 8vo, pp. 43.

On January 24th, 1764, Harvard Hall, one of the few buildings of the young University, went up in flames at midnight after a session of the Great and General Court of Massachusetts. The State generously provided, at no small cost for another building and recompensed those who had lost property in the fire, including the college butler and several students.

The graphic quality of Mr. Foster's pamphlet is heightened in telling the story by the chronological use of the original records. Thus, as in Carlyle's Life of Cromwell, told by his letters and speeches, we get an intimate view of times and customs which is by no means the least valuable side of this article.

The students who recollected their losses with such minute memory represent some of the oldest New England families. Among the most interesting of them was Nicholas Pike, afterwards the author of a notable Arithmetic, and an honored school teacher. Pike, Harvard 1766, had a third of a barrel of cider in his chambers in Harvard Hall, as did another student, for the destruction of which the State allowed and paid handsomely.

FORT LOUISBURG:—ITS TWO SIEGES AND SITE TODAY. Address before the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. By Louis Barcroft Runk, Esq. Pamphlet, 8vo, pp. 34.

This address is an engaging sketch of the two successful sieges of Louisburg, in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. The inimitable Parkman is Mr. Runk's historical authority, to whom he punctiliously acknowledges his debt.

The wonderful success of William Pepperrell and Peter Warren shows how much perseverance and audacity are followed by good luck in warfare. The victory was a joy and incentive to pride in all the Colonies, and as such appeals to their descendants today. The second capture of Louisburg reflects less glory on Provincial arms, but was a glorious victory and an important step in the progress of the lamented Wolfe, who lived and died in the love of honor and military glory.

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS. Publication No. 3, quarto, half morocco, illustrated, pp. 301. Chicago, Oliphant Printing Co., 1911.

This handsome volume has furnished a welcome task to the reviewer. Of prime importance to the Mayflower Descendants of Illinois, it will be of wider interest to genealogical seekers after Mayflower descent.

The reader is impressed with the independent story which the many and wonderfully good illustrations tell. Views of hallowed Scrooby, Austerfield, Plymouth, Old and New, and Leyden are scattered with lavish hand through the book. We are reminded how much modern historical literature is enriched by good photographic illustrations. The older Mayflower and New Plymouth books told their noble story well, but their simple sketches conveyed no such picture to the mind as the wonderfully fine and profuse illustrations of this book.

The old and ever new story of the inception of the Pilgrim Separatist movement in England, the removal to Holland and thence to America is sketched briefly and carefully. The historical matter which includes the story of the discovery of Governor Bradford's Manuscript makes the book a worthy addition to the literature on this subject. The binding is splendid and the paper and all appointments are first class. The reviewer turns with a sigh of regret from this delightful book.

JAMES MOTT OF DUTCHESS CO., N. Y. AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Edward Doubleday Harris. 8vo, cloth, pp. IV-58. Privately printed. Tobias A. Wright, New York, 1911.

The compiler of this one line of Mott Genealogy states in the preface that the records were made up from a large mass of genealogical material concern-

ing the Motts of New York and New England, which he has been gathering for fifteen years with the intention of publishing a comprehensive history of the descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead. Like all of Mr. Harris' work this little book of 62 pages shows the painstaking care and completeness of the trained genealogist, and it is hoped that the further results of his fifteen years' of research may soon find their way into print.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

December 1, 1911, to March 1, 1912.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

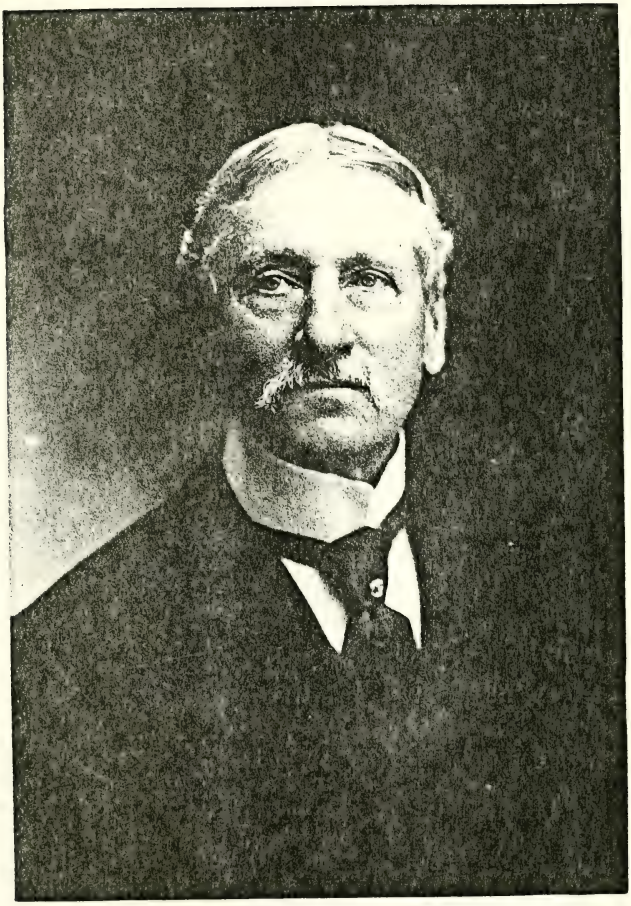
Blake, Francis E.—Genealogy of Increase Blake of Boston.
Botsford, H. G.—Botsford Chart.
Bristol, Mrs. R. D.—Bingham and Mills Family Notes.
Duck, George F.—A Brief Account of the Quakers.
Daughters of the Cincinnati.—Year Book.
Frost, Josephine C.—Frost Genealogy.
Lawton, Eba Anderson.—Major Robert Anderson; An Artillery Officer in Mexico.
Leonard, Clarence Ettienne.—Founders' and Patriots' Register.
Mead, Spencer P.—History of Greenwich, Conn.
Merritt, Douglas.—History of St. George Church, New York.
Tuttle Company, The.—History of the Class of 1906, Yale University, vol. II.
Wells, Julia Chester.—Pedigree Charts of James R. W. Hitchcock; William D. Dutton; Julia Chester Wells; John Bayard Backus; William N. Duane; Chester Bradford Strong.

Pamphlets, etc.

Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
Eells, Nettie Barnum.—Great Barrington, Mass. Town Diary.
Hart, Charles Henry.—Robert Lettis Hooper, Deputy Quarter-Master General in the Continental Army and Vice-President of New Jersey.
Harvard University.—Catalogues.
Letters to Emma Benedict, from her Parents and Sisters, 1866-1871.
Mather, Frederick G.—Stamford Historical Society Exhibition.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletins.
Ryder Family of Putnam County, N. Y., 1911.
Sharpe, W. C.—Oxford, Sketches and Records. Part 2.
The Lindsay Family Association of America (Inc.), 1910.
Vermont State Agricultural College.—Bulletin.
Virginia State Library.—List of Books.
Vital Statistics of the Town of Seymour, Conn., Jan. 1st, 1901, to Dec. 31st, 1910.
Yale University.—Catalogues.

Other Accessions.

Brockton, Mass.
Carver, Mass.
Duxbury, Mass.
Hopkinton, Mass.
Kingston, Mass.
Leicestershire Marriage Licenses.
Records and Files of Quarterly Courts of Essex, Mass., Vol. I.
Registers of Bruton, Vol. II.
Registers Parish Church of Sedbergh, Parts I and II.
Stow, Mass.
Visitation of Warwickshire.
West Bridgewater, Mass.
Worthington, Mass.



Edwd. Atty Avery

MERCANTILE LIBRARY.
NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLIII. NEW YORK, JULY, 1912. No. 3.

EDMUND ABDY HURRY, M. A., LL.B.

By Tobias A. Wright.

Mr. Hurry was born in New York City, Aug. 8, 1839, and died at his home, 122 East 39th Street, April 8, 1912.

He graduated from Columbia College, New York, in 1860, and in 1862 from Columbia College Law School, receiving his degrees from this institution. In 1863 Mr. Hurry was appointed Secretary and aid to his uncle, Captain Homer C. Blake of the United States Navy, then commanding the U. S. S. *Eutaw*, and it was while in this service when in Pensacola harbor on the *Eutaw* that he bore dispatches to the *Hartford*, Admiral Farragut's flagship, at the time a council of war was being held on the latter vessel to determine the course to be pursued by the fleet in the proposed attack upon Mobile. After more than a year in this service he was obliged to retire in consequence of fever contracted in the Gulf of Mexico. Returning to New York he became active in professional and social affairs, and in 1868 married Emily Ashton Renwick, daughter of William Rhinelander Renwick, and great-granddaughter of William Renwick (the first of the family in America), and his wife Jane (Jaffrays) Renwick, who is said to have been the heroine of Burns' *Blue-eyed Lassie*, and whose father was Rev. Andrew Jaffrays, D.D., of Lockmaben, Scotland.

While maintaining a residence in New York City, and a country place on Barclay Heights, Saugerties-on-the-Hudson, New York, he spent much time abroad, travelling in many countries. Though ever a patriotic and loyal American, he felt great pride in his distinguished English and Irish ancestry, and devoted much time compiling and publishing in 1900 an Addenda to the *Memorials of the Family of Hurry*, published in England in 1873, in which his Hurry ancestors are traced back to the sixteenth century. The American branch of the family descends from Samuel Hurry, third son of John Hurry of Liverpool, eldest son of John Hurry of Great Yarmouth, who was the third son of Thomas Hurry of the same place, the eldest son of Thomas Hurry with whom the pedigree begins.

This Samuel Hurry, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was born at his father's residence in Liverpool, England, Nov. 24, 1778, and in 1795, when but seventeen years of age, came to America and settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he married Eliza Ann, eldest daughter of William Whiteside. Their son Edmund (Cobb) Hurry, born at Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1807, married April 25, 1838, Elizabeth Maria, second daughter of James Flanagan and Elizabeth Myers McKean, his wife, of New York. James Flanagan was the son of Christopher Flanagan of Dublin, Ireland, who left that city in 1786 and settled in New York and became one of the largest importers of books in the United States. He was also a public speaker of note.

The subject of this memorial was the eldest son of Edmund (Cobb) Hurry and Elizabeth Maria Hurry. Of the seven children of Edmund Abdy and his wife Emily Ashton Renwick Hurry: Edith Renwick is unmarried; Bessie Crosby died in infancy; Helen Schuyler married William V. Draper, and has one child, John Haggerty; Renwick Clifton married Lucy Washington Morss, and has three children, Renwick Washington, Lucy Rhinelander, and Emily Clarkson; Mary Crosby, married, 1st, Walton C. Peckham, and had one child, May Hurry; married 2d, James H. Colfelt; Emily Ashton married Louis G. Smith, and has one son, Crosby Tuttle; Rutgers Ives married Aline Virginia Kent, no children.

Mr. Hurry joined the Society which publishes this magazine in 1873, and in date of membership was with one exception (the venerable Dr. Ellsworth Eliot) the oldest member. He early became active in the Society and at different periods filled the office of Secretary and Trustee, and served on many important committees. He had also been a vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church at Saugerties, N. Y., a director of the United States Fire Insurance Company, Trustee of the New York Eastern Dispensary, Treasurer of the Babies' Hospital, New York, member of the St. Nicholas Society, St. George's Society, of New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Geographical Society, Union League Club, University Club and other social organizations.

It was as a fellow member and worker in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society that the writer came to know Mr. Hurry, as a gentleman of the old school, dignified but kind and genial, with a rare quality of making himself agreeable to his associates and lovable to his friends.

WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, B.Sc., London, B. A., LL.B.

In the death of Mr. Griffin which occurred on April 17, 1912, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society loses a valuable member and one of its most able and conscientious workers. The archives of the Society have been enriched by his many contributions of manuscript records and the readers of this magazine will remember him as the compiler of the extensive Dutcher Family Records.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

By William A. Robbins,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 140, of the Record.

Sixth Generation:

30. Charity[6] Tredwell (Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died probably before 19th March, 1766; married in Hempstead, New York, 13th (bond dated 2nd) February, 1756, John Jackson, Jr., of Hempstead, born 1733, died about 1821, son of John and (?Keziah Mott) Jackson. He married (2) Margaret ——, daughter of —— Wright. Residence, Queens county, New York. Farmer.

Jackson Children (5 others by second wife):

i. John,[7] mar. Sarah Udall.
ii. Thomas Tredwell,[7] mar. Catharine Britt.
iii. Tredwell,[7] living 28th June, 1779.
iv. Samuel,[7] living 28th June, 1779, d. unmar.

31. John[6] Tredwell (Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born, probably, before 25th December, 1740, died between 23rd June, 1772, and 7th June, 1773; married in Hempstead, New York, by Leo Cutting, Rector, 8th (bond dated 5th) January, 1769, Mary Jackson of Hempstead, living 12th February, 1722, daughter of Richard and Jane (Seaman) Jackson of Southold, Suffolk county, New York. Mary (Jackson) Tredwell married (2) in Jamaica, Queens county, New York, 17th March, 1777, Benjamin Creed. Residence, Hicks' Neck (1772), town of Hempstead, New York. He left a will dated 12th February, 1772, and probated 7th June, 1773; recorded New York county in Liber 28 of Wills, page 467. Original is on file. See deeds recorded in Liber F, Hempstead Town Records.

Tredwell Child:

i. Charity,[7] d. 17th March, 1846, aet. 76 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days, bur. Jericho, Long Island (g. s.); mar. in Hempstead, 23rd April, 1786, Samuel Seaman, d. Merrick, L. I.., Thursday, 30th October, 1851, aet. 88 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days, buried beside wife. 5 children.

32. Benjamin[6] Tredwell (Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died 10th June, 1803 (while crossing a mill flue alone, fell in and was drowned); married Keziah Bedell, living 12th July, 1803, daughter of —— and Mary (——) Bedell of Hempstead, New York. Residence, on or near Great Coes Neck, south side town of Hempstead. Yeoman. In 1773, designated "3rd;" 1782, made administrator of mother-in-law's estate; mentioned in 1790

United States census. Probably the Quartermaster in Col. Hewlett's Light Dragoons, Queens county, 1778. Administration on his estate granted to his three sons, John, Thomas and Benjamin, and son-in-law, Daniel Bedell (Queens county Surrogate's office, A: 146, Administrations). See deeds in Liber F, Hempstead Town Records.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[7] b. 17th Oct., 1768, d. in Village of Hempstead, Saturday 9th Sept., 1843, bur. in town cemetery, part levelled and now Park; mar. Hempstead, 16th Dec., 1787, Daniel Bedell, b. 27th July, 1765, d. Hempstead, Sunday evening, 6th Dec., 1835. Res., Hempstead, N. Y. 11 children.

ii. Susan,[7] b. 1771; mar. Hempstead, 6th Oct., 1790, Joseph Carman. He mar. (2) ——. Res., Hempstead, N. Y. 4 daus.

63 iii. John.[7]

64 iv. Benjamin H.[7]

65 v. Thomas.[7]

66 vi. Daniel.[7]

67 vii. Samuel.[7]

viii. Phœbe,[7] b. 9th March, 1788, d. 9th July, 1869, bur. cemetery back Presbyterian church, Hempstead, N. Y. (g. s.); mar. 8th Sept., 1805, Daniel Smith, d. Hicks' Neck, Hempstead, 19th March, 1851, aged 68 yrs., bur. near wife (g. s.). 5 children.

33. Edward[6] Tredwell (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born probably on Long Island, New York, died Dutchess county, New York, about 1794, aged about 40 years; married, bond dated 3rd June, 1773, Anna Morgan of Westchester county, New York, born 20th August, 1752, died probably in Westchester county, 11th February, 1821, buried in Morgan row, front of church, St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, New York, daughter of Charles and Susannah (Guion) Morgan. Edward[6] Tredwell moved to Beekmantown, Dutchess county, New York, after Revolution; his widow returned to Westchester county. He was one of the signers from Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, of the "Pledge of Association," July, 1775; lieutenant in American army in Revolution, having an arm broken in the battle at White Plains, it is said. See United States census for 1790. His widow left will dated 10th February, 1821, probated 2nd March, 1821, Westchester county Wills, J:80.

INSCRIPTION:

"In memory of | Anna | wife of Edward Tredwell | who departed this life | Feb. 11, 1821 | Aged 68 years."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

Seven were living 14th December, 1818, date of petition in a partition suit in Court of Common Pleas for New York county.

i. Samuel,[7] probably d. unmar. before Dec., 1818; sailed for Havana, Cuba, after which never heard from.

68 ii. James.[7]
iii. Susan,[7] d. before husband; mar. before 14th Dec., 1818, William Van Voorhis, b. 11th Sept., 1779, bapt. 4th June, 1780, d. 22nd July, 1862. He mar. (2) before 8th June, 1855, Elizabeth Meyers. Res., near Brooklyn, N. Y. He left a will, probated Kings county, N. Y. See *Van Voorhees Gen.*
69 iv. Charles.[7]
v. John,[7] b. after 5th Feb., 1779, d. between 5th Feb., 1800, and 14th Dec., 1818.
70 vi. Benjamin.[7]
vii. Elijah,[7] d. of yellow fever, New York city, unmar., bur. Trinity Cem., N. Y. City, 10th Dec., 1817, aet. 30 yrs. (Trinity Ch. records). Res., N. Y. City. House carpenter. See N. Y. Co. Deeds, 110:179; also partition suit mentioned above.
viii. Phoebe,[7] bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; mar. before 14th Dec., 1818, Robert Purdy. Res., Eastchester, N. Y. Inscriptions on large granite monument: "Robert Purdy | Born Sept. 6, 1787 | Died July 19, 1872. | Phebe Treadwell | His wife | Born Sept. 17, 1789 | Died May 22, 1855." 3 children.
71 ix. Sands.[7]

34. Mary[6] Tredwell (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Long Island, New York, 14th July, 1754, died 8th April, 1813; married, bond dated 31st December, 1773, Elijah Townsend, born 8th June, 1751, died, intestate, 3rd April, 1824, son of John and Anne (Gedney) Townsend. Residence, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, New York. Dutchess county administrations, D:20.

Townsend Children:

i. Sybil,[7] b. 26th May, 1774; mar. Daniel Gidley.
ii. Anna,[7] b. 1st July, 1776; mar. Stephen Dusenberry.
iii. Phebe,[7] b. 18th March, 1778; mar. Eleazer Taylor.
iv. Tredwell,[7] b. 9th Jan., 1780; mar. Anna Durland.
v. Martha,[7] b. 18th Jan., 1781; mar. John Christy.
vi. John E.,[7] b. 5th April, 1782; mar. Margaret Macord.
vii. Hannah,[7] b. 21st June, 1785; mar. John Mott.
viii. Mary,[7] b. 14th Aug., 1786; mar. Conrad Overison.
ix. Elijah,[7] b. 1st April, 1788; mar. (1) Susan Morgan; (2) Rosanna Downing.
x. Samuel,[7] b. 1st Aug., 1790; mar. Eliza Viely.
xi. James,[7] b. 1st Jan., 1792; mar. Anna Spear.
xii. Freelove,[7] b. 16th May, 1793; mar. Joseph Budd.
xiii. Moses,[7] b. 12th Nov., 1794; mar. Hannah Alley.

35. Phebe[6] Tredwell (Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born about May, 1756, died 11th November, 1839, buried St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, New York; married, bond dated 11th December, 1771, James Morgan, born 7th August, 1750, died 13th March, 1813, buried (gravestone), several graves south of wife, in same row, son of Charles and Susannah (Guion) Morgan of East-

chester. Residence, Eastchester, New York. James Morgan left will dated 20th February, 1813, probated 8th February, 1814, Westchester county Wills, D:307.

INSCRIPTION:

"In | Memory of | Phebe, wife of | James Morgan | who departed this life | November 11th, 1839 | Aged 85 years | and 6 months."

MORGAN CHILDREN:

All eight living 20th February, 1792. Phebe, Abigail, and Eliza Ann, youngest daughters.

i. Mary,[7] d. 7th Dec., 1863, aet. 88 years, 3 mos., & 23 days (g. s.); mar. before 20th Feb., 1813, John Barker, b. 29th March, 1771; d. 22nd Nov., 1853.
ii. Hannah,[7] mar. (1) before 20th Feb., 1813, —— Smith; (2) Moses Hunt.
iii. Sarah,[7] mar. (1) before 20th Feb., 1813, —— Man; (2) J. Wood.
iv. Susannah,[7] mar. before 20th Feb., 1813, Moses Drake. Res., Eastchester, N. Y.
v. Phebe,[7] mar. after 20th Feb., 1813, Capt. Josiah Le Count. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.
vi. Abigail,7 mar. after 20th Feb., 1813, John Drake.
vii. Eliza Ann,[7] b. 14th Sept., 1796, d. 23rd Jan., 1883; mar. after 20th Feb., 1813, James Horton, b. 25th April, 1807, d. 10th Aug., 1849.
viii. Charles,[7] b. after 20th Feb., 1792; mar. Maria A. Feeks, d. 24th July, 1865, aet. 60 yrs., & 28 days (g. s.) 5 children.

36. John[6] Tredwell (Samuel[5], John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born on homestead, Eastchester, New York, Sunday, 6th August, 1758, died 31st October, 1834, buried 1st November, St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester; married 11th September, 1783 (bond, same date), Phebe Pell, born 27th December, 1762, died 29th November, 1806, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Archer) Pell. Residence, Eastchester, New York, living on paternal homestead. Farmer. Assessor, overseer of roads, commissioner of schools, road master (Eastchester records). Ensign, 1789; lieutenant, 1797; captain, 1805. In 1812, he conveyed his property to his daughter, Hannah Tredwell, in trust for his eight other children (Westchester county Deeds, P:280). See 5 Wendell (New York), 660.

INSCRIPTION:

"Sacred | to the memory of | Capt. John Tredwell | of East Chester son of | Samuel and Hannah Tredwell who | departed this Life the 31st of October | 1834 Aged 76 years 2 months and 24 | days."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

All probably born on the homestead in Eastchester; dates taken from slips in Sarah Ann (Tredwell) Whaites' Bible. 3 sons and 6 daughters were living at time of mother's death. See

Chancery suit in 1842, entitled *Tredwell against Tredwell*, papers in office of Commissioner of Records, New York county.

i. Hannah,[7] b. 7th Oct., 1784, d. between 21st Sept., and 28th Dec., 1840; mar. —— 1819, Capt. Joseph Skinner (widower), d. 20th Oct., 1836, aet. 70 yrs., bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester (g. s.), son of William and Sarah (Hallam) Skinner, of Bath, Eng., and America. Res., Eastchester, N. Y. Sea Captain, followed sea over 50 years. He left will, dated 23rd Aug., 1836, prob. 24th Nov., 1836, Westchester co. Wills, S.:244; her will, dated 21st Sept., 1840, probated 28th Dec., 1840, Westchester co. Wills, W:416. 1 ch., Josephine, living 21st Sept., 1840.

ii. Abigail,[7] b. 13th Oct., 1786, d. intestate, 1835; mar. before 23rd June, 1812, Elias Hoffman of Red Hook, Dutchess co., N. Y., b. ——, 1776, d. 6th June, 1815, bur. "Old Red Church," Madalin, Dutchess co., N. Y., son of Nicholas A. and Edy (Silvester) Hoffman of Upper Red Hook, N. Y. 1 child, Eliza Henrietta, b. 1810; mar. 1837, William Hitchcock, both of whom died 1841, s. p.

iii. Mary,[7] b. 25th March, 1789, bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y. Inscription: "Here lies | the body of | Mary | dau. of | John & Phebe Tredwell | who departed this life | May the 12th 1793 | aged 4 years 1 month | and 18 days."

iv. Phebe Pell,[7] b. 7th July, 1791, d. intestate, 1819; mar. at father's home, Jan., 1814, Capt. Joseph Skinner, Jr., d. 1816. s. p.

v. Tamar,[7] b. 14th May, 1793, d. probably before 29th Nov., 1806.

vi. Martha[7] (Patty), b. 2nd April, 1795, d. N. Y. City, N.Y., 3rd Jan., 1863; bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, 6th Jan. (grave 470); mar. 25th June, 1816, Leverett Treadwell, b. Ipswich, Mass., 3rd Oct., 1790, d. intestate, N. Y. City, 13th Sept., 1860, bur. same grave as wife, son of Jacob and Eliza (White) Treadwell of Ipswich. (For his line, see *Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, vol. 60). 4 children.

vii. John Murray,[7] b. 29th June, 1797, sailed to South America, d. intestate, 1816, prob. unmar.

viii. Adelia E.,[7] b. Aug., 1799, living 21st Sept., 1840, probably unmar.

ix. Joshua Pell,[7] b. 31st Oct., 1801, d. intestate, 1819, prob. unmar.

x. Sally Ann,[7] b. 31st Oct., 1803, killed by lightning, Darien (Stamford), Conn., 8th Aug., 1883, bur. Episcopal churchyard, Springdale Station, Stamford, Conn.; mar. (1) N. Y. City, N. Y., evening 17th, Feb., 1835, John Playfair, of N. Y. City, b. Perth, Scotland, 6th June, 1805, d. 16th St., N. Y. City,

Tuesday, 2nd July, 1872, bur. 4th July, St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester (g. s.); (2) N. Y. City, 16th Oct., 1872, Edward P. Whaites. Res., Darien, Conn. She left will dated Jan., 1879; cod. dat. 26th June, 1882, prob. Stamford, Conn.

72 xi. William Starr.[7]

Descendants of a Davoe Treadwell claim that, after the decease of his wife Phebe (Pell) Tredwell, John[6] Tredwell married Mary (Polly) Davoe and had the said Davoe, born at New Rochelle, New York, 22nd March, 1811. The public records show that the father of this Davoe Treadwell was a John *Tredwell.*

37 Phebe[6] Tredwell (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born (? 20th October, 1750, died 18th November, 1783); married Hempstead, New York, 8th June, bond dated 30th January, 1773, Thomas Woolley of Hempstead.

Woolley Children:

There may have been 2 sons. Following order uncertain.

i. Peggy.[7]
ii. Sally.[7]
iii. Elizabeth.[7]

38. Thomas[6] Tredwell (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 4th September, 1758, baptized at his home, 25th October, 1787, died Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York, 9th (so on gravestone, but *Long Island Farmer* says 8th), August, 1839, buried 10th August, in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck; married (1) Jamaica, Queens county, New York, 2nd January, 1785, Ann (Nancy) Woolley, born 19th May, 1766, baptized same date as husband, died 6th May, 1803, buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, daughter of Henry and Miriam (Cornell) Woolley; (2) North Hempstead, New York, 21st December, 1805, Altie Thorne of North Hempstead, born (? 10th May, 1775), died North Hempstead, 27th March, 1859, in her 84th year, buried in Thorne family plot, Great Neck, and remains removed later to Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, North Hempstead, daughter of John and (?Mary) Thorne. Residence, Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York. Farmer. Overseer of highways, assessor. He left will dated 2nd August, 1838, probated 2nd September, 1839, Queens county Wills Real Estate, 2:128. Altie (Thorne) Tredwell left will dated 3rd January, 1859, probated 9th May, 1859, Queens county Wills Real Estate, 2:299.

See United States census for 1790; *Queens County, New York, Deeds*, O:86; *Westchester County, New York, Deeds*, 28:124; *Long Island Farmer*, 18th April, 1824, 14th August, 1839, 2nd April, 1859; *Long Island Democrat*, 14th August, 1839; *Records Christ's Church*, Manhasset, Long Island.

Inscriptions:

"In | memory of | Ann | wife of Thomas Tredwell | who departed this life | May 6th, 1803 | Aged 36 years 11 months & | 17 Days."

"In | Memory of | Thomas Tredwell | who departed this life | August 9, 1839 | aged 80 years | Behold the upright." (Stone had fallen).

"Altie Treadwell | Died March 27, 1859 | Aged 87 years." (On one side Thorne monument).

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Henry Woolley,[7] b. 30th Oct., 1785, bapt. at home, 25th Oct., 1787, d. intestate, bur. 22nd April, 1840, in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Unmar. Res., No. Hempstead, N. Y. Queens co., N. Y., Letters Adm., G:85. Inscription: "In | memory of | Henry W. Tredwell | son of | Thomas & Ann Tredwell | who departed this life | April 20, 1840 | aged 54 years." (Stone fallen).

ii. Mariam,[7] b. 4th Oct., 1789, bur. 23rd June, 1807, next to mother. Inscription: "In | memory of | Mariam Tredwell | daughter of | Thomas & Ann Tredwell | who departed this life | June 21st, 1807 | aged 17 years 8 months & | 17 Days."

iii. John R.,[7] b. 31st March, 1793, bur. next to mother. Inscription: ". . . mem. . . . | John R. Tredwell | son of | Thomas & Ann Tredwell | who departed this life | August 9th, 1793 | aged 4 months & 10 days." (Top of stone broken off.)

iv. Phebe,[7] b. 25th June, 1795, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.; mar. No. Hempstead, N. Y., 15th March, 1815, Richard Allen, b. 25th June, 1786, bur. 25th May, 1859, beside wife. Res., Great Neck, L. I. Inscriptions: "In | memory of | Richard | son of | Elijah & Sarah | Allen | Died | May 23rd, 1859 | Aged 72 years."

"In | Memory of | Phebe Tredwell | Wife of | Richard Allen | Died | Sept. 21st, 1880, Aged 85 years."

Several children.

v. Ann (Nancy),[7] b. 1st July, 1797, living 3rd April, 1866; mar. (1) Great Neck, L. I., 27th Jan., 1824, Abraham Schenck Onderdonk, b. 1796, d. 7th Feb., 1825; (2) Manhasset, L. I., 12th April, 1834, Stephen Robbins of East Woods, Oyster Bay, L. I., b. Woodbury, L. I., d. 26th Jan., 1870, aet. 81 years. Res., Woodbury, L. I. 1st husband left will. Probably children.

vi. Elizabeth Louisa,[7] b. 2nd Dec., 1806, bapt. Hempstead, 8th May, 1808, d. 19th Nov., 1839, bur. 21st Nov., Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. 15th April, 1830, Silvanus S. Smith, b. 4th July, 1803, d. 11th March, 1888, bur. by side wife (g. s.). He mar. (2) Helen L. ——, d. 23rd Sept., 1891. Res., Herricks and Great Neck, L. I. Farmer. Children.

vii. John Thorne,[7] b. 5th May, (?1810), bapt. at home, 2nd June, 1811, bur. 22nd Dec., 1858, in Thorne burial ground, Great Neck, L. I., removed with mother to

Thorne plot, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. Unmar. Res., Great Neck and Manhasset, L. I. Farmer. See his father's will; also Queens co. Deeds, 52:419. His will, dated 3rd March, 1852, Queens co. Wills of Real Est., 8:396. Inscription: "John Treadwell | Died Dec. 20, 1858 | Aged 48 years." (Thorne monument).

39. Benjamin[6] Tredwell (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 1st February, 1761, baptized at home, 24th April, 1808, died Cow Bay, North Hempstead, New York, 28th September, 1835, buried 30th September, in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, North Hempstead; married (1) in Hempstead, New York, 12th September, 1786, Susanna Burr of North Hempstead, died 11th January, 1798, aged 30 years, 9 months, and 22 days, buried by side husband, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Mabbett) Burr of Hempstead, New York; (2) (? Flushing, Long Island), 17th January, 1799, Sarah Thorne of Great Neck, Long Island, born 29th April, 1756, died 8th March, 1837, buried by side husband, daughter of William and Martha (Cornell) Thorne. Residence, Cow Neck, North Hempstead, New York. Storekeeper; merchant. He left will dated 3rd March, 1835, probated 21st November, 1835, Queens county Wills Real Estate, 1:143. His second wife left will dated 18th February, 1837, probated 12th June, 1837, Queens county Wills Personal Estate, 1:178. See Queens county, New York, Deeds, F:230; G:79 and 448; K:300; also Orange county, New York, Mortgages, 28:185; 29:336 and 338; 30:148.

Inscriptions:

"In | memory of | Susanna | wife of Benjamin Tredwell | who departed this life | January 11th, 1798 | aged 30 years 9 months | & 22 Days."

"In | Memory of | Benjamin Tredwell | who died September 28, 1835 | aged 74 years." (Stone had fallen).

"In | Memory of | Sarah relict of | Benjamin Tredwell | who died | March 8, 1837 | Aged 81 years."

Tredwell Children:

i. John B.,[7] bur. in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, L. I. Unmar. Inscription: "In memory of | John B. Tredwell | son of | Benjamin & Susanna Tredwell | who died December 2nd, 1820 | aged 33 years 5 months | and 14 Days."

ii. Margaret (Peggy) Cornell,[7] bapt. at home 24th April, 1808, d. 22nd Oct., 1840, aet. 48 yrs., bur. 25th Oct., 1840, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. on Cow Neck, No. Hempstead, L. I., by Rev. Seth Hart, 1st Oct., 1812, to Daniel Kissam, Jr., of Rock Hill, N. Y., b. Manhasset, 27th Sept., 1791, d. 25th May, 1857, bur. lot 24, same plot with wives (g. s.). He mar. (2), his sister-in-law, Hannah Mabbett Tredwell. Res., Manhasset, L. I. 6 children.

iii. Hannah Mabbett,[7] bapt. at home, 24th April, 1808, d. 26th May, 1868, aet. 78 yrs., bur. Christ's churchyard,

Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. Manhasset, 22nd March, 1847, Daniel Kissam, Jr. (her brother-in-law).

40. Sarah[6] Tredwell (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born probably 16th February, 1763, died probably 23rd October, 1792; married at Jamaica, Queens connty, New York, by Rev. Matthias Burnet, 9th June, 1784, Isaac Burr. He married (2) his sister-in-law, Elizabeth[6] Tredwell (q. v.).

Burr Children:

i. Margaret[7] (Peggy), d. unmar., N. Y. City, Wednesday, 24th September, 1862, aet. 75 years and 4 months; bur. 27th Sept., Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y. N. Y. co. Wills, 142:439. Res., 25 University Place, N. Y. City.

ii. Mary,[7] d. unmar., N. Y. City, Saturday, 8th July, 1865, aet. 76 years, 5 months, 14 days, bur. 11th July, Greenwood Cem. New York co. Wills, 154:128. Res., 25 University Place, N. Y. City, N. Y.

41. John[6] Tredwell (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 9th April, 1765, died 25th May, 1836, buried 27th May, in old Tredwell burial plot, Great Neck, Long Island; married in North Hempstead, Long Island, 16th January, 1791, Mary Woolley, born 27th January, 1774, died 22nd February, 1845, buried by side of husband, daughter of Henry and Miriam (Cornell) Woolley of North Hempstead. Both were baptized at Benjamin Platt's house, 8th May, 1808. Residence, Cow Neck, North Hempstead. He left a will, Queens county Wills of Real Estate, 1:190.

Inscriptions:

"In | Memory of | John Tredwell | who departed this life | May 25th, 1836 | aged 71 years 1 month | and 16 Days."

"In | Memory of | Mary W. Tredwell | who departed this life | February 22nd 1845 | aged 71 years & 26 Days."

Tredwell Children:

i. Mariam[7] (so on gravestone, but *Miriam* in marriage record), b. 5th Nov., 1792, d. 26th Sept., 1868, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. by Rev. Mr. Hart, Cow Neck, No. Hempstead, N. Y., 18th March, 1812, John Cornwell of No. Hempstead, b. 22nd Sept., 1783, d. 6th Feb., 1873, bur. by side of wife (g. s.), son of Hewlett and Elizabeth (Willis) Cornwell. His will, dated 2nd Nov., 1868. Res., Cow Neck, No. Hempstead. 2 children.

ii. Peggy,[7] b. 25th April, 1796, bapt. at home, 17th June, 1810, d. 19th July, 1878, bur. row Y, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. by Rev. Seth Hart, No. Hempstead, N. Y., 15th Jan., 1817, Daniel T. Smith, of Cow Neck, L. I., b. 25th April, 1792, d. 23rd Feb., 1872, bur. by side of wife. Res., Great Neck, No. Hempstead, N. Y. No child living 14th March, 1882.

iii. Hannah,[7] b. 17th May, 1800, bapt. at home, 17th June, 1810, d. 19th Feb., 1874; mar. by Rev. Seth Hart, Cow Neck, No. Hempstead, N. Y., Micajah Townsend of Cedar Swamp, L. I., b. 17th Nov., 1782; d. 1st Oct., 1861, son of Jotham and Deborah (Kirk) Townsend. Res., Cedar Swamp, Oyster Bay, Nassau co. 5 children.

73 iv. John Henry.[7]

42. Elizabeth[6] Tredwell (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 6th June, 1767, probably baptized North Hempstead, New York, 25th December, 1785, died New York City, Monday, 28th May, 1860, funeral Thursday afternoon, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married in New York City, 1st January, 1794, her brother-in-law, Isaac Burr of New York City, died New York City, 6th July, 1829, son of Joseph and Hannah (Mabbett) Burr of Hempstead, New York. Residence, 50 Cliff Street, 1827; of widow, 25 University Place, New York City. Shipping merchant. His will, New York county, 63:174, and 120:232. Hannah M. Kissam of Brooklyn, New York, received the portrait of her aunt, Elizabeth[6] (Tredwell) Burr. The family vault in Greenwood Cemetery, bearing the inscription, *Isaac Burr*, is situated on Fern Avenue, lots 12667 and 12668.

Burr Children:

i. Sarah,[7] d. unmar., 25 University Place, N. Y. City (residence), 1st March, 1882, aet. 87 years, 11 months, bur. family vault, Greenwood Cem., 6th March. Her large fortune was left to charities; N. Y. co. Wills, 323:201.

ii. James Tredwell,[7] d. unmar., Pensacola, Fla., 26th Feb., 1831. Grad. Yale Coll., 1815. Member of firm, *Burr & Seaman*, 1830. Res., N. Y. City. Will, N.Y. co., 67:302. A miniature of him passed to James H. Titus of Rye, N. Y.

43. Richard[6] Tredwell (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), baptized at home of brother Thomas, 25th October, 1787, died 8th January, 1811, aged 41 years and 10 days, buried in old Tredwell plot on Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York; married before 25th September, 1797, Sarah McDonald, died 1st December, 1810, aged 40 years, 4 months, and 3 days, buried by side of husband, daughter of James and (?Sarah) Mc Donald of Bedford, Westchester county, New York. Physician. Residence, Bedford, 1797; North Hempstead, New York.

Inscriptions:

"In | Memory of | Sally | the wife of | Doctor Richard Tredwell | who departed this life | December 1st 1810 | aged 40 years 4 months | and 3 Days."

"In | Memory of | Doctor | Richard Tredwell | who departed this life January 8th, 1811 | aged 41 years and 10 | Days."

Tredwell Children:

Order uncertain; all deceased before 1st March, 1882.

i. Eliza Ann,[7] bur. by side of father. Inscription: "In | Memory | of | Eliza Ann Tredwell | daughter of

Doctor | Richard and Sally Tredwell | who died June 16th, 1816 | aged 21 years 2 months | & 3 days."

ii. Margaret M.,[7] mar. N. Y. City, 28th April, 1838 (Trinity Ch. records), Alexander Newman.

74 iii. James M.[7]

44. Samuel[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Hempstead, New York, 11th December, 1763, baptized Hempstead, 15th January, 1764, died 29th July, 1827, buried Edenton, Chowan county, North Carolina; married (1) Edenton, North Carolina, ——, 1790, Helen Scrymgeoure Blair, born Edenton, about 1762, died Edenton, 1802, daughter of George and Jane Duncan (Johnston) Blair; (2) at Edenton, 1806, Frances Lenox, living 13th July, 1827, daughter of Dr. Robert E. and Frances (Pollock) Lenox. Residence, Edenton, North Carolina, having moved there 1785-86. President Washington appointed him Collector of Port of Edenton, which office he held until his death. State Commissioner of North Carolina, 1818. He left a will dated 13th, July, 1827; probated Chowan county, September, 1827; original on file at Edenton. Compiler has a copy of a portrait of Samuel[6] Tredwell drawn from memory by his son, about 1836. See, further, *Salem* (Mass.) *Register*, 22nd March, 1804; *Life and Correspondence of James Iredell; North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 2, pp. 30, 458, et seq.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth H.,[7] bur. St. Peter's churchyard, Philadelphia, Penn. Inscription: "In memory of Elizabeth H. Tredwell, daughter of Samuel Tredwell, Esq., & Helen, his wife, of Edenton, in North Carolina, b. Jan. 8, 1791; died July 31, 1792."

ii. Margaret Phebe,[7] d. unmar., bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Raleigh, North Corolina. Inscription (slab): "Sacred to the memory of | Margaret Phebe Tredwell | daughter of Samuel & Helen | Tredwell | Born Oct. 22nd, 1795 | Died July 25, 1849."

iii. Frances Johnston,[7] b. 6th May, 1797, d. Oct., 1865 (?1864); mar. 6th June, 1815 (?1814), James Iredell, b. Edenton, N. C., 2nd Nov., 1788, d. ——, 1855, while on a visit at house where he was born in Edenton, bur. Hayes. N. C. Res., Edenton and Raleigh, N. C. Member of House of Commons from Edenton, 1816-1820, 1823-1827, Speaker, 1817-8; Judge of Superior Court, 1819; Governor, 1827; U. S. Senator, 1828, resigning in 1831 to practice law. 10 children.

75 iv. James Iredell.[7]

45. Timothy[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 25th August, 1765, baptized Hempstead, New York, 13th October, 1765, died 12th September, 1812, buried 14th September, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Nassau county, New York; married 23rd May, 1808, Mrs. Margaret (Birdsall) Seaman

of Oyster Bay, New York, widow of Jacob Seaman, died 16th October, 1821, buried by side of husband, daughter of Lieut. Col. Benjamin and Freelove (Jones) Birdsall. Residence, Jericho, town of Oyster Bay, New York. Physician. His will is recorded Queens County, C:236, inventory dated 21st September, 1812; her will, E:27.

INSCRIPTIONS:

"In Memory | of | Doct^r Timothy Tredwell | died Septr 12th 1812 | aged 47 Years."

"In memory | of | Margaret Tredwell | widow of | Doct^r Timothy Tredwell | who departed this life | Octr 16, 1821 | aged 48 years."

TREDWELL CHILD:

76 i. Timothy.[7]

46. Elizabeth[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 21st December, 1767, baptized Hempstead, New York, 7th February, 1768, died 3rd April, 1803, buried St. John's churchyard, Huntington, Suffolk county, New York; married by Rev. T. L. Moore in North Hempstead, New York, 3rd June, 1787, Daniel Whitehead Kissam of Huntington, born Manhasset, Long Island, 23rd March, 1763, died 21st November, 1839, buried in said churchyard, son of Joseph W. and Mary (Hewlett) Kissam. He married (2) 17th October, 1805, Phebe Oakley, died 13th November, 1861. Residence, Queens and Suffolk counties, New York. Physician. See *Kissam Genealogy.*

KISSAM CHILDREN:

All born in Huntington, New York, excepting, perhaps, Elizabeth Helen.[7] There were seven other children by his second marriage.

i. Benjamin Tredwell,[7] b. 11th Sept., 1788, bapt. Hempstead, N. Y., 9th Nov., 1788, d. 15th Aug., 1818, bur. old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, L. I. (g. s.); mar. (1) 6th May, 1813, Peggy Kissam, b. 18th Feb., 1794, d. 4th May, 1814, bur. by side of husband (g. s.); (2) 1st Aug., 1818, Phebe Peggy Allen, dau. of William and Phebe (Tredwell) Allen (q. v.). Res., Rocky Hill, L. I. Child.

ii. Joseph,[7] b. 18th Oct., 1790, bapt. at grandfather Tredwell's home, 21st March, 1791, d. 28th June, 1863, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar. (1) 14th Aug., 1814, Ann M. Embury, b. 7th Aug., 1788, d. 27th Dec., 1829; (2) 30th July, 1839, Matilda W. Williamson, b. 27th Aug., 1797, d. 22nd June, 1871. Member hardware firm, *Tredwell, Kissam & Co.*, No. 228 Pearl St., N. Y. City. 8 children.

iii. Daniel Whitehead,[7] b. 29th Nov., 1792, d. unmar., at sea, 3rd March, 1835, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.

iv. Maria,[7] b. 5th Feb., 1794, d. unmar., Cold Spring, L. I., 15th Feb., 1866, bur. St. John's churchyard, Huntington, L. I.

v. Samuel,[7] b. 28th July, 1796, d. 12th July, 1856; mar. 31st Dec., 1822, Elizabeth Addoms, b. 15th March, 1799; d. 30th April, 1889. Both bur. in family vault in cemetery on 2nd street, N. Y. City. Member hardware firm, *Tredwell, Kissam & Co.* 9 children.

vi. Elizabeth Helen,[7] b. 26th Nov., 1798, d. 4th April, 1875; mar. Judge Richard M. Conklin of Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., d. 22nd Aug., 1877. Both bur. Huntington, L. I., Rural Cem. 6 children.

vii. Timothy Tredwell,[7] b. 10th Aug., 1800, bapt. Huntington, L. I., 12th April, 1803, d. 25th May, 1878, bur. Berlin, Wis.; mar. (1) 10th Sept., 1822, Sarah Betts, d. 25th Sept., 1848; (2) Berlin, Wis., Mary J. Sayles. 2 children.

47. Benjamin[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 6th May, 1770, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 17th June, 1770, died intestate, North Hempstead, Long Island, Friday, 16th November, 1855, buried 19th November, St. George's churchyard, Hempstead; married North Hempstead, Long Island, 13th May, 1804, Rebecca Hewlett of North Hempstead, born 16th March, 1779, baptized at father-in-law's house, 22nd June, 1806, died after an illness of a few hours, at North Hempstead, Saturday evening, 19th June, 1852, buried 22nd June, by side of husband, daughter of Richard and Martha (Carman) Hewlett. The old homestead at East Williston, Long Island, fell to him and he resided there. Vestryman St. George's Church, Hempstead. Administration on his estate was granted to his son, 31st December, 1855, Queens county Administrations, 1:47.

Inscriptions:

"To | the memory of | Rebecca | wife of | Benjamin Tredwell | who died | June 19, 1852 | Aged 73 years 3 months & 3 days."

"To | the memory of | Benjamin Tredwell | who died | Nov. 16, 1855 | in the 86th year | of his age."

Tredwell Children:

77 i. Samuel,[7]

ii. Mary,[7] b. No. Hempstead, N. Y., 12th Jan., 1811, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th Oct., 1887, bur. St. George's churchyard, Hempstead; mar. Hempstead Village, Tuesday evening, 26th March, 1833, Samuel Van Nostrand of N. Y. City, b. N. Y. City, N. Y., 2nd Sept., 1804, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 15th Feb., 1870, bur. by side of wife, son of John and Elizabeth (Birdsall) Van Nostrand. Res,, Brooklyn, N. Y. His will Kings co., 41:165; her will, Kings co., 127:293. Inscriptions: "In | memory of | Samuel Van Nostrand | died | Feb. 15th 1870 | aged 65 yrs. 5 mos. & 13 days."

"In | memory of | Mary T. | widow of | Samuel Van Nostrand | Died | Oct. 8th 1887 | Aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. & 27 Days." 1 child.

48. Adam[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 12th November, 1772, baptized Hempstead, New York, 25th December, 1772, died "of kidney disease," No. 8 College Place, New York City, 3rd June, 1852, funeral services at St. Paul's Church, New York City, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island; married Jane Moore, born 25th May, 1778, died 23rd October, 1837, buried by side of husband, daughter of Lambert and Gertrude (Onderdonk) Moore of White Hall, New York. Residence, New York City, No. 7 College Place, 1802; Brooklyn, New York, 1814. Merchant (furs), 1802. Senior Warden of Trinity Church, New York City. He owned a lot and store on Beekman Street; also corner Water Street and Burling Slip, New York City. New York Insurance Company presented him two silver pitchers. See power of attorney, Register's office, New York county, 49:522. He left a will and codicil, New York county Wills, 104:278.

Inscriptions:

"In Memory | of | Jane Tredwell | wife of | Adam Tredwell | Born 25 May, 1778 | Died 23 October 1837."

"In Memory | of | Adam Tredwell | Born 12 November, 1772 | Died 3 June, 1852."

Tredwell Children:

i. Gertrude Onderdonk,[7] b. 22nd April, 1802, bapt. Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 6th June, 1802, d. 14th Jan., 1828, bur. same plot as parents (g. s.); mar. by Rev. Mr. Onderdonk, Brooklyn, N. Y., 19th Dec., 1826, Clarence D. Sackett, b. Brooklyn, 21st Oct., 1798, d. 8th March, 1858, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kissam) Sackett. He mar. (2) 17th Sept., 1833, Emeline T. Fleet, d. 22nd Jan., 1884. Res., Brooklyn and New York cities, N. Y. He was graduate Columbia College, 1818; attorney, New York City. 1 child.

ii. Elizabeth Kissam,[7] b. 5th May, 1803, bapt. 17th July, 1803, d. 20th Jan., 1869, bur. same plot as parents (g. s.); mar. before 1831, James H. Titus, b. 20th Dec., 1802, d. 23rd April, 1882, bur. by side of wife (g. s.). 1 child.

iii. Benjamin Moore,[7] b. N. Y., bapt. 30th Dec., 1804 (records Trinity Ch., N. Y. City), d. unmar., No. 222 4th St., N. Y. City, Saturday evening, 23rd April, 1859, services St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, 9.30 A. M., Wednesday, 27th April, bur. St. John's Cem., N. Y. City; remains removed to family plot at Manhasset, L. I. Inscription: "In Memory | of | Benjamin M. Tredwell | Born Oct. 9th 1804 | Died April 23rd, 1859."

iv. Lambert H.,[7] b. N. Y., d. unmar., No. 221 4th St., N. Y. City, Sunday, 13th March, 1859, services St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, Wednesday, 16th March, bur. St. John's Cem., N. Y. City; remains removed to family plot at Manhasset, L. I. Inscription: "In Memory | of | Lambert H. Tredwell | Born Jan.y 27, 1808 | Died March 13th, 1859."

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 164, of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784 Mathew, b. May, 11 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Garden	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechiel Williams Lidia Westbrook	Lea, b. May 20, 1788	
	Peter Dingman Cresshe Stofflebeen	Eva, b. June 2, 1787	
	John Taylor Elizabeth Swartwout	Lidia, b. June 4, 1788	
	Thomas Drake Agnes Fourman	Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1786 George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	Mary, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1785 Jacob, b. July 10, 1786 Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Semeon Meller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 25.	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	Eva, b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Bunschoten	No child given	
	Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	Anny, b. Nov. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Rechard Rachel Devenport	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	Saly, b. May 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plough Lidia Cortright	Jenny, b. April 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct, 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoghtaling Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. June 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. June 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelius DeWitt, Jr. Antie Westbrook	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon Westbrook Maragreit De Witt	Joannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
	William Cortreght Cattrina Helm	Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortreght Hyltie Van Garden	Petrus, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
March 31.	Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Joshua, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kettle Russie Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Garden Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	
June 7.	Jacob Schimer Phiby Wallon	Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1789	
June 11.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbroock	Benjamin, b. May 25, 1789	
July 26.	Jacobus Westfal Cattrina Quick	Jennika, b. June 23, 1789	
June 28.	John Leutie Elizabeth Fansworth	Josiah, b. Sept. 14, 1781 William, b. Feb. 4, 1785 Rossanah, b. May 20, 1785 Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1789	Wyomy [place of baptism]
June 30.	Ebenezer Earl Susannah Ray	Roberd, b. Dec. 4, 1789	
July 1.	James Earl Susanna Love	Ebenezer, b. May 28, 1789	
	Benjamin Cursan Mary Chesnor	Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1782 Benjamin, b. March 25, 1785 Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1789	
	Moses Chamber Susanna Young	Peter, b. March 10, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
July 1.	Stephen Arnold Lois Darbishire	Lois, b. Dec. 11, 1783 Persela, b. June 25, 1786 Delilah, b. March 28, 1788	
July 3.	Perregrin Jones Mary Van Garden	Mary, b. June 17, 1789 Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1779	Abraham Westbrook Blandina Rosekrans
	Cornelius Cortright Caty Cannaday [Kennedy]	Benjamin, b. March 19, 1789	
July 6.	Thomas Reed Jenny Hover	Catterine, b. March 17, 1787 Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1789	
	Nathan Draper Hannah Cortright	John, b. May 14, 1789	
July 7.	John King, Jr., Mary Walker	John, b. Aug. 5, 1786 Jacob Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1788	John King Margaret Miller
	Samuel Finch Mary King	David, b. June 27, 1788	
July 8.	Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1789	
	David Shaunts Doritia Shoonmaker	Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1788	Wyomy
April 18.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Samuel, b. April 4, 1789	
	Helmus Westbrook Altie Westbrook	Cathrina, b. June 11, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
April 18.	Cornelius D. (or P.) Westbrook Maria Westbrook	Blandina b. Dec. 31, 1784	Ledia Westfaal
May 24.	Daniel Van Garden, Jr. Margaret Middag	Joannes, b. April 20, 1789	
	William Van Garden Helen Sherred	Anny, b. April 18, 1789	
Dec.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Jannitie, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
1790.			
April 25.	Abraham Westbrook Jannetie Van Aken	Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1790	
1795.			
Aug. 17.	Peter Kittle Nelly Shimer	Jacob, b. Aug. 2, 1794	
	Samuel Brinck Cattrina Kettle	Susannah, b. Feb. 24, 1795	
	Johannes Kortright Susanna Kettle	Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1772	
	Abraham Cuddeback Hester Gornor	Cornelius, b. Jan. 2, 1772	
	Elias Middagh Maria Decker	Maria, b. Jan. 29, 1772	
	Jacobus Quick Janake Van Anken	Leenah, b. Feb. 8, 1772	
	Johannes Decker Debora Van Vliet	Celletie, b. Jan. 8, 1772	
1789.			
Aug. 15.	James Brinck Martha Ernet	Hannah, b. July 7, 1789	
Aug. 17.	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Jonathan, b. March 8, 1789	
Sept. 20.	Samuel Quick Maria Helm	Caty, b. Aug. 14, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
Sept. 20.	George Lane Blandina Middag	James, b. Sept. 30, 1787	James Bennet Catrine Middag
Aug. 19.	John Brink, Jr. Lena Cole	William, b. April 11, 1789	
Nov. 29.	Isias Cortreght Knelia Cole	Andriss, b. Nov. 8, 1789	
Dec. 7.	Hendrick Optehoms Hennah Rysly	Jacobus, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
Dec. 20.	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Jannitie, b. Nov. 15, 1789	
	Jeremia Rosekrans Sarah Stricklin	Jannitie, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
	James Wells Catrine Van Aken	John, b. Feb. 5, 1788 Polly, b. Aug. 28, 1789	
	John Van Sikel Jannitie Rosekrans	Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1789	
Dec. 21.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Jannitie, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
	Elisha Van Aken Cattrina Cole	Elisah, b. Jan. 16, 1789	
1789.			
March 8.	Antony Van Aken Rebecka Wells	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1789	
	Jonathan Van Garden Lidia Van Sikel	Grietie, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
	Abraham Carmen Sarah Allward	Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1789	
1790.			
April 4.	William Crofford Catterine Smith	William, b. Oct. 22, 1789	
May 15.	Jepthah Killan Mary Lott	Pheby, b. March 23, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
May 15.	William Cole Sarah Wells	Thomas, b. April 5, 1790	
June 5.	Aaron Vredenburgh Sarah Van Aken	Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1790	Helmus Vredenburgh, Elizabeth Van Garden
	Jaspar Taylor Cattrine Edmond	Samuel, b. April 28, 1786	
		James, b. Aug. 30, 1788	
July 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westfal	Reuben, b. April 23, 1890	
	Hendrick Westfal Maragriet Brinck	Jurean, b. June 26, 1790	
	Jacobus Enness Hannah Dewitt	Bethey, b. June 14, 1790	
Aug. 15.	Boudewyn Brinck Rachel Van Aken	Samuel, b. March 2, 1789	"Geswœre Vader" [Sworn father] Johannes Westfal, sponsor
	Samuel Helm Annatie Westfal	Abraham, b. July 2, 1790	
Sept. 5.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1790	
	Peter Van Noye Hannah Conkling	Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1790	Joseph Van Noye, Mary Conkling
	Robert Carman Sarah Tefft	John White, b. Feb. 8, 1790	
Sept. 25.	William Simon Fanny Lane	Lea, b. Oct. 17, 1789	
	Samuel Westfal Anny Lane	Bethiah, b. Aug. 21, 1790	
	Jonathan Hogaling Dorothea Middag	Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1790	
	Maria Cortrecht	Debora, b. Sept. 4, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
Sept. 25.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1790	
	John Van Garden Rachel Brinck	Abraham, b. April 22, 1790	
	Henry Devenport Kesia Westbrook	Jacobus, b. Sept. 26, 1790	
Nov. 1.	Cornelius Cortrecht Cattrina Caneda	Caty, b. Oct. 11, 1790	
		John, b. Oct. 12, 1790	
	James Brinck Ariaantie Rosekrans	Ester, b. Sept. 14, 1790	
	Adriaan Line Elizabeth Cortreght	Conrad, b. July 26, 1789	
1791.			
June 15.	Coenrad Line Alida Look	Maritie, b. Sept. 19, 1789	
	Elias Decker Caty Line	Coenrad, b. Nov. 13, 1789	
	John Fairchild Mary Fredericks	Mary, b. April 1, 1790	
	Andrew Decker Elisabeth Engelar	John, b. May 23, 1789	
June 27.	Frederick Onson Elizabeth Walker	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1790	
	Leonard Westbrook Margaret Brinck	Chark, b. June 22, 1789	
June 29.	Joseph Dewey Susannah Begly	Rhody, b. Nov. 20, 1771	
		Susannah, b. June 18, 1780	
		Sarah, b. June 9, 1786	
		Pheby, b. Aug. 12, 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
July 4.	John Windle Mary Fish	James, b. May 3, 1790	
	Edward Edgerton Prudence Delay	James, b. July 28, 1789	(Was baptized and received as church member July 4, 1790
	Richard Westbrook Anny Hover	Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1789	
	William Howke Peggy Westbrook	Blandina, b. Feb. 11, 1790	
	John Ryan Sarah Walker	John, b. Dec. 3, 1786	
		Sarah, b. June 10, 1790	
July 7.	Abraham Van Gargen Elizabeth Love	Isaac, b, Aug. 28, 1789	Bapt. at Wyomy
Jan. 1.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Abraham Westbrook, b. Dec. 8, 1790	
1789.			
May 24.	Jacob Miers Sarah Cortrecht	Josias, b. March 24, 1789	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Lidia, b. Dec. 5, 1790	Lidia Westbrook, sponsor.
	Benjamin Westbrook Lena Ennes	Lidia, b. Dec. 22, 1790	Lidia Vredenburgh, sponsor.
1791.			
May 15.	Abraham Westfal, Jr. Maria Masterson	Jannitie, b. March 14, 1791	
June 5.	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brink	Cattrina, b. March 5, 1791	
	William Cortrecht, Jr. Cattrina Helm	Hester, b. Oct. 19, 1790	
	Stephen Manrow Pheby Cortright	William, b. May 13, 1791	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
June 5.	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Daniel, b, July 2, 1790	
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Jacob, b. April 9, 1791	Jacob Shimer, Lidea Van Aken
	Peter Brink Lidia Brink	Nelly, b. April 26, 1791	Henry Brink, Nelly Krandal
July 17.	Joseph Ennes Maragreit Van Etten	Cattrine, b. May 27, 1791	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elia, b. June 13, 1791	
Aug. 7.	William Crawford Cattrina Smith	John and Amy, b. May 18, 1791	
Sept. 18.	Cornelius P. Westbrook Maria Westbrook	Lidia, b. Aug. 4, 1791	Lidia Westfal
	Cornelius Little Knelia Westbrook	Salomon, b. Feb. 9, 1791	
Oct. 23.	Daniel Van Garden, Jr. Margaret Middag	Knelia, b. Aug. 18, 1791	
	William Van Garden Helena Sherred	Catrina, b. Aug. 28, 1791	
	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Allie, b. Sept. 13, 1791	
Nov. 20.	Nathaniel Meed Mary Buril	Daniel Burril, b. Aug. 11, 1791	
1792.			
Jan. 22.	Jasper Taylor Catterina Edmond	Jane, b. June 19, 1791	
	Jacob Swartwout Cattrina Van Etten	Joannes, b. Jan. 22, 1792	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
Feb. 15.	Abraham Decker Elizabeth Ennes	Magdalena, b. Jan. 16, 1792	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1721.			
Feb. 15.	Jacobus Westfal Cattarina Quick	Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1792	
April 13.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barthron	Joannes, b. April 1, 1792	Joannes Van Etten, Mary McGee
	Peter Brinck Busche Westfal	Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1791	
	Jacobus Ennes Hannah Dewitt	Jennica, b. May 12, 1792	
Aug. 26.	Samuel Westfal Anny Lane	Jacobus, b. March 31, 1792	
	Derick Sutfin Cattrina Van Dyke	Gysbert, b. May 30, 1792	
Sept. 16.	Mattheus Kittle Elizabeth Gieter	John Kittle, b. May 25, 1792	(Charged with being father of gelege vader.) George Gieter, Antie Van Bunschoten, sponsors.
Oct. 28.	Petrus Kittle Neeltie Chimer	Pheby, b. Sept. 15, 1792	
	Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	George, b. July 21, 1792	
1789.			
May 24.	Daniel Ennes Helena Hoornbeck	Sarah	
	Cornelius Kettle Cornelia Westbrook	Margery	
1792.			
Dec. 9.	Souweruyn Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1792	
1793.			
March 24.	Tobyas Horenbeck Cathrina Van Denmark	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1793	
	Reremiah Rosekrans Sarah Stricklen	Jeremiah, b. Jan. 1, 1792	(Not. bap.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
March 24.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rosekrans	Andrew, b. June 19, 1791	
April 21.	Daniel Westfal, Jr. Maria Westbrook	Sarah, b. March 11, 1793	
	Jacobus Brinck Arianje Rosekrans	Janitie, b. Feb. 7, 1793	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Peter	
June 10.	Hendrick Jatus? Optenhousen Annatie Risly	Cattrina, b. May 27, 1792	
May 12.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Isaac, b. March 15, 1793	
	Salomon Westbrook Maragriet Dewitt	Salomon, b. April 5, 1793	
Jan. 26.	Ryneer Dewitt Sarah Quick	Jacobus, b. March 18, 1792	
	Andrew Dewitt Maria Middag	Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1792	
June 9.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Rachel, b. April 12, 1792	Isaac I. Van Aken, Rachel Van Aken
June 30.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne	Mary, b. March 6, 1793	
	Jaspar Taylor Catharine Edmond	Jerred, b. April 2, 1793	
Aug. 9.	Benjamin Westbrook Lena Ennes	Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1793	
Sept. 8.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Berthron	Anthony, b. Aug. 15, 1792	Mag. Van Etten, Ant. Van Etten
Oct. 23.	John Sickle Jannetie Rosekrans	Grietie, b. April 19, 1793 Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1793	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
Oct. 23.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1793	
	William Edwards Caty Wells	Sally, b. April 19, 1793	
Nov. 17.	Aare Vredenburgh Sarah Van Aken	Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1793	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Nelly, b. July 31, 1793	
	Jonatan Hogteling Doritia Middag	Doritea, b. March 27, 1793	
	Stephen Parrish Lena Hogteling	Zebelon, b. June 25, 1793	
	Benjamin Dupuy Osie Styvers	Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1791	
Dec. 25.	Henry Westfal Margaret Brinck	Joshuah, b. Nov. 6, 1793	
	George Quick Lena Quick	Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1790	
		Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1793	
Aug. 28.	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Simion, b. Aug. 2, 1793	
1794.			
March 22.	Luther Foster Ruth Hedger	Silas Howell, b. July 28, 1793	
April 27.	Peter Brinck Lidya Brinck	Harmanus, b. Aug. 19, 1793	Harmanus Brinck, Lena Brinck
	Samuel Hinkly not bap. Jane Waldrum	Lena, b. April 3, 1793	Lena Brinck
	Peter W. Brinck Ann De Grootvelt	Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1792	
May 18.	Cornelius P. Westbrook Maria Westbrook	Petrus, b. May 2, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Aug. 3.	Daniel Cortright Elizabeth Swartwout	Mary, b. July 13, 1794	
	Rynier Van Sickle Margaret Moore	Rynier, b. Sept. 18, 1787	
		Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1789	
		Janny, b. Nov. 13, 1792	
		Ledy, b. March 20, 1794	
Aug. 4.	Samuel C. Seely Patience Marrell	Maria, Cornelia, twins, b. Feb. 15, 1791	
		Sharlott, b. Oct. 28, 1792	
		Hariott, b. March 16, 1794	
April 1.	Derick Suttin Catherine Van Dyck	Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1794	
June 12.	Evert Horenbeck Jannetie Van Aken	Greitie, b. April 12, 1794	
Sept. 14.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne	Anny, b. May 6, 1794	
	William Cortright Cattrena Helm	Joannes, b. Oct. 8, 1793	
Oct. 9.	Daniel McKenzee Elizabeth McIntosh	Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1794	
Nov. 16.	Abraham Everit Deborah Cortright	Aaron Westbrook, b. Sept. 22, 1794	
	Abraham Westbrook Jannetie Van Aken	Cattrina, b. Oct. 13, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Dec. 28.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Anny, b. July 25, 1794	
	Jonathan Van Garden Lidia Van Sickle	Geertie, b. Aug. 4, 1794 Hannah, b. July 17, 1791	
1795.			
Jan. 9.	Benjamin Depuy Osie Styvers	Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1794	
	Henry (member) (Blacks) Dina (no member)	Steven, b. 1785 Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1791 Hannah, b. June 3, 1793	
Jan. 20.	Jacobus Westfal Cattrine Quick	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1794	
	George Quick Liza (Lena) Quick	Simon, b. Nov. 15, 1794	
March 25.	Francis Rosekrans Ruth Drake (not bap.)	Caty, b. Jan. 20, 1795	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1795	
May 3.	Anthony Van Etten "Magdenina" Van Etten	Cornelius, b. April 1, 1795	
March 25.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Janneca, b. Feb. 4, 1795	
May 9.	Edward Wood Cathrena Brinck	Emanuel, b. Jan. 16, 1795	Emanuel Brinck, Elizabeth Rosekrans.
1794.			
June	John Van Orman Sarah Dupuy	Osee, b. May 12, 1794	
1795.			
March 1.	Thomas Van Etten Ellzabeth Ennes	Saly, b. July 1, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
June 13.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallen	Ledy, b. Feb. 28, 1795	Jacob Shimer, Jr., Ledy Rosekrans
	James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimar	Pheby, b. Dec. 25, 1794	
May 25.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1794	
June 28 & 29.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Joannes Van Etten, Rachel, twins, b. May 29, 1795	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
July 4.	Cornelius Kittle Cornelia Westbrook	Lea, b. May 27, 1794	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barthron	James, b. June 19, 1794	James Barthron, Elizabeth Westbrook
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Roxeny, b. Nov. 4, 1794	
July 26.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rosekrans	Sarah, b. March 31, 1795	
	Jeremiah Rosekrans Sarah Strickling	Suse, b. May 31, 1795	
	Esrael Wells Jeny Lott	Nathan, b. March 4, 1795	
	Ira Fuller Hannah Swartwout	Denis, b. Feb. 12, 1795	
	William Dutcher Sarah Fuller	Scinthy, b. March 13, 1795	
	William Edwards Pheby Wells	Mahely, b. Feb. 2, 1795	
Aug. 16.	Daniel Cortrecht Plony Westval	"July," b. July 23, 1795	
	Jacobus Ennes Hennah Dewitt	Moses, b. July 18, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
Aug. 16.	John Nyce Lina Westbrook	John Westbrook, b. July 6, 1795	
Sept. 27.	Benjamin Westbrook Lena Ennes	Sarah, b. Aug. 15	
Nov. 8.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rosekrans	Susannah, b. Feb. 16, 1795	
1796.			
April 3.	Derick Sutfin Cathrine Van Dyke	John Powelson, b. March 15, 1796	
May 15.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Ven Demark	Thomas, b. March 23, 1796	Thomas Ryt Lea Catee
	Henry Westes Dina Westes Ethiopians	Lize, b. Oct. 30, 1796	
Aug. 3.	Peter V. Brinck Ledia Brinck	John, b. Feb. 2, 1796	John Brinck Elener Cole
July 17.	Hendrick Westfal Greitee Brinck	Abby, b. May 8, 1796	
Aug. 7.	Evan Bevans Caty Parmer	Bethey, b. March 31, 1795	
1795.			
Feb. 23.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Alward	Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Nichols, b. June 9, 1794	
1796.			
Aug. 7.		Catharine, b. Feb. 19, 1796	
	Frederick Wydelig Maria Herchsel	George, b. Dec. 11, 1785	
		Eva, b. March 8, 1789	
		Hester, b. Dec. 27, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1796.			
April 24.	Cornelius Dewitt Antie Westbrook	Cornelius, b. March 29, 1796	
	Jonathan Van Garden Lidia Van Sickle	Pheby, b. Feb. 24, 1796	
Oct. 2.	Peter Brinck, Jr. Jacamyntie McCary	Dennis, b. Aug. 1, 1796	
1797.			
Feb.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barthron	Antie, b. Jan. 7, 1797	
April	Jacob Swartwout Catrina Van Etten	Elizabeth, b. March, 1797	
May 14.	Gideon Van Gordon Elizabeth Ennes	Jacobus, b. June 20, 1796	
	Alexander Ennis Janetie Dewitt	Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1797	
May 18.	George Quick Lena Quick	Caty, b. Feb. 15, 1797	
June 4.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Van Demerck	Rachel, b. May 14, 1797	
	Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Maria, b. April 17, 1797	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	William, b. May 10, 1797	
Sept. 3.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall	Janntie, b. Aug. 7, 1797	Cornelius B. Westbrook Jannetie Westfall
	Wilhelmus Ennes Mary Ennes	Lena, b. Aug. 3, 1797	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	William Johnson, b. July 24, 1797	William Johnson Cortright Blandina Cortright
Sept. 7.	Tobias Hoornbeek Cattrina Van de Merck	Lourance, b. Sept. 24, 1795	
	John Van Sikel Jannitie Rosekrans	Jenneke, b. March 15, 1797	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1797.			
Sept. 7.	Hendrick Cortrecht Cattrina Van Garden	William, b. Aug. 1, 1797	
	James Van Aken Ann Wells	Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1796	
	Baptized by Johannes Duryee, V. D. M.		
Oct. 29.	Benjamin Westbrook Lenah Ennes	Petrus, b. Sept. 30, 1797	
	Daniel Westfall Mariah Westbrook	Cornelius, b. Oct. 7, 1797	
1798.			
June 13.	Edward Wood Caty Brinck	Lany, b. May 16, 1798	Har. Brinck, Lente Van Garden
	John Low Rushe Van Demerck	Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1798	
	Jacob Probasco Sarah Van Woert	Abraham, b. March 28, 1798	
	John William Elizabeth Cortright	Lidia, b. Nov. 28, 1797	
	Josephat Westbrook Elizabeth Cortright	Dedion, b. Nov. —, 1797	
	Simeon Cole Gretie Van Aken	Peter, b. Dec. 17, 1797	
	Samuel Boyd, sworn father Elizabeth Hogteling	Benne Boyd, b, June 16, 1798	
June 24.	Derick Sutphen Caty Van Dyke	Richard, b. June 30, 1798	
	John Van Orman Sarah Depui	Johannes Depui, b. March 29, 1798	
	Baptized by Rev. E. Van Bunschoten		
	James Brinck Arriantje Rooscrans	Andrew Dingeman, b. April 30, 1798	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1798.			
June 24.	Abraham Westbrook Jannetje Van Aaken	Sarah, b. June 14, 1798	Aaron Vredenburg Sarah Van Aaken
	Isaac Evert Mary Davies	John Davies, b. March 23, 1798	Jane Davies
	Christopher Longstreet (Mother not baptized)	Andrew, b. June 8.	
	Abraham Kermer Sarah Carter	Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1797	
	Baptized by Rev. I. M. Horlingen		
Oct. 21.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1798	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1798	
	Adam Myers Navmi Mulliner	Roger, b. Nov. 2, 1797	
		Rebeckah, b. Nov. 22, 1795	
	Bastian Myers Sarah Van Gorden	Johannes, b. July 23, 1798	John Van Gorden, Mary Van Gorden
	Elias Patterson Rusha Brinck	Sarah Patterson, b. Sept. 27, 1798	
	Benjamin Vredenburgh Mary Case	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798	
1800.			
March 9.	Even Beven Caty Carmer	Nicholas, b. Aug. 23, 1798	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Elijah, b. Sept. 8, 1799	
	George Quick Lena Quick	James, b. Feb. 4, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
March 9.	Abraham Hogtelin Lena Wood	Peter, b. Nov. 16, 1799	
	Thomas Decker Jane Case	Caty, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Dingeman	Daniel Dingman, b. Jan. 12, 1800	
	Levi Decker Martha Follet	Hendericus, b. Nov. 8, 1799	
	Jacob Decker Temperance Marsh	Margaret Westbrook, b. Dec. 5, 1799	
	Anthony Van Etten Magdalina Van Etten	Simeon, b. Dec. 10, 1799	
	Derick Sutfin Catherine Van Dyke	Nicholas Arrosmith, b. Jan. 22, 1800	
Aug. 24.	Abraham Westbrook Ann Buckley	Mariah, b. Jan. 19	
	Bastian Myers, Jr. Sarah Van Garden	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1800	
	Evan Bevans Catharine Carmer	James Carmer, b. June 3, 1800	
	David Barthron Mary Van Etten	Hyltie, b. Oct. 28, 1799	
	Isaac Everit Mary Davis	Betsy, b. Feb. 10, 1800	
	Abraham Depuy Sarah McCaby	Benjamin, b. March 12, 1800	
	John Low Rushe Van Demerck	Jeremia Van Demerck, b. Sept. 11, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
Aug. 24.	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Mahala, b. April 24, 1800	
	William I. Cortright Christena Myers	Hannah, b. July 17, 1799	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Christena, b. March 17, 1800	
	Jacob Crasman Esther Begel	Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1799	
	Sovereiyn Hoornbeck Annatie Decker	Blandina, b. Aug. 5, 1800	
	Peter Brinck Jackmyntie McCaby	John McCaby, b. Jan. 21, 1800	
	Stephen Doolittle, absconded Elizabeth Brinck	Peter, b. April 7, 1799	Peter Brinck, Jackemyntie McCaby
	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Roger Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1799	
	Peter Welfelt, absconded Jenneke Barthron	Adam, b. Aug. 4, 1799	Benjamin Fisher, Maria Barthron
	John Van Arnom Sarah Depuy	Benjamin, b. June 1, 1800	
	Jacob Chimer Pheby Wallon	Margaret, b. June 29, 1800	Abraham Skirmer, Margaret Van Ellen
	James Bunel Elizabeth Shimer	Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1799	Jacob Shimer, Pheby Wallon
Sept. 8.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woeltman	Mary, b. June 6, 1800	
	Isaac Decker Rosanna Cortright	Elinor, b. Aug. 13, 1800	
	Gidean Vannalten Blandina Patson	Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1800	
	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfal	Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1800	Samuel Cortreght, Grietyie Westfaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
March 29.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCavy	Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1800	
	Harry Westpertus Dina Westpertus (probably blacks)	William, b. Dec. 3, 1799 Diana, b. Feb. 10, 1801	
	Daniel Van Etten Catherine Decker	Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1800	
	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook	Martinus Westbrook, b. March 18, 1801	
	George Brink Dorcas Doolittle	Jose, b. Jan. 13, 1799 Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1800 Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1795	
	William Johnston Cortright Christian Meyers	Maria, b. May 9, 1801	
	Andrew Decker Mary Dewitt	Christopher, b. Oct. 31, 1800	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Garden	John, b. Feb. 18, 1801	
	John H. Kite Leah Van Der Merk	Maria Dingman, b. Dec. 2, 1800	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook
	Abraham Westbrook Jane Van Aken	Solomon, b. Dec. 28, 1800	Wilhelmus Westbrook, Aaltje Westbrook
	Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Sally, b. March 21, 1801	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Hannah, b. March 4, 1801	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
Aug. 23.	Abraham Westbrook Anna Buckly	Marten, b. —— 19, 1801	
	Peter Bras Susannah Wood, deceased	Sarah, b. June 18, 1797	
	Soverine Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Margaret, b. March 28, 1801.	
	John Williams Elizabeth Cortreght	Grietie, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Peter V. Brinck Lidia Brinck	Areantie, b. Oct. 26, 1800	James Brinck, Areantie Rosekrans
	William Hoogtaling Susannah Cortright	Cornelius Brinck, b. July 4, 1801	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Mary, b. May 2, 1801	
	Christopher Longstreet Elizabeth Fountain	Christopher, b. June 1, 1801	
	Benjamin Brinck Phanny Mulford	George Brinck, b. Feb. 8, 1801	
	James Williams Rhody Heds	Sarah, b. March 11, 1800	
		Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1801	
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Henry Westfall Margaret Brinck	John, b. Oct. 3, 1800	
	Robert Killgore Rachel Kyte	Polly Melford, b. Nov. 29, 1801	
	Abraham Hoogteelen Lena Wood	Ledy, b. Feb. 16, 1802	
	Benjamin Westbrook Lena Ennes	Lena, b. Sept. 2, 1801	

(*To be continued.*)

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 188, of the Record.)

127. Major General Joseph[5] Gorham (Mary[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 29th, 1725; died ——, subsequent to April 29th, 1790; he lived in Barnstable, Mass., and removed to Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in 1750; he was a soldier and a Royalist in the Revolutionary War; he married ——, at ——, to Ann Spry, a lady of English descent by whom he had the following:—

Children, 11 (Gorham), six sons and five daughters.

420 i. Joseph[6].
421 ii. William[6].
422 iii. Amherst[6].
423 iv. James Wolf[6].
424 v. John[6].
425 vi. Benjamin[6].
426 vii. Mary[6].
427 viii. Anna[6].
428 ix. Lydia[6].
429 x. Abigail[6].
430 xi. Charlotte Spry,[6] born ——; died ——, 1807; married, first, ——, at ——, to ——; married, second, Sir John Jackson, by whom she had, amongst others, the following child:

1. Welby Brown[7] Jackson, who married and had a son, Louis d'Aguilar[8] Jackson, born April 20th, 1804.

Joseph[5] Gorham was a distinguished soldier; he was perhaps with his father at Louisburg in 1745; he was a Lieutenant of Rangers under Governor Cornwallis in 1749; and a Captain of Rangers under General Amherst in 1758-9. About this latter date he went to England to endeavor to have the Rangers put in the establishment of the Regular troops; and was the bearer of a letter from General Amherst to Governor Lawrence, dated April 30th, 1760, from which the following is an extract:—

"I send you this by Captain Gorham, who is lately returned from England, where he has been to endeavor to get rank and to get his company put in the establishment; concerning which Lord Barrington has desired my opinion which I have given him as far as relates to Captain Gorham personally, and I make no doubt but he will be promoted, as he is very deserving of it. I have as yet

suspended my judgment in regard to the establishment of his Company. His is certainly the best I have seen of the Rangers; but the best, according to me, is no extraordinary thing. However, if you think that the augmenting of that company, or the establishment of two, would be of any real service or advantage to the Province of Nova Scotia, I shall upon your answer recommend the affair to the Secretary of War."

The establishment of Gorham's Rangers as regular troops under Joseph Gorham as Major Commandant dates from September 25th, 1761. In 1763 his troops were disbanded; and on September of that year he again went to England, and was appointed a member of the Halifax Council, taking his seat on December 20th, 1766. In 1770 he became Lieutenant Governor of Placentia in Newfoundland. In May, 1772, he became a Lieutenant Colonel and in June of that year vacated his seat in the Halifax Council. In 1776 he was in command of Fort Cumberland. May 16, 1782, he became a Colonel; and on April 29th, 1790, he was appointed a Major General, dying soon after, probably.

Hon. George Thacher, in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* gives the first two children of Joseph[5] Gorham, viz:—Joseph[6] and William,[6] as one child named Joseph William[6]; but Amos Otis gives them as I have recorded them, the sons being grouped in sequence and the daughters likewise, with no dates of their respective births.

Ann Spry was a sister of William Spry, Judge of the English Court of Admiralty at Halifax, Nova Scotia. They both came to Nova Scotia with another sister, Emily, arriving at Halifax, September 25th, 1764.

AUTHORITIES.

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 134, 199.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 438.

128. BENJAMIN[5] GORHAM (Mary[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, June 5th, 1726; he resided at Barnstable, where he was a ship master; he died ——, at ——; he married ——, at ——, to Nancy (or Ann) Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass., born ——; died ——. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Hinckley, a ship master of Barnstable (born Braintree, Mass., March 14th, 1713; died ——, in West Indies; married July 11th, 1732), and Hannah (Nightingale) Hinckley.*

Children: 5 (Gorham), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

431 i. James,[6] born ——; died ——; married Charlotte Kneeland; he was a merchant in Cuba, W. I.

Children: 3 (Gorham), 1 son and 2 daughters.

---

* Under record of Mary[4] Thacher (No. 47), her 10th child, Benjamin[5] Gorham (No. 128) is stated to have married twice: 1st to Nancy Hinckley, and 2nd to Ellen Rankin. This statement as to 2nd marriage is incorrect; he only married once, and to Nancy Hinckley.

1. Charlotte,[7] born ——; died ——; married Joseph Palmer, M. D., of Boston, Mass.
2. Matilda,[7] born ——; died ——; married F. P. Leverett of Boston.
3. John G.,[7] born ——; died ——; married Eliza A. Farwell and settled on a farm in Billerica, Mass.

432 ii. Benjamin,[6] born ——; died ——; he was a ship master; he first married ——, at ——, to Nancy Kneeland, born ——; died ——; married, second, to Frances Harrison (daughter of James Harrison), (*Otis' Barnstable Families* says her maiden surname was Harrington), born ——; died ——.

Children, first marriage: 3 (Gorham), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. James Lane,[7] born ——; died ——; married Jerusha Ann Wright; he was a Boston merchant, and lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
2. Ellen,[7] born ——; died ——.
3. Charlotte,[7] born ——; died ——; married H. Fowle.

Child, second marriage: 1 (Gorham), daughter.

4. Lydia,[7] born ——; died ——; married —— Snow.

433 iii. Samuel,[6] born ——; died ——; married, first, ——; married, second, Ellen Rankin. He settled in New York City.

Child by second marriage: 1 (Gorham), daughter.

1. Antoinette,[7] born ——; died ——; married Anthony Hoguet of New York City.

434 iv. John,[6] born ——; died ——, young.

435 v. Nancy,[6] born ——; died ——; married, first, Anthony Glean of Cuba, W. I.; married, second, James Macomb of Matanzas (Otis says Matamoras).

Children, first marriage: 3 (Glean), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Francis,[7] born ——; died ——; married —— Jenkins of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Anita,[7] born ——; died ——; married John Philpot Curran Thompson.
3. James,[7] born ——.

Children, second marriage: 3 (Macomb), 1 son and 2 daughters.

4. Frances,[7] born ——; died ——; married, first, Israel Thorndike, Jr.; married, second, —— Tessane of Cuba, W. I.

5. Thomas,[7] born ——; died ——; married —— Chartrand.
6. Louisa,[7] born ——; died ——; married John Chartrand.

AUTHORITIES

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XIII, pp. 211-12.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.
Otis' Barnstable Familes, Vol. I, p. 438.

129. REV. JOSIAH[5] CROCKER (Desire[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 30th, 1719. Harvard College, 1738; died at Taunton, Mass., August 28th, 1774, "in 55th year of his age", and was buried at Taunton, Mass., gravestone. He married, first, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably), July 28th, 1742, to Rebecca Allyn, born ——, 1723, at Barnstable, Mass.; died September 28th, 1759, at Taunton, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone. She was a daughter of James Allyn (born ——, 1691; died October 8th, 1741; married July 24th, 1712), and Susannah (Lewis) Allyn (born April 17th, 1694; died October 4th, 1753), of Barnstable, Mass. He married, second, November 5th, 1761, at ——, to Hannah Cobb of Attleborough, Mass., daughter of Colonel Thomas Cobb and his wife Lydia (Leonard) Cobb of Attleborough, Mass. Lydia Leonard was daughter of James Leonard (born May 11th, 1677; died January 16th, 1764), and his second wife Lydia (Gulliver) Gulliver (widow of John Gulliver and daughter of Jonathan Gulliver of Milton, Mass.).

Children, first marriage: 7 (Crocker), 6 sons and 1 daughter.

436 i. Josiah,[6] born ——; died ——; married Abigail Leonard (daughter of Zephaniah Leonard).

Children: 5 (Crocker), amongst whom was

1. William Augustus,[7] born ——; died ——; married Sally (Ingell) Richmond (widow of Charles Richmond, and daughter of Captain Jonathan Ingell), by whom he had Children: 3 (Crocker), sons: 1. William,[8] born——; died ——; married —— Thomas (granddaughter of Isaiah Thomas, and sister of B. F. Thomas of Worcester, Mass. 2. Samuel Leonard,[8] born March 31st, 1804; died February 10th, 1883. 3. ——, ——.

437 ii. Benjamin.[6]
438 iii. Allyn.[6]
439 iv. Joseph.[6]
440 v. William.[6]
441 vi. Ebenezer.[6]
442 vii. Rebecca.[6]

Children, by second marriage: 2 (Crocker), 1 son and 1 daughter.

443 viii. Leonard,[6] born October 2nd, 1762.
444 ix. Hannah,[6] born October 18th, 1765.

Rev. Josiah[5] Crocker was the friend of Whitfield and in some traits resembled him. At the early age of 15 he entered College and was ordained at the age of 23. He was of an ardent temperament; zealous and earnest, yet tender and persuasive in his manner. Like other zealous men, he was not always cautious in his expressions. He had many warm friends and some enemies. His call to Taunton was not unanimous, and there were always some who opposed him. He was dismissed from his charge December 1st, 1774, but continued to live in Taunton until his death. His earnest and persuasive manner drew together a large audience when it was known that he was to preach. His granddaughter Hannah M. Crocker was the author of the "Rights of Woman," published in 1818.

A memorial tablet has been erected to commemorate the location of the house of Rev. Josiah[5] Crocker, 1742-1774, on the southeast corner of Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton, Mass. He was the sixth minister of Taunton.

AUTHORITIES

Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 212.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 243-4.
250th Anniversary of Taunton, Mass. (1639-1889), p. 224.
History of Bristol Co., Mass., p. 358.

131. LYDIA[5] OTIS (Hannah[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 20th, 1716-17, at ——; died January 1st, 1807, aged 91, at ——. She married, first, June 26th, 1740, at Colchester, Conn. (by Rev. Ephraim Little, pastor of First Congregational Church of Westchester), to Abner Kellogg, born 1716, about (see age at death and date of death), at Colchester, Conn.; he resided at Colchester, Conn., where he was a farmer, probably; he died at Colchester, Conn., November 18th, 1754, aged 38, and was buried in old burying ground there, gravestone. He was a son of Lieutenant Nathaniel Kellogg (born ——; died ——, 1757, in 86th year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there), and Margaret —— (born ——; died December 13th, 1747, in 71st year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there), of Colchester, Conn. She married, second, March 19th, 1761, at Colchester, Conn. (by Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church, Westchester), to Captain Amos Thomas, born ——, 1696 (see age at death and date of death), of Lebanon, Conn.; he died December 17th, 1781, aged 85, at ——. His occupation and parentage are unknown to me.

Children, first marriage: 7 (Kellogg), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.

445 i. Delight,[6] born April 6th, 1741; died November 8th, 1749, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.

446 ii. Lydia,[6] born January 15th, 1742-3; died April 14th, 1759, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.

447 iii. David,[6] born August 26th, 1744; died March 10th, 1826, at Essex, Vermont; he lived at Colchester, Conn., until 1771, removed to Lee, Mass., in 1786; he removed thence to Essex, Vermont. He married, first, at ——, date of marriage ——, to Elinor Williams, born March 12th, 1747, at Lebanon, Conn.; died May 10th, 1805, at Essex, Vermont. She was a daughter of Isaiah Williams and Jerusha (——) Williams of Lebanon, Conn. He married, second, January 20th, 1807, at ——, to Sarah Redington Tyler of Vergennes, Vermont, who died April 12th, 1844, aged 86.

Children, by first marriage: 11 (Kellogg), 4 sons and 7 daughters (including 1 daughter, Adosia, who was adopted).

1. Lydia,[7] born October 4th, 1766, at Colchester, baptized there June 5th, 1768; died ——; married —— Pierce.
2. Rhoda,[7] born September 24th, 1768, at Colchester, baptized there October 2nd, 1768; died ——; married Stephen Lawrence, and had 1 child.
3. Russell,[7] born June 1st, 1770, at Colchester, Baptized there July 8th, 1770; died April 16th, 1845, at Essex, Vermont; married February 21st, 1796, to Elizabeth Atherton of Athol, Mass., born February 19th, 1768; died September 18th, 1857, and had 9 children.
4. Adosia[7] (adopted), born March 27th, 1772, at Colchester; died October 6th, 1808; married January 31st, 1795, to Ichabod Post, born Hebron, Conn., August 31st, 1768. He was of Middlefield and Hinsdale, Mass.; 6 children.
5. David,[7] born January 5th, 1775, at Lee, Mass., died September 26th, 1848; he lived at Essex, Vermont, and Massena, N. Y.; married February 16th, 1806, to Maria Henrietta Wells of Jericho, Vermont; born December 17th, 1778; died March ——, 1879; 5 children.
6. Wealthy,[7] born May 15th, 1777, at Lee, Mass.; died June 14th, 1815, at Essex, Vt.,

445 i. Delight,[6] born April 6th, 1741; died November 8th, 1749, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.

446 ii. Lydia,[6] born January 15th, 1742-3; died April 14th, 1759, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.

447 iii. David,[6] born August 26th, 1744; died March 10th, 1826, at Essex, Vermont; he lived at Colchester, Conn., until 1771, removed to Lee, Mass., in 1786; he removed thence to Essex, Vermont. He married, first, at ——, date of marriage ——, to Elinor Williams, born March 12th, 1747, at Lebanon, Conn.; died May 10th, 1805, at Essex, Vermont. She was a daughter of Isaiah Williams and Jerusha (——) Williams of Lebanon, Conn. He married, second, January 20th, 1807, at ——, to Sarah Redington Tyler of Vergennes, Vermont, who died April 12th, 1844, aged 86.

Children, by first marriage: 11 (Kellogg), 4 sons and 7 daughters (including 1 daughter, Adosia, who was adopted).

1. Lydia,[7] born October 4th, 1766, at Colchester, baptized there June 5th, 1768; died ——; married —— Pierce.
2. Rhoda,[7] born September 24th, 1768, at Colchester, baptized there October 2nd, 1768; died ——; married Stephen Lawrence, and had 1 child.
3. Russell,[7] born June 1st, 1770, at Colchester, Baptized there July 8th, 1770; died April 16th, 1845, at Essex, Vermont; married February 21st, 1796, to Elizabeth Atherton of Athol, Mass., born February 19th, 1768; died September 18th, 1857, and had 9 children.
4. Adosia[7] (adopted), born March 27th, 1772, at Colchester; died October 6th, 1808; married January 31st, 1795, to Ichabod Post, born Hebron, Conn., August 31st, 1768. He was of Middlefield and Hinsdale, Mass.; 6 children.
5. David,[7] born January 5th, 1775, at Lee, Mass., died September 26th, 1848; he lived at Essex, Vermont, and Massena, N. Y.; married February 16th, 1806, to Maria Henrietta Wells of Jericho, Vermont; born December 17th, 1778; died March ——, 1879; 5 children.
6. Wealthy,[7] born May 15th, 1777, at Lee, Mass.; died June 14th, 1815, at Essex, Vt.,

where she is buried; married at Jericho, Vt., December 26th, 1799, to John Frederick Aubery of Jericho, born England —— 17, ——; died December ——, 1852; 7 children.

7. Hannah,[7] born July 18th, 1779, at Lee, Mass.; died October 14th, 1848, aged 69, and was buried at Essex, Vt.; married ——, 1815 (about), to John Frederick Aubery (her brother-in-law, her deceased sister Hannah's husband), born ——, England; died December ——, 1852, at New Haven, Conn. Child: 1 daughter.

8. Ira,[7] born July 10th, 1781, at Essex, Vt.; died before September 24th, 1828, at Detroit, Mich.; married to Nancy Mathews and had 4 children. His widow married, second, to Daniel Tilden.

9. Otis,[7] born March 23rd, 1783, at Lee, Mass.; died July 31st, 1833, at Essex, Vt.; married, first, December 4, 1806, to Mabel Thompson (daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Aplin) Thompson), born August 17th, 1786; died ——, 1830. He married, second, January 25th, 1830, to Almeda Butler. He was a farmer and deacon in Essex, Vt., Congregational Church for 30 years; 6 children by first wife.

10. Laura,[7] born ——; died ——; not married.

11. Nancy,[7] born ——; died ——; married ——, 1812, Ebenezer E. Thompson (son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Aplin) Thompson of Swansey and Essex, Vt.), born Smithfield, R. I., November 25th, 1785; died Essex, Vt., July 17th, 1862. He was a farmer and brickmaker in Essex, Vt. He married, second, February 7th, 1832, to Mercy Cole. Children, by first marriage, 10; by second marriage, 2.

Hine's Lebanon says that Isaiah Williams (son of Daniel and Lydia (Abel) Williams) was born in Lebanon, Conn., March 1st, 1715; and *Bailey's Conn. Marriages,* Vol. II., p. 41, says that Isaiah Williams married at Lebanon, Conn., July 12th, 1738, to Lucy Roberts.

448 iv. Capt. Abner,[6] born November 9th, 1746, baptized November 16th, 1746; died July 24th, 1821, in 76th year, at Colchester, Conn.; he was a tanner and farmer and lived at Colchester; he married at Lebanon (Bozrahville), Conn., November

24th, 1768, to Lydia Bartlett (his first cousin, No. 467) of Windsor, Conn.; born May 6th, 1748, at ——; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of Deacon Ichabod and Desire (Otis) Bartlett of Windsor, Conn.

Children: 11 (Kellogg), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Colchester, Conn.

1. Ichabod,[7] born September 21st, 1769; died March 2nd, 1770, at Colchester, Conn.
2. (daughter),[7] born January 6th, 1771; died January 7th, 1771, at Colchester, Conn.
3. (son),[7] born December 30th, 1773; died December 30th, 1773, at Colchester, Conn.
4. Molly,[7] born August 30th, 1775; died ——, at or near Colchester, Conn; married April 24th, 1817, to Capt. John Ackley of Colchester, Conn. No issue.
5. Margaret,[7] born October 7th, 1777; died ——, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married ——, 1847, to —— Tillotson, as his second wife.
6. Seth Bartlett,[7] born April 5th, 1780; died August 25th, 1826, in Manlius, N. Y.; married March 31st, 1803, to Frances Wattles (daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Otis) Wattles); children: 11.
7. Abner,[7] born July 12th, 1782; died February 1st, 1787, at Colchester and buried there.
8. Otis,[7] born July 20th, 1785; died July ——, 1856, in Syracuse, N. Y.; married March 18th, 1818, to Mary Watrous (daughter of Theodore Watrous), born ——, 1795; died March 28, 1855, aged 60. He was a farmer in Colchester and in 1827 removed to Cazenovia, N. Y.
   Children: 7, first 4 born in Colchester; rest born in Cazenovia, N. Y.
9. Lucy,[7] born October 23rd, 1786; died ——; not married.
10. Lydia,[7] born September 15th, 1788; died February 2nd, 1789, at Colchester, and buried there.
11. Sophia,[7] born September 19th, 1790; died February 8th, 1818; not married.

449 v. Ezekiel,[6] born September 17th, 1748; baptized September 25th, 1748; he lived at Colchester until 1771, removed to Great Barrington, Mass., and in 1786-7 removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; he was a farmer and soldier in Revolutionary War; he died at Otsego, N. Y., July 7th, 1823;

24th, 1768, to Lydia Bartlett (his first cousin, No. 467) of Windsor, Conn.; born May 6th, 1748, at ——; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of Deacon Ichabod and Desire (Otis) Bartlett of Windsor, Conn.

Children: 11 (Kellogg), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Colchester, Conn.

1. Ichabod,[7] born September 21st, 1769; died March 2nd, 1770, at Colchester, Conn.
2. (daughter),[7] born January 6th, 1771; died January 7th, 1771, at Colchester, Conn.
3. (son),[7] born December 30th, 1773; died December 30th, 1773, at Colchester, Conn
4. Molly,[7] born August 30th, 1775; died ——, at or near Colchester, Conn; married April 24th, 1817, to Capt. John Ackley of Colchester, Conn. No issue.
5. Margaret,[7] born October 7th, 1777; died ——, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married ——, 1847, to —— Tillotson, as his second wife.
6. Seth Bartlett,[7] born April 5th, 1780; died August 25th, 1826, in Manlius, N. Y.; married March 31st, 1803, to Frances Wattles (daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Otis) Wattles); children: 11.
7. Abner,[7] born July 12th, 1782; died February 1st, 1787, at Colchester and buried there.
8. Otis,[7] born July 20th, 1785; died July ——, 1856, in Syracuse, N. Y.; married March 18th, 1818, to Mary Watrous (daughter of Theodore Watrous), born ——, 1795; died March 28, 1855, aged 60. He was a farmer in Colchester and in 1827 removed to Cazenovia, N. Y.
   Children: 7, first 4 born in Colchester; rest born in Cazenovia, N. Y.
9. Lucy,[7] born October 23rd, 1786; died ——; not married.
10. Lydia,[7] born September 15th, 1788; died February 2nd, 1789, at Colchester, and buried there.
11. Sophia,[7] born September 19th, 1790; died February 8th, 1818; not married.

449 v. Ezekiel,[6] born September 17th, 1748; baptized September 25th, 1748; he lived at Colchester until 1771, removed to Great Barrington, Mass., and in 1786-7 removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; he was a farmer and soldier in Revolutionary War; he died at Otsego, N. Y., July 7th, 1823;

he married, first, at Colchester, May 30th, 1771, to Elishaba Wells, born September 5th, 1751, at ——; died January 9th, 1777, at —— (daughter of Elisha Wells and —— (——) Wells of Colchester, Conn.). Elisha Wells died August 31st, 1751, and was buried at Colchester, September 1st, 1751, aged "in 31st year". Ezekiel[6] (Kellogg) married, second, in Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Conn., April 1st, 1779, to Mrs. Philotha (Clark) Tracy (widow of —— Tracy and daughter of —— Clark).

Children, first marriage: 3 (Kellogg), sons, all born in Great Barrington, Mass.

1. Wells,[7] born March 10th, 1772; died January 28th, 1862, at Ashland, Ohio, from effects of a fall; married November 12th, 1794, to Mary Sage, born August 13th, 1775; died December 24th, 1853; he was a ship carpenter. He lived at Oswegatchie till 1825, when he removed to Ashland, Ohio, where he was a Mayor and Justice of the Peace, and a soldier in War of 1812. 6 children.
2. Silas,[7] born February 15th, 1775; died February 16th, 1824, accidentally shot at Oswegatchie, N. Y.; married at Wilmington, Vt., August 12th, 1808, to Sophia Lamb of Wilmington, Vt., born February 13th, 1787; died March 13th, 1827, at Wilmington, Vt. (daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Hamilton) Lamb of Halifax, Vt.). He removed to Wilmington, Vt., and in 1831 removed to Oswegatchie, N. Y., where he was a merchant.
   Children: 7, first 3 born in Wilmington, Vt., and rest born in Oswegatchie, N. Y.
3. (son),[7] born January 3rd, 1777; died January 3rd, 1777.

Children, second marriage: 6 (Kellogg), 5 sons and 1 daughter, first 4 born in Great Barrington, Mass., rest born in Otsego. N. Y.

4. Elishaba,[7] born February 23rd, 1780; died March 1st, 1847; married December 1st, 1796, to Isaac Williams, born April 5th, 1777, at Lebanon, Conn.; died November 9th, 1860. He was a son of John and Mercy (Lee) Williams. He removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Otsego, N. Y., in 1786. He was a farmer and sheriff of Otsego County, N. Y., and had 14 children.

5. Tracy,[7] born August 31, 1782; died April 23rd, 1876, aged 94; married Esther Brown, born ——; died April 30th, 1855, aged 68. He resided at Otsego, N. Y., 90 years; he was a farmer and a carpenter and had a saw-mill; 5 children.
6. John, 1st,[7] born December 8th, 1783; died March 29th, 1788.
7. Jared,[7] born August 27th, 1785; died March 23rd, 1788.
8. Charles,[7] born January 17th, 1787; died October 6th, 1867, at Otsego, N. Y., where he lived all his life; he was a blacksmith; he married Lucy Williams (daughter of Price Williams). She died May 1st, 1859, aged 70. No children.
9. John, 2nd,[7] born May 25th, 1790; died January 15th, 1862, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; married January 18th, 1813, Hannah Wattles (daughter of Charles Wattles), born September 9, 1793; died January 20th, 1866. He was a farmer and lived and died upon the homestead three miles from Cooperstown, N. Y., where his father settled in 1786. 8 children.

450 vi. Margaret,[6] born January 16th, 1751-2; died December 24th, 1794; married January 23, 1771, at Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Conn., to John Ellis (son of Daniel Ellis) of Norwich, Conn., by whom she had 2 children (Ellis), both born at Norwich, Conn., viz.:

1. Damaras,[7] born November 23rd, 1771.
2. Abner,[7] born September 12th, 1773.

451 vii. Ezra,[6] born September 5th, 1754; died September 29th, 1833, at Great Barrington, Mass. He lived in Colchester, Conn., until 1771, and removed to Great Barrington, Mass. He was Deputy Sheriff of Great Barrington and a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married April 30th, 1779, at Great Barrington, to Mary Whiting (daughter of Lieut. Gamaliel and Anna (Gillett) Whiting of Great Barrington), born December 11th, 1758; died May 11th, 1837, at Great Barrington.

Children: 10 (Kellogg), 2 sons and 8 daughters, all born at Great Barrington, Mass.

1. Anastasia Lukens,[7] born February (or March) 29, 1780; died May 4th, 1837, at

Lockport, N. Y.; married at Great Barrington, October 19th, 1800, to Mark Hopkins (her cousin), born Great Barrington, June 29th, 1779; died November 27th, 1828, at St. Clair, Mich. He was a son of Moses and Anna (Whiting) Hopkins. He removed to Henderson, N. Y., in 1805. He was a Captain of Volunteers in War of 1812, and state representative. He removed with his family to St. Clair, Mich., in 1824, and was Judge of Probate and Postmaster there. 7 children, first 2 born in Great Barrington and rest born in Henderson, N. Y.

2. Henry,[7] born February 7th, 1782; died October 15th, 1805, at Albany, N. Y.; married April 16th, 1805, to Lucy Riley. No issue.
3. Frances,[7] born April 11th, 1784; died April 27th, 1827. Not married.
4. Bernice Whiting,[7] born July 6th, 1786; died August 20th, 1823; married at Great Barrington, June 7th, 1818, to Aaron Kellogg (son of Col. Aaron Kellogg), as his second wife; he born Canaan, Conn., August 13th, 1773. No children.
5. Mary,[7] born November 12th, 1789; died June 26th, 1872. Not married. (Twins.)
6. Sarah,[7] born November 12th, 1789; died September 5th, 1862. Not married. (Twins.)
7. Augustus,[7] born September 23rd, 1792; died October 14th, 1793.
8. Lydia Ann,[7] born October 10th, 1793; died February 9th, 1865, at Great Barrington; married August 16th, 1816, William Sherwood of New York City (son of Ensign Jehiel Sherwood of Greenfield, Conn.); born February 27th, 1786; died October 12th, 1871, aged 86. 5 children.
9. Nancy, 1st,[7] born October 17th, 1795; died October 13th, 1796.
10. Nancy, 2nd,[7] born November 21st, 1798; died March 2nd, 1877; not married.

AUTHORITIES

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, p. 293.
Early Conn. Marriages, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. III, p. 98.
Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs, pp. 14-15-16-20.
Kellogg Family in Old Word and New, Vol. I, p. 90.

132. HANNAH[6] OTIS (Hannah[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John[3], Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 29th, 1717-18, at ——; died June 12th, 1752, at ——; married November 6th, 1735,

at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church of Westchester, to Benajah McCall of Lebanon, Conn., born ——; died ——.

Children: 3 (McCall), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Lebanon, Conn.

452 i. Faith,[6] born February 12th, 1737; died ——; married Asa Harris, July 23rd, 1761, at Colchester, Conn.

453 ii. Nathaniel,[6] born September 25th, 1740.

454 iii. Delight,[6] born March 19th, 1744.

AUTHORITIES

Early Conn. Marriages, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. III, p. 98.
History of Lebanon, Conn., by O. D. Hine, p. 165.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, p. 293.
Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs, p. 20.

133. DOROTHY[5] OTIS (Hannah[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 16th, 1721, at ——; died October 20th, 1794, at ——; married, first, December 13th, 1737, at Colchester, Conn., to Asahel (Asa) Bigelow, born September 3rd, 1720, at Colchester, Conn.; he resided at Colchester, and was a farmer; he died at Colchester, Conn., October 9th, 1754, "in 35th year," and was buried there in old burying-ground. He was a son of John Bigelow (born Watertown, Mass., December 20th, 1681; died Colchester, Conn., March 8th, 1770; will dated May 18th, 1769; married November 4th, 1709), and his second wife Sarah (Bigelow) Bigelow (daughter of Jonathan Bigelow) (born ——; died October 13th, 1754, in 75th year), of Colchester, Conn.

Dorothy[5] Otis married, second, October 12th, 1762, at Colchester, Conn., by the Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church, to Isaac Day, born May 17th, 1713, at Colchester, Conn.; he was a farmer and resided at Colchester, Conn.; he died March 7th, 1765, "in his 52nd year," at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there in old burying ground. He was a son of John Day (born ——; died October 17th, 1754, "in 77th year," at Colchester), and —— (——) Day (born ——; died May 12th, 1714), of Colchester, Conn.

Dorothy[5] Otis married, third, ——, at ——, to Joseph Langwill (or Langrell).

Children, first marriage: 9 (Bigelow), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.

455 i. Asa, 1st,[6] born October 31st, 1738; died September 18th, 1754, in 16th year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there; not married.

456 ii. Jonathan,[6] born August 10th, 1740; died January 13th, 1823, "in 83rd year," at Colchester; married May 24th, 1759, at ——, to Elizabeth (Betty) Otis, born ——, at ——; died at Col-

chester, August 31st, 1821, "in her 86th year". She was a daughter of James Otis (born Scituate, Mass., ——, 1692; died Saybrook, Conn., ——, 1754; married June, ——, 1728, at Montville, Conn.), and Sarah (Tudor) Otis (born ——; died at Colchester, February 15th, 1788, aged 91).

The will of *Mary* Otis was proved March 4th, 1788, and it mentions amongst others her daughter *Elizabeth,* wife of Jonathan Bigelow; but *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II., pp. 288 and 294, says that James and Sarah (Tudor) Otis were the parents of Betty Otis, who married Jonathan Bigelow.

Children: 8 (Bigelow), 2 sons and 6 daughters; all born at Colchester, Conn.

1. Delight,[7] born December 24th, 1759.
2. Dorothy,[7] born February 3rd, 1761.
3. James,[7] born March 16th, 1764; died November 23rd, 1840; married Ann ——, who died October 25th, 1825, aged 62.
4. Alice,[7] born March 21, 1766; died December 13th, 1776.
5. Betty,[7] born June ——, 1768.
6. Sarah Tudor,[7] born March 2nd, 1771.
7. Eunice,[7] born June 30th, 1773.
8. Jonathan,[7] born August 11th, 1775; died May 22nd, 1793.

457 iii. Dorothy,[6] born September 2nd, 1742; died December 26th, 1761, at ——; married at Colchester, March 16th (or 19th), 1761, to Jonathan Robbins.

458 iv. Sarah,[6] born November 13th, 1744; died ——; married, first, November 19th, 1761, at Colchester, Conn., to Elias Ransom; she married, second, ——, at ——, to —— Hopkins.

459 v. Otis,[6] born January 4th (or 24th), 1746-7; died September 10th, 1832; married, first, Lydia Loomis; married, second, Betsey Bartlett.

460 vi. Betty, 1st,[6] born February 8th, 1749; died January 28th, 1751-2, "in 3rd year," at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.

461 vii. Delight,[6] born February 25th, 1751; died September 28th, 1754, "in 4th year," at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.

462 viii. Betty, 2nd,[6] born March 21st, 1753; died ——; married Captain Simon Abell of Goshen, Conn.

463 ix. Asa, 2nd,[6] born May 12th, 1755; died July 28th, 1830; married Lydia Newton.

On December 3rd, 1754, administration was granted to Dorothy[5] (Otis) Bigelow of Colchester on the estate of her late husband, Asa Bigelow, deceased. On April 3rd, 1770, the estate was divided between the sons, Jonathan, Otis and Asa, and daughters, Sarah and Betty.

Children, by second marriage: 3 (Day), sons.

464 x. Charles.[6]
465 xi. Daniel.[6]
466 xii. John.[6]

Children, by third marriage: none that are known of.

AUTHORITIES

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, pp. 93, 288, 294.
Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. III, p. 103; Vol. I, p. 70.
Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs, pp. 2, 3, 9, 20.
Bigelow Genealogy, by G. B. Howe, pp. 42, 72, 73.

134. DESIRE[5] OTIS (Hannah[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 20th, 1723; died ——; at ——; married October 29th, 1748, at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little, First Congregational Church, to Deacon Ichabod Bartlett, born Lebanon, Conn., October 17th (or 20th), 1723; died ——; he was a farmer and a deacon in the church. He resided at Lebanon and Windsor, Conn. He was a son of Josiah Bartlett and his wife Mary (or Mercy) Chandler (daughter of Zebulon and Elizabeth (Alden) Chandler) of Lebanon, Conn.

Children: 8 (Bartlett), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Lebanon, Conn.

467 i. Lydia,[6] born May 6, 1748 (or 49); died ——, at ——; married at Lebanon (Bozrahville), Conn., November 24th, 1768, to Captain Abner Kellogg (her first cousin, No. 448), born November 9th, 1746; died July 24th, 1821. For completion of this record, see record of Captain Abner Kellogg, No. 448.

468 ii. Desire,[6] born April 24th, 1750; died ——; married Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Conn.

469 iii. Judah,[6] born June 15th, 1752; died ——; married Luna Abell of Lebanon, Conn.

470 iv. John,[6] born September 24th (or 29th), 1754; died August 2nd (or 6th), 1831, at East Windsor, Conn.; married at Lebanon, Conn., ——, 1774, to Desire Loomis, born Lebanon, Conn., July 10th, 1754; died February 16th, 1821. She was a daughter of Lieut. Thomas Loomis (born Lebanon, Conn., ——, 1714; died Lebanon, ——, 1792; married ——, 1734), and Susannah (Clark) Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn. John[6] Bart-

lett resided at Lebanon and East Windsor, Conn.; he was a deacon in the church.

Children: 8 (Bartlett), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Lebanon, Conn.

1. Ruby,[7] born November 17th, 1775; died April 27th, 1791. Not married.
2. Shubael,[7] born April 2nd, 1778; died June 6th, 1854, aged 76; married at Hartford, Conn., January 19th, 1803, to Fanny Leffingwell, born Norwich, Conn., September 23rd, 1778; died August 28th, 1864, aged 85. He was pastor of East Windsor, Conn., Congregational Church. Yale College, 1800. 9 children.
3. Hannah,[7] born February 29th, 1780; died August 22nd, 1803.
4. Loomis,[7] born March 23rd, 1782; died December 20th, 1805.
5. John,[7] born August 16th, 1784; died April 25th, 1866, at Avon, Conn.; married September 12th, 1812, to Jane Golden, born Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 12th, 1797; died at Avon, Conn., December 3rd, 1869. He was of Yale College, 1801. Pastor of Congregational Church at Avon, Conn. 11 children.
6. Mary,[7] born October ——, 1786; died ——, 1865; married ——, 1803, Deacon Charles Sexton of Ellington, Conn. 11 children.
7. Lucy,[7] born June 2nd, 1790; died March 15th, 1840, at East Windsor, Conn.
8. Seth C.,[7] born October 26th, 1796; died May ——, 1830; married, first, Laura Butler of Lebanon, Conn., by whom he had 3 children; married, second, —— Dimmock.

471 v. Hannah,[6] born May 24th, 1757; died ——; married John Shapley of New London, Conn.

472 vi. Molly,[6] born April 4th, 1760; died——; married Hallet Gallup. No children.

473 vii. Lucy,[6] born December 19th, 1763; died ——; married Andrew Champion.

474 viii. Seth,[6] born June 18th, 1766; died ——; married Althea Ripley.

AUTHORITIES

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, p. 293.
Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs, p. 20.
Early Conn., Marriages, Vol. III, p. 100.
Kellogg's in Old World and New, Vol. I, p. 173.
History of Lebanon, Conn., by O. D. Hine, p. 145.
Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn., Vol. II, pp. 64-5.

136. JOHN[5] OTIS (Hannah[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 1st, 1728 (according to Town Records), or June 4th, 1727 (according to Family Bible). He resided at Colchester, Conn., where he was a farmer and land surveyor and held numerous town offices. He died at Colchester, Conn., of apoplexy, October 24th, 1804, aged 77, and was buried there. He married at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church, on December 20th, 1750, to Prudence Taintor, born Colchester, Conn., August 20th (or December 9th), 1729; died at Colchester, June 7th (or 17th), 1823, "at the advanced age of 94," and was buried there. She was a daughter of Michael Taintor (born ——; died ——; married December 3rd, 1712), and Uniss (Eunice) (Foot) Taintor of Colchester, Conn.

Children: 12 (Otis), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.

475 i. Hannah,[6] born February 29th, 1752; died ——, 1790, aged 38; married at Colchester, Conn., November 5th, 1778, to Martin Kellogg (as his second wife), born ——, baptized at ——, March 29th, 1741. He resided at Lyme, Conn.; he died at Lyme, Conn., November 28th, 1789. He was a son of Jonathan Kellogg (born September 18th, 1712; died July 10th, 1745), and Mary (Niles) Kellogg (born June 20, 1716), daughter of John Niles of Lyme, Conn.; Mary (Niles) Kellogg married, second, July 7th, 1746, to Reynold Marvin.

Children: 4 (Kellogg), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Sarah,[7] born ——; died ——; married Amasa Foot, her cousin.
2. Fanny,[7] born ——; died ——; married a Methodist minister.
3. William,[7] born ——; died ——, young.
4. Asa,[7] born ——; died ——.

Martin Kellogg's first wife was Sarah Treadway, born March 31st, 1742; died January 26th, 1778; she was a daughter of Josiah and Eunice (Foote) Treadway.

476 ii. Nathaniel,[6] born June 19th, 1753; died March 18th, 1834, aged 81; he resided at Colchester, Conn., and Hartford, Conn., and settled at New London, Conn. He was a Captain of Militia; took oath of fidelity September 19th, 1780; and was land surveyor of New London County, Conn. He married at ——, November 5th, 1778, to Mary Foot, born ——; died ——, aged 84. She was a daughter of Israel Foot.

Children: 3 (Otis), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Asa,[7] born ——; died ——; resided at New London, Conn.
2. Daughter,[7] born ——; died ——; resided at New London, Conn.
3. Daughter,[7] born ——; died ——; resided at New London, Conn.

477 iii. Sarah,[6] born May 24th, 1755; died ——, 1781, of consumption, aged 26; married at Colchester, November 5th, 1778, to Israel Foot, Jr. (son of Israel Foot).

Children: 2 (Foot), daughters.

1. Sarah, 1st,[7] born ——; died ——, in infancy.
2. Sarah, 2nd,[7] born February 1st, 1781; died ——; married —— Hale.

478 iv. Ann,[6] born March 15th, 1757; died ——, 1837, aged 80; at Rochester, N. Y. She was blind and while living with her daughter her clothing caught fire, causing her death. She married at Colchester, October 19th, 1777, to Daniel Wattles of Lebanon, Conn.; he was born at Colchester, Conn., November 5th, 1755; died ——. He was a son of William Wattles (married May 29th, 1735), and Abigail (Denison) Wattles, of Lebanon, Conn.

Children: 11 (Wattles), several of whom died in infancy.

479 v. John Thacher,[6] born October 31st, 1758; died at Colchester, September 18th, 1842, on Sunday, aged 84, and was buried there. He was a Deacon and a soldier in Revolutionary War. He married at Colchester, September 29th, 1782, to Louisa Pomeroy, born ——, 1760 (see age at death and date of death); died at Colchester, December 3rd, 1837, aged 77, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Deacon Noah and Irene (Northam) Pomeroy of Colchester, Conn., who were married April 24th, 1748.

Children: 7 (Otis), amongst whom were the following 3:

1. Charles P.,[7] born ——; died January 7th, 1837. Yale College, 1829. He was principal of Bacon Academy for 10 years.
2. Israel Taintor,[7] born ——; died ——, 1889; William College, 1828, M. A.; Andover Theological Seminary, 1834; minister at Rye, N. H.

3. Eunice,[7] born ——; died December 30th, 1814, in 21st year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there; not married.
4. ——.[7]
5. ——.[7]
6. ——.[7]
7. ——.[7]

480 vi. Charles,[6] born October 29th, 1760; died October ——, 1844, aged 84, at Hamilton, N. Y.; married ——, at ——, to Elizabeth (Gould) Sweetland (widow of —— Sweetland of East Haddam, Conn.). He lived at Colchester, Conn., and took oath of fidelity there December 17th, 1782; he removed and settled at Hamilton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Hannah,[7] born ——; died ——; married John Blish.
2. Charles G.,[7] born ——; died;; he lived at Earlville, N. Y., and was a Justice of the Peace.

481 vii. Prudence,[6] born November 23rd, 1762; died——; (she was living at Colchester, Conn., in 1850); married ——, at ——, to Ambrose Dutton, born ——, 1759; died October 28th, 1841, aged 82.

Children: 7 (Dutton), 5 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Epaphroditus.[7]
2. Phebe.[7]
3. Sophia.[7]
4. Francis.[7]
5. Russell.[7]
6. Ambrose.[7]
7. James.[7]

482 viii. Marcy,[6] born September 17th, 1764; died ——, 1813; married, first, Daniel Cone, by whom she had 2 children; she married, second, Dr. Amos Skeel of Williamstown, Mass., by whom she had 4 children.

483 ix. James,[6] born June 6th, 1767; he lived at Colchester and was made a freeman there in 1792; died March 2nd, 1845; he married November 18th, 1792, to Dorothy Foot, who died ——, 1848.

Children: 2 (Otis):

1. John Nelson,[7] born ——; died ——, young.
2. James Foot,[7] born ——; died April 5th, 1846; married Eliza H—— Hammond, and left children; he was a talented musician.

484 x. Eunice,[6] born November 28th, 1770; died —— (in 1850 she was living in Eaton, N. Y.); married Daniel Gardner, by whom she had 6 children, 3 sons and 3 daughters.

485 xi. David,[6] born August 20th, 1773; died May 13th, 1847; married Fanny Fowler, born Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Conn., June 28th, 1783. She was a daughter of Captain Amos and Rebecca (Dewey) Fowler of Lebanon, Conn.

Children: 8 (Otis), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.

1. Alfred,[7] born ——; died ——; married Sophia Jane Worthington, who died October 7th, 1849, aged 43, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there; by her he had 1 daughter. 1. Laura Emmeline[8] Otis, born ——; died September 1st, 1842, aged 5 years and 10 months.
2. Clarissa.[7]
3. Rhoda Emmeline,[7] born ——; died ——, 1843; married Ambrose Dutton and left 1 son.
4. Orrin F.,[7] born ——; died ——. Yale College, 1840; a minister of the Congregational Church at Chepachet, R. I.
5. Benjamin F.,[7] born ——; died ——; married Frances Jane Clark.
6. Harriet Newell,[7] born ——; died ——; married Russell Dutton.
7. Horatio Nelson,[7] born July 24th, 1816; died May 7th, 1881, at Yonkers, N. Y.; married December 27th, 1853, to Margaret Bigelow Bradford of Newburgh, N. Y.; born ——; died ——, 1879.
   7 children: 4 sons and 3 daughters.
8. Sarah,[7] born ——; died ——.

486 xii. Amos,[6] born April 18th, 1776; died October 17th, 1857, "in 82nd year," at Colchester, and was buried there. He married —— Huntly.

John[5] Otis lived at Colchester, Conn., on the estate he received from his parents in 1769.

AUTHORITIES

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. II, p. 293; IV, pp. 146-7-8; VIII, p. 196; XLI, p. 419.
Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. III, pp. 101, 107, 108.
Colchester, Conn., Records, by C. M. Taintor, p. 91.
Hist. of Lebanon, Conn., by O. D. Hine, p. 173.
Colchester Epitaphs, p. 19.

138. MERCY[5] OTIS, born July 2nd (or 3rd), 1734; died ——; married at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little, First Congregational Church, December 14th, 1752, to Nathaniel Bartlett, born Lebanon, Conn., November 27th, 1727; died ——; he resided at Lebanon (Goshen), Conn. He was a son of Josiah and Mercy (or Mary) (Chandler) Bartlett of Lebanon, Conn.

AUTHORITIES

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, p. 293.
Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. III, p. 101.
Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs, p. 20.
History of Lebanon, Conn., p. 145.

140. JOSEPH[5] THACHER (Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., September 10th, 1726; he resided at Yarmouth, and was a blacksmith; he died at Yarmouth, Mass., December 24th, 1771. Letters of administration on his estate was granted April 9th, 1772, to his brother David[5] Thacher. He married at Yarmouth, Mass., July 27th, 1749, to Abigail Hawes (sister of Ebenezer Hawes), born Yarmouth, Mass., September 16th, 1730; died June 21st, 1789, "in her 59th year." She was a daughter of Ebenezer Hawes (born Yarmouth, July 15th, 1705; died ——; married January 16th, 1728-9) and Sarah (Hedge) Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 8 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+487 i. Solomon,[6] born April 3rd, 1750; died October 25th, 1798; married Susannah Crosby.
+488 ii. Peleg,[6] born November 22nd, 1751; died August 12th, 1817; married Mercy Matthews.
+489 iii. Ebenezer,[6] born June 2nd, 1754; died April 1st, 1831; married Tamsen Taylor.
+490 iv. Lydia,[6] born January 22nd, 1756; died March 9th, 1838; married Charles Hallett.
491 v. Isaac,[6] born September 6th, 1757; died ——; not married.
+492 vi. Joseph,[6] born April 16th, 1759; died ——; married Abigail Gorham.
+493 vii. Sarah,[6] born May 10th, 1761; died July 27th, 1847; married Joseph Vincent.
494 viii. Temperance,[6] born December 22nd, 1762; died June 14th, 1791.
495 ix. Daniel,[6] born April 29th, 1765; died ——, young.
+496 x. Barnabas,[6] born August 26th, 1768; died September 26th, 1836; married Mary Howes.
497 xi. Ezekiel,[6] born January 26th, 1772; died ——, 1785. Not married.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 38, 44.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
Archibald Gourlay Thacher, N. Y. City.

142. HON. DAVID[5] THACHER (Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., March 14th, 1730; died at Yarmouth, November 9th, 1801, aged 72, and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. He married at ——, January 1st, 1754, to Abigail Russell, born ——, 1727 (see age

at death and date of death), at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Yarmouth, April 25th, 1803, aged 76, and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Dr. John and Mehitable (Lothrop) Russell, of Barnstable, Mass. Mehitable Lothrop was the daughter of Hon. Joseph and Abigail (Childs) Lothrop of Barnstable, who were married January 14th, 1695.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, only 1 of whom, David, 2nd,[6] Jr., reached maturity.

498 i. Mehitable, 1st,[6] born February 12th, 1760; died April 24th, 1764, "in her 5th year," at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone.

499 ii. David, 1st,[6] born ——; died ——, before reaching maturity.

500 iii. Judah, 1st,[6] born ——; died ——, before reaching maturity.

501 iv. Judah, 2nd,[6] born ——; died ——, before reaching maturity.

502 v. Mehitable, 2nd,[6] born ——; died ——, before reaching maturity.

+503 vi. David, 2nd,[6] born June 10th, 1767; died October 17th, 1830; married, first, Sarah Gray; married, second, Eunice Weld Noble.

Hon. David Thacher was a Judge and Statesman. He inherited and lived in the house of his father in Yarmouth. He was a representative for 21 years and a senator several years in the General Court of Massachusetts, and was often there employed on committees where maturity of judgment and experience gained by careful attention to the interests of the commonwealth were particularly required. He was distinguished by talents of solid, judicious and useful character, rather than those of a brilliant and showy type. He held during the great part of his life various offices in his town and county. He was one of the committee of safety during the Revolutionary War; and for 15 years was one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County. He was also a member of the conventions for forming and adopting the State and Federal Constitution. His gravestone is thus inscribed: "To the memory of the Hon. David Thacher, Esq., who having served his generation in many important public stations with honor and fidelity, died November 9th, 1801, aged seventy-two years. By a constant practice of social virtues, he rendered himself greatly beloved and respected in the various walks of domestic life. Reader, wouldst thou be honored in life and lamented in death, go and do likewise. Also erected to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Thacher, widow of the Hon. David Thacher, Esq., who died April 25th, 1803, aged seventy-six years. She was greatly esteemed as a Christian and a friend."

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 38, 44-5.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 229.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 32-33.
Alden's Epitaphs, Vol. I, pp. 127-8.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. II, p. 168.

143. LIEUTENANT AND DEACON JOSIAH[5] THACHER (Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., February 2nd, 1732-3. He resided at Yarmouth, Mass., where he was a deacon and held the office of Lieutenant in in the Military Service; he was a Tavern Keeper. He died at Yarmouth, Mass., January 19th, 1802, and was buried there in old cemetery (*Freeman's Cape Cod,* Vol. II., pp. 229-30, says that he died January 19th, 1809, aged 69; and so also does *Alden's Epitaphs,* Vol. I., p. 127; but as he was born in 1732-3 and died aged 69, he must have died in 1802; therefore Freeman and Alden are incorrect). His tombstone inscription does not appear in *Gravestone Records of Yarmouth, Mass.,* prepared by Thomas W. Thacher and Stanley W. Smith, and published in 1906 by the Mass. Society, M. F. D., and therefore I presume it was destroyed between the compilation of *Alden's Epitaphs* and the year 1906. He married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., February 22nd, 1758-9, to Desire Crowell, born Yarmouth, May 30th, 1736; died at Yarmouth, February 27th, 1788, "in her 52nd year," and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Crowell and his wife Mary (Gorham) Crowell (born Yarmouth, August 20th, 1708, daughter of John and Ann (Brown) Gorham of Yarmouth) of Yarmouth, Mass. He married, second, at Yarmouth, Mass., January 1st, 1789, to Mary (Miller) Hedge, born ——, 1744 (see age at death and date of death), at ——; died at Yarmouth, Mass., January 15th, 1811, "in her 67th year," and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of —— Miller, and widow of Deacon Isaac Hedge, according to *Freeman's Cape Cod,* Vol. II., p. 230, and widow of Deacon Josiah Hedge, according to *Alden's Epitaphs,* Vol. I., p. 125-6. I am inclined to think Freeman is correct.

Children, all by first marriage: 8 (Thacher), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

+504 i. Mercy,[6] born March 20th, 1760; died September 29th, 1807; married Andrews Hedge.

505 ii. daughter,[6] born July 26th, 1761; died August 28th, 1762, at Yarmouth.

506 iii. Judah,[6] born July 2nd, 1762; died ——, young; lost at sea; not married.

+507 iv. James,[6] born May 15th, 1764; died November 28th, 1832; married, first, Susannah[6] Thacher (No. 580, daughter of Joseph[5] and Susannah

(Wheldon) Thacher; married, second, Susannah Hall (half sister of William Hall, who married her husband's eldest daughter Polly).

+508 v. Josiah,[6] born July 1st, 1766; died December 18th, 1853; married Lydia Matthews.

+509 vi. Desire,[6] born February 6th, 1769; died February 23rd, 1825; married Daniel Taylor.

+510 vii. Anne,[6] born June 23rd, 1771; died ——; married, first, Dr. John Dusten; married, second, Joseph (or Asa) Washburn.

+511 viii. Edmund,[6] born March 24th, 1774; died ——; married Polly Bassett.

There is a remarkable coincidence existing between the records of Deacon Josiah[5] Thacher and that of his uncle Deacon Josiah[4] Thacher (No. 38). The latter was born April 26th, 1667, and died May 12th, 1701 (or 1702); the former was born February 2nd, 1732-3, and died January 19th, 1802; they were both deacons in the same church, and they both had for a wife a Mary Hedge. This coincidence has heretofore puzzled antiquarians and has caused a confusion of the two Josiahs.

Deacon[5] Josiah Thacher was chosen as a deacon, May 18th, 1801. His tavern stood upon the site of the Congregational parsonage in Yarmouth. According to a paper written by his grandson, Prentiss[7] Thacher, he was married in 1758.

From *Alden's Epitaphs* we obtain the following inscription taken from the gravestone of Deacon Josiah[5] Thacher, and those of his two (2) wives. The gravestone of Deacon Josiah[5] Thacher has since the compilation of *Alden's Epitaphs,* been broken, and at last accounts (according to George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.) was lying on the ground and likely at any time to disappear; and from the fact that the printed records of the Old Burying Ground at Yarmouth makes no mention of said stone, it would appear that it had now vanished.

"In memory of Deacon Josiah Thacher, who died January 19th, 1809, in his 69th year."

"Look down upon the sacred spot and see
What death can do for you as well as me;
Sweet bosom friend, your falling sand is nigh,
Children, prepare, 'tis God that calls on high.
Neighbors and friends alike must be the same,
Prepare for death in time, for God doth reign."

The date 1809 was copied incorrectly by Alden, or else it was recorded incorrectly on the gravestone, as he was born in 1732-3 and died in 1802, aged 69.

"In memory of Mrs. Desire Thacher, wife of Deacon Josiah Thacher, who died February 27th, 1788, in the 52nd year of her age. Also in memory of Mrs. Mary Thacher, his last wife, and formerly widow of Deacon Josiah Hedge. She died January 15th, 1811, aged —— years."

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 37-8, 45-6.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 229-30.
Alden's Epitaphs, Vol. I, p. 125.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions) p. 33.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.

145. SARAH[5] THACHER (Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 17th, 1737; died ——, at Falmouth (possibly); she married, first, at Yarmouth, October 17th (or 27th), 1765, to Prince Hawes, Jr. (as his second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth[6] Hallett, daughter of Joseph and Abigail[5] (Thacher) Hallett, see Nos. 102 and 316, born Yarmouth, April 15th, 1736; he lived at Yarmouth and was a mariner; he died December 14th, 1767, at ——; lost at sea; body not recovered; he was a son of Prince Hawes (born Yarmouth, December 29th, 1709; died Yarmouth, December 8th, 1771; married July 17th, 1735) and Anna (Hodge) Hawes (born ——; died March 4th, 1782) of Yarmouth, Mass. Sarah[5] (Thacher) Hawes married, second, —— (after December 23rd, 1768), at ——, to Thomas Palmer (as his second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth[6] Thacher, No. 175 (daughter of Thomas[4] and Thankful (Baxter) Thacher), who died December 23rd, 1768, in her 27th year); he was born February 12th, 1737-8, at Falmouth, Mass.; he resided at Falmouth and died there April 25th, 1775, "in his 38th year;" he was a son of Rev. Samuel Palmer (born August 8, 1707, at Middleboro, Mass.; died April 13th, 1775, at Falmouth, Mass., "in his 68th year"; married January 25th, 1736-7), and his first wife, Mercy (Parker) Palmer, (born ——; died March 1st, 1750), of Falmouth, Mass. Rev. Samuel Palmer graduated at Harvard College 1727, and was minister at Falmouth for 45 years; his second wife was Mrs. Sarah Allen of Chilmark, Mass., whom he married in 1751.

Child, first marriage: 1 (Hawes), daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

512 i. Anner,[6] born August 4th, 1766; died April 10th, 1782, aged 16; she was drowned at Yarmouth and was buried there in old burying ground; gravestone; not married.

Child, second marriage: 1 (Palmer), son, born at Falmouth, Mass.

513 ii. (See also No. 871.) Job,[6] born August 11th, 1772; died ——; married ——, of Virginia.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 38.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. I, p. 565; II, pp. 202-221.
Hawe's Family MSS. Genealogy (N. Y. Public Library), p. 5.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 21.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. II, p. 106.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

(*To be continued.*)

THE DOUGHTY FAMILY OF LONG ISLAND.

By Ethan Allen Doty.

In offering this record of the descendants of Rev. Francis Doughty, the emigrant to Taunton, Mass., and Maspeth, Long Island, I am aware that it is by no means complete, but it furnishes a foundation and a frame work on which any one interested may build a more satisfactory record.

The items here given were collected while I was gathering material for "The Doty—Doten Family in America." Members of both the Doty and Doughty families frequently settled in the same town, and lived neighbors, though seldom intermarrying. This was notably the case on the north shore of Long Island, in Westchester Co., Dutchess Co. and Saratoga Co., in New York State, in New Jersey and in Maine. To keep my Doty records correct, I was obliged to take these of the Doughtys also.

There were other emigrants of Doughtys besides Rev. Francis Doughty.

James Doughty was a resident of Plymouth, Mass., and of Scituate, where he married in 1649 Lydia, daughter of Humphrey Turner. Also a Thomas Douty born 1620–5, was in Berwick, Maine, before 1660.

Both of the above families are represented by descendants in, or emigrated from Maine.

Still another family largely represented in lower and Western New Jersey, claim descent from an Edward Doughty who came as a preceptor to the children of "Lady Moody" and marrying Millicent, perhaps the daughter of James and Rosana De Kraft, became the ancestor of a numerous family in New Jersey, Virginia and Ohio.

Of these I have but scattering records, but these are at the service of any persons interested.

1. Rev. Francis Doughty was the son of a Bristol, (England) Alderman. He had been Vicar of Sodbury, Gloucester, Eng. (See *English Colonization of America*, by Edward D. Neill, London, 1871.)

From *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, by Henry F. Waters.

(Will) "Francis Doughtie of Hempsteed in the parish of Oldsbury and County and Diocese of Gloucester, gent., 16 May, 1634, proved 31 October, 1634.

To my son Francis my white horse or nag. To Spencer Achley, my daughter Frances' son, twenty shillings, to be paid by my executrix within six months next after my decease. To John Dauyes, the son of my daughter Margaret, ten shillings, to be paid in like manner. To the three children of my son Francis, that is to say, Mary, his daughter and Francis and Eliah, his sons, thirty shillings to be paid in like manner. The rest of my goods, moveable and unmoveable whatsoever, I give and be-

queath to my daughter Elizabeth (excepting what I have passed by my deed, bearing date 15th May 1634 made to certain uses to Humfrey Hooke, Alderman of the City of Bristol, Thomas Lloyd of the same, Adam Baynham of Yate gent. and William Maye of Cherefield gent. this excepted) and I make my daughter Elizabeth my whole and sole executrix etc."

One of the witnesses was Fr. Doughtie, minister.

Mr. Waters adds:

"The above will and the deed to Humphrey Hooke and others, to which it refers, gave rise to a great contention in New England, as appears from *Lechford's Note Book*, pp. 133-5, 137, 171-3 and 256 (I refer to the pages of the printed book) Elizabeth Doughtie, the daughter and sole executrix of the above testator, became the wife of William Cole in the parish of Chew Magna, in the County of Somerset, gentleman (as he calls himself in a bill of complaint to the Gov., Council and Assistants of the Jurisdiction of Massachusetts Bay) and brother of John Cole of Farrington, Somerset, Yeoman, who made a deposition about Hempsteed Farm in 1639. William and Elizabeth Cole were then in New England, as was also her brother Francis Doughty, who at that time called himself a planter of Dorchester in New England. He was called a clerk in the bill of complaint by William Cole and his wife, and seems to have been a minister at Taunton, Mass., and afterwards to have removed to Long Island."

About 1637 Rev. Francis Doughty, with others, purchased from the Plymouth Colony a tract of land at Taunton, Mass. He is reported to have come to Massachusetts 1639, and settled at Taunton, preaching there, but having some difficulties with the people he removed to Maspeth (now Newtown) on Long Island in New York State where we find him 1642. The Court Records and Acts of Legislature of Massachusetts Colony show that he had a lawsuit with his sister Elizabeth, wife of William Cole, extending through many years.

In *Magazine of Amer. Htstory*, Jan., 1885, is an article on "Puritanism in New York" by Rev. Chas. A. Briggs, D.D., in which occurs "The Third Puritan minister (in State of N. Y.) was Francis Doughty. He had probably been Vicar of Sodbury, Gloucester, England. where he was silenced for Nonconformity. He emigrated to Taunton, Mass., 1637." (Then follows an account of his differences there with the Church leading to his expulsion with his wife and child. This is taken from *Thomas Lechford, Plain Dealing*, 1642, p. 40.) Doughty secured the conveyance of Mespat (near Newtown), L. I., with the view of establishing a Presbyterian colony there. The settlement was begun in 1642, but the Indian War broke up the colony in 1643, and the minister and flock went to Manhattan Island for shelter during the war. He became the first Puritan, and, indeed, Presbyterian minister in New York City. He ministered here from 1643 to 1648 and was supported by voluntary contributions from the Puritans and Dutch of the city. He also preached at Flushing for a while.

"Owing to the failure of the colony Govs. Kieft and Stuyvesant sought to recover the claime upon Mespat, but Doughty declined to restore it. He was at last glad to escape from the wrath of Stuyvesant and fled to Maryland, where he preachqd to the Puritans for many years."

An intelligent correspondent of the Brooklyn (New York) *Daily Eagle*, signing himself an "OLD BROOKLYNITE," in the issue of June 7th, 1891, says:

"The first notice of Rev. Francis Doughty is found in the annals of Taunton and reads as follows:

['Cohannet, alias Taunton, is in Plymouth patent. There is a church gathered there of late, and some ten or twenty of the church, the rest excluded. Master Hooke, pastor; Master Street, teacher. One Master Doughty (Rev. Francis) opposed the gathering of the church there, alleging that according to the covenant of Abraham all men's children that were of baptized parents, and so Abraham's children, ought to be baptized, and so spake in public, or to that effect, which led to a disturbance, and the ministers spake to the magistrate to order him out, the magistrate commanded the constable who dragged Master Doughty out of the assembly.']

"But for this disagreeable incident the Doughty family probably would never have played their part in the history of Brooklyn. Much excitement followed the church wrangle, and it resulted in about one hundred families leaving the Cohannet colony and following the fortunes of Mr. Doughty. By this it was determined to leave the English colonies and apply to the Dutch for a grant of land upon which they could settle and enjoy that freedom of conscience which the straight laced Puritans demanded for themselves, but were unwilling to accord to anyone else. With his wife and children Doughty proceded to the Island of Aquetneck, the present site of the city of Newport, R. I., where his friends soon joined him. A regular association was organized and Mr. Doughty sent to New York to interview Governor Kieft. So successful was this visit that the Dutch authorities immediately granted Mr. Doughty a tract of land of 13,332 acres at Mespat, which embraced nearly the whole of Newtown, Maspeth and a part of Flushing. Here the Doughtyites settled in the year 1642, and from their efforts a successful colony was soon established. Indeed, its success was so great that it excited the jealousy of Kieft, as will presently be seen. The Doughty patent is recorded in the Secretary of State's office at Albany, book of patents, C. G., p. 49. It bears date March 28, 1642. Mr. Doughty seems to have been a chronic objector and a man of most decided opinions. Preaching to his flock weekly he took occasion to severely criticise certain acts of Governor Kieft's, and trouble was the result. The director and Council of the New Amsterdam colony in April, 1647, rescinded the Doughty patents, dividing the property among members of the association, leaving Mr. Doughty only his bouwery and the lands he had in possession. The Doughty bouwery occupied the land on the east of Flushing Bay, now known as Stevens' Point.

"To the decision of Kieft Mr. Doughty strongly objected, regarding it as not only unjust, but in direct violation of his patent, therefore he appealed from the sentence, which offended Kieft who had previously cut off the right of appeal to the courts of Holland, and, telling Doughty that his judgment was final and absolute, the despotic governor fined the defenseless clergyman $10 and locked him up for twenty-four hours in the common jail. Discouraged at this, Mr. Doughty requested the director-general of New Netherland 'that as he had lived and done duty a long time without suitable support and as his land was now confiscated' he might be permitted to take ship for the West Indies or the Netherlands. The request was refused, as the director-general had no desire to have his acts laid before the diet. Later Mr. Doughty was minister at the Flushing church, where he preached a year for the sum of 600 guilders. He finally departed for the 'English Virginias' in 1648."

This is one side of the story—Doughty's side.

The colonial records show the Dutch view of the case to be different. Without going into this in detail, we will simply state that the Dutch claimed a debt of 1,100 florins from Mr. Doughty, which he refused to pay. It was out of this that the trouble arose. The last notice of this man is found in Dr. O'Callaghan's *Colonial Documents* where it reports a commissioner sent from New York to Maryland colony as saying that during a visit to Cecil, Lord Baltimore, he met Mr. Doughty at a dinner given by the Maryland governor and found him "looking much the same" as when he last saw him in New Amsterdam and very bitter against the Dutch. After the burning of Mespat village by the Indians in 1643, Mr. Doughty sought refuge in New Amsterdam with all his followers. Here they resided for several years, Mr. Doughty purchasing property just outside the fort. Within the fort he established an English church and preached regularly to his flock. Thus the Rev. Francis Doughty was the first preacher in the English language in New York city—"a fact we never saw commented on in any history of New York."

From the Calendar of N. Y. Hist. Mss. in the Secretary of State's Office at Albany, N. Y., Part I of Dutch Mss., we learn that 1642, March 28, a patent of 6666 (Dutch) acres of land at Maspeth was issued to Rev. Francis Doughty and his associates, page 49, vol. G. G.

1645, June 10, Rev. Francis Doughty sued Wm. Gerritson, an Englishman, for libel consisting of a defamatory song against plaintiff and his daughter. The defendant pleaded guilty and was sentenced, &c., page 224, vol. 4.

1646, March 22, Rev. Mr. Doughty appointed a referee.

1647, Feb. 7, Wm. and Richd. Smith vs. Rev. Francis Doughty. Defendant ordered to declare who are his partners. Vol. 4, page 283.

Soon after this probably, he removed to Maryland, where his brother-in-law, William Stone, was Governor. He married Bridget —— (?Stone). Children:

+2 i. Mary, b. about 1628.
+3 ii. Francis, b. about 1630.
+4 iii. Elias, b. about 1632.

Since writing the above account of Rev. Francis Doughty, whose record was mainly obtained from official records in New York State and in England, I have received this further information through Mr. P. G. Burton of Washington, D. C., who for some time has been interested in the history of the Doughty family:

Quoting Mr. Burton's letter it is as follows:

"Rev. Francis Doughty went to Northampton County, Virginia, in 1655 (the year that his son-in-law, Adriaen Vanderdonck died) and became the Rector of an Episcopal church there. He was apparently well thought of, and one wealthy and influential woman (parishioner) directed in her will that he have charge of the rearing of her children.

Just what took Rev. Francis Doughty to Virginia I do not know, but I have a theory that the Rev. Samuel Drisius, who was a minister in New Amsterdam, and who was sent on a special mission to Virginia in December, 1653, may have had something to do with the move.

It is known that Drisius, while in Virginia, preached in the church of which Doughty was later Rector. There is a reference to the choosing of Doughty in the Northampton County records, but I have not yet been able to get a copy of it.

In 1658 Doughty married Ann Eaton, a widow with some property, and shortly after moved into Rappahannock County, where in 1662 he bought 200 acres of land. (In 1692 Rappahannock County was divided into what are now Essex and Richmond Counties).

For several years Doughty was rector of two parishes, one on each side of the Rappahannock River.

In the summer of 1668 he had a lengthy "argument" with two of his parishioners, both prominent in political and social circles.

He refused to allow them to "communicate in the blessed ordinance of the Lord's Supper" and they brought charges of nonconformity and scandalous living, the particular kind of scandal not being specified.

The matter was before Gov. Berkeley, and referred by him to the County Commissioners for trial. What decision, if any, was reached, does not appear in any record that has survived.

In March, 1668–9, Doughty placed his farm in the hands of trustees for the benefit of his wife during her lifetime, and announced his intention of departing for "some other Countrey and Clymate that may prove more favorable to my aged, infirm and decayed body, than the said Countrey of Virginia wherein I now reside," his wife, however, being "unwilling to depart the said Countrey, she finding the same best agreeing with her health, besides her loathness and unwillingness to bidd farewell to her most deare and beloved chlldren and to her beloved kindred and relacons, all or at least most of them, residing in the said Colony of Virginia, and the neighboring Province of Maryland."

On the same day, Rev. Francis Doughty deeded the reversion of this property to his son Enoch Doughty, who seems to have heretofore escaped the eye of the historian.

Enoch Doughty died in Virginia between 1675 and 1677 and willed his property to his children (not named) with instructions to his brother Francis, who was one of the executors, to sell all his property, because he wanted his children to move out of the country.

A memorandum attached to the will seems to show that in 1677 Francis Doughty, Jr., was in England, and among other things had some tobacco to sell for joint account of himself and his brother Enoch.

I have found a record of Enoch Doughty in Maryland as early as Sept., 1658. He had then a wife, Mary, and a daughter, Joy. Joy Doughty was living in 1668, but I have found no record of the names of the other children.

After the 18 of March, 1668-9, I find no record of Rev. Francis Doughty. Whether he went to Long Island and joined his son Elias, or went back to England, is yet to be learned.

Ann (Eaton) Doughty died in Maryland in the spring of 1683, and as there was quite a contest of her estate, we get a much better chance to know her family than usual.

Her will left all of her property to her grand-children by her first and second husbands, and no mention is made of any Doughty.

From the legal papers filed in connection with the suit referred to, and from other facts of record it would seem that her first husband was a brother of the wife of Gov. William Stone of Maryland.

It has been known for a long time that the will of Gov. Stone mentions "brother-in-law, Francis Doughty," and different writers have explained the connection in different ways.

It is often stated that the wife of Rev. Francis Doughty was Bridget Stone, usually with a question mark, as if the writer had grave doubts as to the accuracy of his statement.

Others have stated that Rev. Francis Doughty's sister married Gov. Stone."

It will be noted that in this statement Mr. Burton says that he has found a record in Maryland of Enoch Doughty as early as September, 1658, and that he then had a wife Mary and a daughter Joy. Now, as Francis Doughty left Long Island in 1648 and that there was no reference whatever to any son Enoch, it is difficult to explain how ten years later there could be a married son with children living in Maryland. It would seem as though there must be some other explanation of this, and this I leave for future investigation.

2. Mary Doughty (daughter of Rev. Francis Doughty and Bridget, his wife). Married first at the Dutch Church in New York City, Oct. 22, 1645, Dr. Adrien Van Der Donck; he was known as the Younkers Van der Donck. They lived on the Hudson River, a few miles above New York City, at a place now

known as Yonkers, and which took its name from him. After his death she married Hugh O'Neale of Maryland, and removed there.

3. Francis Doughty (2d above) remained at Maspeth, or Newtown, where he married in 1660 the widow of Rev. John Moore. 1661, Feb. 18, he was ordered to deliver up the house of Rev. John Moore to the Schoolmaster Richard Mills. Child:

5 i. Margariet.

1661, March 9, Margariet, daughter of Franciscus Doten was baptized in the Dutch Church, New York City. And after this I find no further trace of this branch.

4. Elias Doughty (son of Rev. Francis Doughty and Bridget, his wife), born in England about 1632; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1658–60, Sarah ——.

He first appears on record at Flushing in 1666. From the "Calendar of New York Historical Mss., Part 2, English," in Secretary of State's Office, Documentary History of New York, Volume 3, pages 91-99. 1673, July 28; Order issued to Lieutenant Willet and Cornet Doughty to send out scouts, and the next day, a letter from Captain Manning thanking Cornet Doughty for his activity. The same day a letter from Cornet Elias Doughty respecting his endeavors to raise men.

1676, October 4, Order of the Court of Assizes. Hempstead men to be told that whosoever act by way of combination will run themselves into a new pre-munire (sic) and that if Mr. Cornell, Doughty and others will not immediately settle on Long Island there are them that will.

1679, March 21; Elias Doughty of Flushing writes to Secretary Nicholls requesting a grant of Bomams Neck, near Cow Bay, Long Island, with bounds of said land. 1680, April 20, Town of Flushing, grants to Elias Doughty 200 acres of land. 1684, October 2, License to Thomas Willet, Elias Doughty, Thomas Hicks, Richard and John Cornwall to purchase of the Indian proprietors a tract of unoccupied land on east side of Cow Neck, Long Island.

1683, September 29; in the Flushing list of rates, Mr. Elyas Doughty, three males, thirty upland acres, twenty meadow acres, four oxen, 10 cows, eight two year olds, six one year olds, twenty swine, twenty sheep, 19s 6d.

1684, November 11; Warrant appointing Elias Doughty and others a committee to audit accounts of Sheriffs of Long Island since 1674.

1685, October 20; Elias Doughty, Thomas Hicks and others commissioned as Justices of Peace of Queens County.

1688; Petition of Elias Doughty, Richard Cornell and Thomas Hicks for the immediate trial of William Jones of Madnan's Neck, Queen's County.

From Documentary History of the State of New York, volume 1, page 661: "An exact list of all ye inhabitants names within ye towne of fflushing and p'cincts—of old and young, freemen and servants, white and black, etc. 1698, Justice Thomas

Hukes (Hicks) and Mrs. Mary his wife; sons Isaac, Benjamin, Charles, William, Stephen, Charet, daughter Mary, nine persons besides six servants.

Sarah Doughty, sons Benjamin, William, Sarah, four besides servants.

Francis Doughty and Mary his wife, sons Elias, Palmer, Francis, Obadiah, Sarah, Charety, Mary, eight besides servants.

Elias Doughty and Elizabeth his wife, children Elias, Elizabeth, Thomas, five besides servants.

Charles Doughty and Elizabeth his wife, children, John, Charles, Sarah, Elizabeth, six besides servants.

Five hundred and thirty (530) inhabitants altogether."

In the records of Twentieth Street, New York City, Friends Meeting, it appears, Sarah Doughty, of Flushing, an Antient widow, died 1726.

In records at Hemstead occur the names of Elias and wife Sarah Doughty, 1668–1675.

It appears from above that Elias Doughty and Sarah his wife lived at Flushing and that he was a prominent, prosperous and highly respected resident; that he possessed considerable property there and in that vicinity. He probably died about 1690. She died 1726. She and her children were members of the Friends Meeting.

While there is no record of births of the children they were probably born in the following order:

+6 i. Mary, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1658.
+7 ii. Francis, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1661.
+8 iii. Elias, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1664.
+9 iv. Charles, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1667.
+10 v. Jacob, b. Flushing, N. Y., about Feb. 14, 1672.
11 vi. Benjamin, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1674; m. Hannah ——, 1705. Hannah Doughty m. Samuel Thorn, Jr. She was the widow of Benjamin. She is mentioned in the will of Mary Doughty, wife of Obadiah.

New York City Records, Aug. 22, 1705, Hannah Thorn, late widow nf Benjamin Doughty of Flushing, was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Samuel Thorn of Flushing, d. Dec., 1759. Will on record in New York City gives estate to wife Hannah and children: 1. George; 2. Samuel; 3. William.

+12 vii. William, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1676.
+13 viii. Sarah, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1680.

Unexplained is a will on record in New York City made Dec. 1, 1731, and proved April 3, 1732, of Charity Doughty, widow, of Jamaica, N. Y., in which she gives legacies to: 1. Her eldest son Edward. 2. Her daughter Mary. 3. Her son Charles, probably b. April 16, 1711. 4. Her daughter Charity. 5. Her daughter Tishe.

She appoints "her loving brothers" William Stevenson, Jonathan Waters and Daniel Whiteheed, Executors.

6. Mary Doughty (daughter of Elias Doughty and Sarah), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1658; married in Flushing, 1677, Thomas Hicks, born in Hempstead, Queens County, New York.

1685, October 20. He was commissioned with others as Justices of the Peace of Queens County.

1698, Justice Thomas Hukes and Mrs. Mary, his wife, with family of seven children and six servants are registered as residents of Flushing. Children:

14 i. Isaac.
15 ii. Benjamin.
16 iii. Charles.
17 iv. William.
18 v. Stephen.
19 vi. Charity.
20 vii. Mary.
21 viii. John.
22 ix. Phebe.
23 x. Elizabeth.

7. Francis Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah ——), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1661; married about 1686, Mary Palmer, eldest daughter of John and Bridget Palmer of Westchester County, New York. (A deed on record at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, shows that Bridget Palmer, widow of John, late of Westchester, Francis Doughty of Flushing and Mary his wife, eldest daughter of John Palmer, Thomas Farington of Flushing and Abigail, his wife, second daughter of John Palmer, and Bridget Palmer, Jr., youngest daughter of John Palmer, all unite in a deed November 30, 1692, of land in Westchester County from Frogs Neck on the Sound to the Bronx River, to Thomas Baxter.

1685. He was Cornet in Captain Willet's Troop of Horse. 1698. They were living at Flushing. He was noted as having swam from Flushing to New York City. He died December 21, 1741. His will is on record at New York City, dated April 26, 1741, gives: 1st. To his son Palmer 20 shillings to be in full as heir he having already received his portion. 2nd. To his daughters Phebe and Sarah rooms in dwelling to live as long as they remain single. 3rd. To his son Thomas — balance.

The births of their children are entered on the records of the Twentieth Street, New York Friends' Meeting. Children:

24 i. Elias, b. April 5, 1687; probably d. early.
+25 ii. Palmer, b. July 20, 1689.
+26 iii. Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1691.
27 iv. Charity, b. Dec. 14, 1693; m. John Embree and had children.
28 v. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1695; probably d. early.
+29 vi. Obediah, b. January 20, 1698.
30 vii. James, b. March 16, 1700.
+31 viii. Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1701.

32 ix. Sarah } b. Nov. 20, 1703, both d. not m.; Phebe d.
33 x. Phebe } July, 1747.
34 xi. Elener, b. Feb. 16, 1706.

8. Elias Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah ——), was born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1664, and married in Flushing, Queens Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Hinchman. They lived at Flushing, New York, where he died December 1, 1743–5. The names of the children rest on tradition. Children:

+35 i. Elias.
36 ii. Elizabeth, m. Peter Talman. They had several children.
+37 iii. Thomas.
+38 iv. Joseph.
39 v. Charity, m. William Cornwall. Had several children.
40 vi. Sarah, d. not married.
41 vii. Mary, m. Timothy Horsfield. Had several children.
42 viii. Ann, m. —— Lewis. Had one child.

9. Charles Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah ——), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1667; m. in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1690, Elizabeth Jackson, born in Flushing, Queens County, about 1668. They lived at Rocky Hill, Queens County, New York. He died in 1735. His will is on record in New York City. It mentions his wife and all children except Charles. She died January, 1758, aged nearly ninety years. Children:

+43 i. John, b. in Queens County, New York.
44 ii. Charles, b. in Queens County, New York; m. a widow Cornwall, but had no children.
45 iii. Sarah, b. in Queens County, New York; m. Thomas Cornwall (Cornell). They had eight children.
46 iv. Elizabeth, b. in Queens County; m. Samuel Cornell, widower of her sister Hannah. She had no children.
+47 v. Samuel, b. in Queens County, New York.
+48 vi. Benjamin, b. in Queens County, New York.
49 vii. Mary, b. in Queens County, New York; m. Sept. 10, 1747, Zebulon Dickinson of Oyster Bay, Queens County, New York (son of Joseph Dickinson).
+50 viii. Hannah, b. in Queens County, New York.
+51 ix. Martha, b. in Queens County, New York, 1705.
52 x. Phebe, m. Dec. 5, 1734, Richard Cornell (son of William Cornell). They had four children.

10. Jacob Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah ——), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, February 14, 1672, married probably at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1695, Amy Whitehead, born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, August 17, 1679 (daughter of Daniel Whitehead).

Jacob Doughty lived at Cow Neck, Queens County, New York. He and his wife were Friends and members of the Cow Neck Meeting. On the records of the Cow Neck Meeting, now in 20th Street, New York Friends' Meeting, are entered the

births of their children, and also the following entry: "Friends' Meeting was held at Jacob Doughty's on Cow Neck from 1703 till 1708 when he having removed away, Meeting was afterwards held at Ri. Cornwall's." He removed to Flushing, where he lived till 1713, when he removed with his family to Burlington County, New Jersey, in which vicinity he subsequently lived.

A deed of Daniel Whitehead is recorded at Jamaica, New York, dated April 28, 1699, wherein he gives a farm to his son-in-law Jacob Doughty and his daughter, Amy, wife of said Jacob. The farm was in town of Hempstead and probably was the farm on Cow Neck.

1716. Jacob Doughty was member of Assembly for Burlington Co., New Jersey.

By deeds on record at Flemington, New Jersey, it appears that Jacob Doughty of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, New Jersey, conveyed March 20, 1733, to Samuel Large, Samuel Wilson, John Stevenson, Edward Rockhill, and Joseph King, for the nominal sum of forty shillings a part of the land he bought 1729 (which was bounded by land in possession of Daniel Doughty), and which they conveyed the next day to the Monthly Meeting of Quakers at Crosswicke, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Jacob Doughty's will is on record at Trenton, New Jersey, signed July 2, 1737, and proven at Burlington, New Jersey, August 12, of the same year. In it, Jacob Doughty of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, New Jersey, devises his estate to his wife Amy, giving legacies to his son Daniel and his daughter Deborah.

The will of Mrs. Amy Doughty, late of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, widow, is on record in Philadelphia, Pa. It is dated 7th day of 2nd month, called April, 1742, and proved on the 2 of August, of same year. In it she gives legacies to her children and grandchildren.

The following list of their children is furnished by Mr. Barclay White of Mount Holly, New Jersey, who is a lineal descendant of Jacob Doughty and who certifies that it is a correct copy of the record in the family bible of Daniel Doughty which is now in his possessian.

The dates being given in "olde style" allowance must be made as follows: The year began the 25th March, which is called the first month, April the second month, and so on to the twelfth month, February. Eleven days should be added to correspond exactly with our modern dates, but for the purpose of this record this change is not made. Old stile:

Jacob Doughty Born ye 14th of 12 mo. 1671.

Anne Doughty wife of Jacob Doughty was born ye 17th of 6 mo. 1679.

Jacob Doughty son of Jacob and Anne Doughty was Born ye 27th of 10 mo. 169 –.

Abigaile Doughty was Born ye 15th of 2 mo. 1697.

Mary Doughty was Born ye 17th of 2 mo. 1699.

Sarah Doughty was Born ye 19th of 11 mo. 1701.

Amme Doughty was Born ye 30th of 4 mo. 1702.
Daniel Doughty was Born ye 17th of 10 mo. 1703.
Deborah Doughty was Born ye 23rd of 6 mo. 1705.
Elizabeth Doughty was Born ye first of 1 mo. 1707.
Easter Doughty was Born ye 17th of 8 mo. 1708.
Ann Doughty was Born ye 10 of 8 mo. 1710.
Hannah Doughty was Born ye 2 of 2 mo. 1712.
Abigaile Doughty Ju^n was Born ye 3 of 8 mo. 1716.
Ann Doughty Ju^n was Born ye 28th of 8 mo. 1717.
Deborah Doughty Ju^n was Born ye 12th of 3 mo. 1720.

The above is a true copy of a record in Daniel Doughty's family Bible, now in my possession.

The last figure of the year of Jacob Doughty, Jr.'s, birth is ommitted in the original.

Marriages and deaths of Jacob Doughty's family are not recorded in said Bible.

Mount Holly, N. J., 6 mo. 4, 1883.

BARCLAY WHITE.

Of this family:

53 i. Jacob Doughty, the oldest son, probably d. early, as his birth is not entered on the Cow Neck or 20th St., New York Friends' records, nor is he mentioned in either will.
54 ii. Abigaile, d. Dec. 27, 1713; not m.
55 iii. Mary, m. —— Jones.
56 iv. Sarah, m. —— Humphreys. Had daughter Amy.
57 v. Ame or Amy, probably d. early.
+58 vi. Daniel.
59 vii. Deborah, probably d. early.
60 viii. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Stockton. Had son Samuel and daughter Amy.
61 ix. Easter (Esther), m. 1727 John Coat of Hunterden County, N. J. Had daughter Amy.
62 x. Ann, d. Feb. 13, 1713, not m.
63 xi. Hannah, probably d. early.
+64 xii. Abigail.
65 xiii. Ann, probably d. early.
66 xiv. Deborah, m. —— Heaton.

12. WILLIAM DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah, his wife), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1676; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1709, Phebe Taylor, born at Flushing, Queens County, New York (daughter of Henry Taylor of Flushing). She died Jan. 10, 1714. He probably removed after her death to Jamaica, Queens County, New York, where we find a Justice of that name living 1719–1723.

Children's births being entered on the records of the 20th Street New York Friends' Meeting:

67 i. William, b. Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1710.
68 ii. Sarah, b. Flushing, New York, Sept. 21, 1712.

13. Sarah Doughty (daughter of Elias Doughty and Sarah, his wife), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1680; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1718, John Embree. Child:

+69 i. John, b. about 1720.

25. Palmer Doughty (second child of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), removed about 1715 to Rye, New York.

Various deeds to him are on record 1715 to 1731, of lands at Rye, New Rochelle and Eastchester, all in Westchester County, New York. He was Ensign of Militia 1722, Westchester County. 1734, He appears to live again at Flushing. He married Sarah ——.

26. Francis Doughty (son of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, December 20, 1691. He lived at Rye, Westchester County, New York. His will is recorded in New York City, dated 6 May, 1756, and proved the 12 of March, 1761. In it Francis Doughty of Rye, Westchester County, New York, devises his estate, mentioning only his son John, to whom he gives house, lands, etc., and appoints him executor, and second his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Miller.

Bolton's *History of Westchester County*, says: "Francis Doughty of Rye, 1756, was father of John Doughty, Esq., and grandfather of Hon. John Doughty. General George S. Doughty of West Farms and New York City was one of the sons of the latter John." Children:

+70 i. John, b. probably about 1716.
71 ii. Elizabeth, b. probably 1720, m. Jonathan Miller.

29. Obediah Doughty (son of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), was born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, January 20, 1698; married Mary Way of Newtown, New York. He was a house carpenter at Flushing. He died in 1764, March 12. She died in 1767. Will proved December 8. The wills mention no children. Child:

72 i. Obediah, b. in Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1735. Probably d. early.

31. Thomas Doughty (son of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, December 8, 1701. Children:

73 i. Isaac, m., but left no children.
74 ii. Enoch, d. not m.

35. Elias Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Elizabeth Hinchman), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Mary Ismond. They lived at Flushing, New York, where he died May, 1777. His will is on record in New York City. Children:

+75 i. John.
+76 ii. Jacob.
+77 iii. Charles.

78 iv. Mary, m. her cousin Charles Doughty (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh).
+79 v. William.
80 vi. Joseph, d. not m.
81 vii. Sarah, m. Stephen Clement. No children.
+82 viii. Timothy.

37. Thomas Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Elizabeth Hinchman), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, and married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Elizabeth Ismond. They removed to Mansfield, Burlington County, New Jersey. Children:

83 i. Thomas, m. Had children: 1, Elias; 2, Elizabeth.
84 ii. Elias, probably not m., d. Jan., 1750. His will on record at Trenton, New Jersey. Mentions no wife or children, but gives estate to brothers, sisters and parents.
85 iii. Jacob.
86 iv. John.
87 v. William.
88 vi. Joseph.
89 vii. Isaiah.
+90 viii. Daniel.
91 ix. Elizabeth.
92 x. Mary.
93 xi. Ann.
94 xii. Amy.

38. Joseph Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Elizabeth Hinchman), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1694–1700; married there Mary Cornwell. He died in Flushing, Queens County, New York, in 1732–3. His widow and child removed to Dutchess County, New York, and settled in the Town of Beekman. Child:

+95 i. Joseph, b. in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1728.

43. John Doughty (son of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, married Hannah Sleigh. They lived at Jamaica (at Little Plains) Queens County, New York. He died December 31, 1757. His will is recorded in New York City. His wife survived him. Children:

+96 i. John, b. Dec. 8, 1724.
+97 ii. Charles, b. about 1728.
98 iii. Hannah, b. 1732, m. William Doughty, No. 79 (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond). She d. in 1826, aged 97 years, 8 months.
+99 iv. Christopher, b. about 1735.
100 v. Robert, b. about 1738. Not m. Was in Philadelphia, Pa., for a few months, 1758. 1783, lived at Flushing, New York. He d. 1788. His will is recorded at Jamaica, Queens County, New York.

47. Samuel Doughty (son of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, New York, married in Queens County, New York, March 10, 1748, Mrs. Deborah Lawrence Willet, born in Queens County, New York, Sept. 1, 1717 (daughter of Samuel Lawrence and Mary Hicks of Flushing, and widow of John Willet of Flushing to whom she was married Oct. 8, 1734). He lived at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, where he died in 1791. His will is recorded there, showing that his wife had daughters by her first husband:

1 Mary, m. —— Areson. They had children: i. Nancy; ii. George; iii. Mary; iv. Sarah.

2 Ann, m. —— Colden. They had children: i. Cadwalader; ii. Mary; iii. Elizabeth; iv. Catharine.

Woods' History of Long Island says Samuel Doughty's barn at Jamaica South was occupied by troops April 24, 1782. Children:

101 i. Margaret, m. in 1771, Leonard Lawrence. They had children.
102 ii. Elizabeth, m. David Clapham. They had children.
+103 iii. Samuel.
104 iv. William, b. at Jamaica, Jan. 12, 1758; not m.
105 v. Charles, b. at Jamaica, Dec. 1, 1760; not m.

48. Benjamin Doughty (son of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, New York, married in Queens County, New York, 2 d., 12 mo., 1737, Hannah Williams, born in Queens County, New York, 8th, 9th mo., 1711 (daughter of Jeremiah Williams and Philadelphia Masters). They lived at Flushing, Queens County, New York, and were active members of the Friends' Meeting there. He died 1786. Children:

+106 i. Philadelphia, b. at Flushing, New York, 1738–9.
+107 ii. Charles, b. at Flushing, New York, Dec. 30, 1741.
+108 iii. Benjamin, b. at Flushing, New York, Nov. 10, 1744.
109 iv. Hannah, b. at Flushing, New York, 1747, m. John Hill. They had three children.
+110 v. Elizabeth, b. at Flushing, New York, 1750.
+111 vi. William, b. at Flushing, New York, Nov. 17, 1755.

(*To be continued.*)

EARLY NEW YORK CHURCH RECORDS.

By Royden W. Vosburgh, of the Publication Committee.

Since the announcement made in the April issue of the Record, satisfactory progress has been made in the work of securing and transcribing early church records in Columbia County. A delay in completing the translation and comparison of the Taghkanick (now West Copake) church record was caused by the sudden death of Mr. Walter K. Griffin, on April 17th, to whom, by his energy and unfailing patience this Society is indebted for the revival of interest in collecting church records. The greater part of the Dutch in the Taghkanick record was translated by Mr. Griffin, and he had finished about one-third of the comparison and checking. I have completed this work and

have prepared the introduction, with notes of criticism. The editorial matter and translation of the Churchtown record, by the courtesy of the Holland Society of New York, was undertaken by Mr. L. P. de Boer, their Librarian.

Through the interest and assistance of the church authorities, and as the result of a trip through Columbia County in the early part of May, we have obtained for the Society for the purpose of copying and translating, the records of the Lutheran churches at Germantown and Manorton (Tar Bush). The record of the Lutheran Church at Ghent has been examined, and with the exception of the church at Ancram, I believe that this completes the early Lutheran records in Columbia County, but any additional information will be gratefully received. A copy of the record of the Hillsdale (Nobletown) Reformed Dutch Church, also known as the Krum Church, recently made by the Holland Society, may also be safely said to complete the work of copying, so far as it relates to the churches of the Reformed Dutch denomination in that county. While some of the records heretofore copied, from fifteen to twenty-five years ago, have been but partially and imperfectly made, it has been thought wise to leave Columbia County for the present, and to turn to other fields, where no copies have been made and where the originals are in danger of destruction.

Accordingly, I have made a preliminary investigation in the Mohawk valley, in the Counties of Montgomery, Fulton and Herkimer. The following towns were visited: Broadalbin, Mayfield, Johnstown, Fonda, Root, Minden, St. Johnsville, Little Falls, Manheim, Mohawk and Herkimer. About ten church records were examined. The field is a large one, and on account of the large territory covered, a thorough examination in any one locality was impossible. The object of the preliminary investigation was to get a general idea of the material at hand and to select a point for a more extended and thorough examination, to be commenced in the fall of this year. While a few of the earliest church records have already been copied, it is certain that many records exist, commencing shortly after the revolutionary period, that have never before been brought to light. The earliest uncopied record that came to my notice commences in 1763, and its immediate preservation is a matter of urgent necessity. With the limited means that this Society has at its disposal for this purpose, the work must of course be accomplished only very slowly. The starting point will be to some extent influenced by the degree of interest and co-operation manifested by the church authorities. It is hoped to copy all the records in a given locality before leaving it, but if this plan is not feasible the records already promised by the church authorities will be copied first. Reference is made to the Official Announcement in the April issue of the RECORD, and the church authorities are urged to avail themselves of this opportunity of preserving for all time the records of our fore-fathers.

I am indebted among others, to members of the Herkimer Historical Society, to County officials and to the local press for valuable assistance and hearty co-operation in my investigation. A more detailed description of the records secured will be given hereafter, and when the work of copying and translating is under way. Suffice it to say for the present, that the Society wishes it to be known that the Mohawk valley and the adjacent territory is its next field for investigation, and that it is hoped to continue the work there until the field is exhausted. The church authorities should remember that a copy and translation, such as the Society is prepared to give them, is one that could not ordinarily be obtained without considerable expense.

Symonds

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Azure*, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped *or*.

CREST: Out of a mural coronet *or*, a boar's head *argent*, tusked of the first, crined *gules*.

(NOTE: See *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, January, 1912, Pedigree No. 45.)

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 200 of the RECORD).

No. 64.

PRYER (PRYOEUR).....CHARLES PRYER

PRYER ARMS:*

ARMS: On a field *argent*, three bars wavy, *sable:* on a chief *gules*, a saltire, *or*.

CREST: A demi-lion rampant.

1. **Armond Pryoeur de Houghton,** b. ....., 1575, at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

He was an officer in the French Army under the Duc d' Anjou, which army co-operated with their allies, the English army under the Earl of Leicester. He bore the original arms described above.

Children: (*inter alios*) Thomas.

2. **Col. Sir Thomas Pryer (Pryoeur) de Houghton,** Knight Bannerette, b. ....., 1610, at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. .....at .....

Children: (*inter alios*) Thomas.

3. **Thomas Pryer† (de Pryoeur,** French; from the Dutch Records spelled **Preegh** and pronounced **Pryer**), b. ....., 1635, in Normandie, France; d. ....., 1682, in Holland; m. ....., at ....., to **Marguerite de Valleau,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. He was the immigrant ancestor to this country and in 1674 held land in Bergen, N. J. He bore the above described arms. He returned to Holland and died there.

Children: Andrees (Andrew), John, Jacob.

4. **Andrew (Andrees) Pryer,** b. ....., 1669, at ....., Holland; d. Nov. 16, 1698, at .....; m. ....., 1689, at ....., to **Johanna Steinmetz** (dau. of Casparus Steinmetz, the holder of Barensau Manor), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. He was born in Holland where his parents, who were Hugenot exiles, were sojourning at that time. He bore the arms above described. He came to this country with his parents and settled in New York City and Westchester Co., N. Y. In his will he left large tracts of land in New York and New Jersey.

Children: Jacob, Casparus, Seyltie, John, Jeneke.

5. **Casparus Pryer,** b. ....., 1691, at .....; d. Feb. 26, 1755, at .....; m. April 3, 1714, at ....., to **Sarah Andressen,** b. ....., at .....; d. Aug. 25, 1744, at .....

Res. ..... By his will dated Nov. 22, 1753, he left all of his lands to his wife for life, and then in fee to his son Nicholas Pryer.

Children: Anna, Pryntj, Pryntj, John, Casparus, Nicholas, Abram, Seyltje, Jacob.

6. **Casparus Pryer,** b. ....., 1724, at .....; d. Aug. 30, 1781, in New York City, aged 57 years; m. ....., 1755, at ....., to **Maria Van Riker,** b. ....., 1731, at .....; d. Sept. 4, 1814, aged 83 years, at New York City.

Res. New York City.

Children: Jasper, James, John, Thomas.

7. **Thomas Pryer,** b. Aug. 23, 1772, at .....; d. Oct. 7, 1830, at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Katherine Van Riker** (sometimes spelled Van Kirker), b. ....., 1775, at .....; d. April 9, 1842, at .....

Children: Maria, George, Catherine Jane, Thomas, John, Marcellus, Ann, Sarah J., Jasper, James.

8. **John Pryer,** b. May 1, 1802, at New York City; d. April 18, 1875, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Adeline Chardavoyne,** b. Nov. 19, 1807, at .....; d. April 13, 1848, at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Elize Mathilde Chardovoyne,** b. ....., at .....; d. June 9, 1887, at .....

Res. New York City, and New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children: 1st m., George, William Chardavoyne, John Thomas, Adeline Chardavoyne; 2nd m., Charles.

9. **Charles Pryer,** b. June 2, 1851, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) June 17, 1880, at New Rochelle, N. Y., to **Julia Conger Miller,** b. Oct. 6, 1856, at .....; d. Oct. 28, 1884, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1888, at New Rochelle, N. Y., to **Mai Elizabeth Harmer,** b. Jan. 1, 1868, at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children: 1st m., Harold Chardavoyne; 2nd m., Alice de Crèvecœur.

NOTE: * For colored illustration of Arms, see October, 1910, *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.*

NOTE: † Descendants eligible to Hugnenot Society.

No. 65.

DURANT.....WILLIAM DURANT

1. **Richard Durant,** b. ....., about 1553, at .....; d. May 20, 1632, aged 79, at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Jowdy (Judith)** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Katheren** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Bodmin, capital of Cornwall, Eng.; of which city he was twice mayor. His tombstone in Bodmin, Eng., indicates that he was twice married and bears effigies of his two wives and their children kneeling in a row at his tomb.

Children: 1st m., 2 sons and 4 daughters; 2nd m., 6 sons and 7 daughters, and probably another daughter who died in infancy. Amongst these children either by first or second marriage was probably George[2] Durant, the immigrant, to this country, who was in Malden, Mass., as early as 1662.

2. **George Durant,** b. ....., at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng. (prob.); d. ....., 1687, at Lyme, Conn.; m. ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. Feb. .., 1691, at Middletown, Conn.

Res. Bodmin, Eng., (prob.); Malden, Mass., 1662; Middletown, Conn. He received in 1663 large tracts of land on both sides of the Connecticut River, the parcels extending over several modern counties. In the Public Records of Malden, Mass., and Middletown, Conn., he was styled "blacksmith." His name is still preserved in that section of Connecticut in the "Durant School District," which lies on the south side of Middletown, Conn., and includes the site of his forge and mill.

Child: Edward.

NOTE: Armstrong—William Clinton Armstrong Pedigree, April, 1912, *Record*, should be No. 63, not 62.

DURANT—*Continued.*

3. **Edward Durant,** b. June 2, 1661, "as his mother saith," at ..... (recorded at Middletown, Conn.); d. March 28, 1718, aged 66, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1) ....., about 1684, at ....., to **Anne Hall** (who seems to have been the sixth child of Richard and Mary (.....) Hall, who settled at Middletown, Conn., June .., 1654, where he, Richard Hall, d. May 26, 1673, "being in the 89th year of his age and the 40th of his being in New England"), b. Nov. 20, 1661, at .....; d. ..... (after May 15, 1702), at Boston, Mass. (prob.); he possibly m. (2) June 2, 1714, at Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge, to **Sarah** (int. reads **Mary**) **Whale**, b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Middletown, Conn., and Boston, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Anne, George (both born in Middletown), Samuel, Edward, John, Ebenezer, Abigail (all born in Boston); 2nd m., (possibly) David (born in Boston).

4. **Edward Durant,** b. March 2, 1694–5 (bap. in Old South Church, Feb. 24, 1695–6), at Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1740, aged 44½ years, at Newton, Mass.; m. March 31, 1714–5, by the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, at Boston, Mass., to **Judith Waldo** (dau. of Cornelius and Faith (Peck) Waldo), b. Jan. 25, 1691–2, at Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1785, aged 93¾ years, at Medford, Mass.

Res. Resided in Boston, Mass., from 1716 to May, 1733, where he is styled "blacksmith;" but in discharge of a mortgage, Dec. 1, 1733, he was styled "Edward Durant, of Newton, gentleman."

Children: Edward, Cornelius, Abigail, Judith, Cornelius, Elizabeth, Thomas, Cornelius.

5. **Edward Durant,** b. Feb. 7, 1715–6, at Boston, Mass.; d. April 10, 1782, aged 67 years, at Newton, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1735, at Newton, Mass., to **Anne Jackson,** b. June 15, 1714, at Newton, Mass.; d. Nov. 25, 1753, aged 39 years and 5 mos., at Newton, Mass. (she was a dau. of Capt. John and his 2nd wife Anne (.....) Jackson); m. (2) Nov. 23, 1754, at ....., to **Mary Allen** (dau. of John Allen, a merchant of Boston, Mass.), b. ....., 1728, at .....; d. March .., 1792, aged 62, at .....

Res. Newton, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Anne, Edward, Mary, Abigail, Nathaniel, Catherine, Thomas, John, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Martha, Allen, Nathaniel.

6. **Thomas Durant,*** b. March 18, 1746, at Newton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1831, aged 85½ years, at Middlefield, Mass.; m. July 23, 1775, at Newton, Mass., to **Elizabeth Clark** (dau. of William and Mary (Marean) Clark), b. May 25, 1752, at Newton, Mass.; d. March 17, 1853, aged 100 years, 9 mos., 12 days, at Pittsfield, Mass.

Res. Newton, and Middlefield, Mass. He was a "Minute Man" and took part in the Lexington fight, April 19, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell's Company, from Newton; later in the war he was a Captain and Commissary.

Children: William, Anne, Edward, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Thomas, Clark.

7. **Edward Durant,** b. July 12 (or 27), 1779 (bap. at Trinity Church, Boston, Nov. 8, 1779), at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1819, aged 40¼ years, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1811, at Westmoreland N. Y., to **Lucina Willey** (dau. of Alfred and Olive (Cone) Willey), b. Jan. 29, 1790, at East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 6, 1857, aged 67¼ years, at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Res. Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children: Nancy Maria, Mary Jane, William Clark, Edward Thomas.

8. **William Clark Durant,** b. Nov. 3, 1816, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. March 11, 1845, at Albany, N. Y., to **Anne Elizabeth White** (dau. of William and Laura (Putnam) White), b. Sept. 17, 1827, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1884, at Albany, N. Y.

Res. Albany, N. Y., and Milwaukee, Wis. Proprietor of flour mills in Albany, N. Y., and in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children: William, Annie, Edward Clark, Walter Newton, Frank Ross.

9. **William Durant,** b. Aug. 21, 1846, at Albany, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) July 17, 1878, at Albany, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Frances Stantial,** b. March 28, 1852, at Troy, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1885, at Morristown, N. J.; m. (2) May 19, 1887, at ....., to **Lucy B. Stantial,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He graduated at Albany, N. Y., Academy in 1864; Yale College, 1868; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870; D. D., Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1894. Presbyterian Minister; and held the following pastorates: Sixth Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 1873-1882; First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., 1882–1887; Boundary Avenue, now named Northminster, Church, Baltimore, Md., 1887-1892; First Presbyterian Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1893-1908. His second wife was a sister of his first wife.

Children: 1st m., William Clark; 2nd m., Lois Pierson.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 66. **RUGGLES**.....**HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES**

RUGGLES ARMS:

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three roses *gules*, seeded *or*, barbed *vert*.

CREST: A tower *or*, flames rising from top *proper*; behind the tower four arrows pointed downward, in saltire, *argent*.

1. **Thomas Ruggles,** b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (will made June 21, 1547), at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.

Children: Nicholas (of Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.); John (of Stanstead, County Suffolk, Eng., Will proved May 19, 1566); Ann, Elizabeth,

2. **Nicholas Ruggles,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.

Children: Roger; George (of Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng., will proved May 16, 1616); Thomas (of Sudbury, County Suffolk and Nasing, County Essex, Eng.); Edward; William (of Lavenham, County Suffolk, Eng.); Margery.

RUGGLES—*Continued.*

3. **Thomas Ruggles,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d....., at.....

Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk and Nasing, County Essex, Eng.

Children: Thomas, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Florence, Mary.

4. **Thomas Ruggles,** b. ....., at .....: d. Nov. 16, 1644 (will dated Nov. 9, 1644, at Roxbury, Mass.); m. Nov. 1, 1620, at Nasing, County Essex, Eng., to **Mary Curtis** (sister of William[1] Curtis, the first settler of that name in Roxbury, Mass.), b. ....., about 1586, at ....., Eng.; d. ..... (buried Feb. 14, 1675, aged "in 89th year") at Roxbury, Mass. (prob.) She m. (2) ....., after 1662, at ....., to ..... Roote, b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Nasing, County Essex, Eng.: came over to this country and settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1637; freeman, May 22, 1639.

Children: (Ruggles) Thomas (died in England); John, (came over in 1635 with Philip Eliot); Samuel; Sarah. Children by her 2nd m., none that are known of.

5. **John Ruggles,** b. ..... (bap. Jan. 6, 1625), at Nasing, County Essex, Eng.; d. Sept. 15, 1658, at Roxbury, Mass. (will dated Sept. 9, 1658); m. Jan. 24, 1651, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Abigail Crafts** (dau. of Griffin Crafts, the first of that name in Roxbury, Mass.) b. March 28, 1634, at Roxbury. Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1706–7, at Medfield. She m. (2) Nov. 15, 1659, at Dedham, Mass., to Ralph Day (as his 2nd wife), b. ....., at .....; d. Nov. 28, 1677, at Dedham, Mass. She m. (3) Dec. 7, 1678, at Dedham, Mass., , to Edward Adams (as his 2nd wife), b. ....., 1630, at ....., Eng.; d. Nov. 12, 1716, at Medford, Mass.

Res. Nasing, County Essex, Eng.; Roxbury, Mass. Came over to this country in 1635 on the "Hopewell," aged 10 years, with his Uncle John, but in the custody of Philip Eliot; settled at Roxbury, Mass.; Freeman in 1654: Sergeant in Military Service.

Children (Ruggles): John, John, Thomas, Samuel. By her (2) m. (Day): Abigail. By her 3nd m. (Adams): none that are known of.

6. **John Ruggles,** b. ..... (bap. Jan. 22, 1654) at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1694, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1674, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Martha Devotion** (dau. of Edward and Mary (.....) Devotion [De Vantion], of Brookline, Mass.), b. ..... (bap. March 13, 1653), at Roxbury, Mass.; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) May 1, 1679, at ....., to **Hannah Devotion** (sister of his first wife), b ..... (bap. Dec. 3, 1654), at Brookline, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1700, at .....

Res. Roxbury, Mass. He was a miller.

Children: 1st m., Abigail; 2nd m., John, Edward, Rebecca, Martha, (perhaps Sarah), (perhaps Dorothy), Edward.

7. **Edward Ruggles,** b. Oct. 2, 1691, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1765 (will dated Dec. 4, 1764), at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) June (or Jan.) 24, 1716, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Hannah Crafts** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sharp) Crafts, of Roxbury, Mass.), b. March 15, 1697, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. March 11, 1732, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Mrs. Abigail Williams**, b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Roxbury, Mass.; Pomfret, Ct.; Cambridge, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Samuel, Edward, Thomas, Benjamin, Hannah, Elizabeth, Abigail; 2nd m., none that are known of.

8. **Edward Ruggles,** b. June 22, 1724, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1797, at Montague, Mass.; m. April 2, 1747, at Pomfret, Conn., to **Ann Sumner** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Griffin) Sumner, of Pomfret, Conn.), b. Sept. 25, 1724, at Milton, Mass.; d. July 10, 1808, at .....

Res. Pomfret, Conn.

Children: Benjamin, Samuel, Edward, Thomas, Abigail, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah.

9. **Samuel Ruggles,*** b. Feb. 25, 1751, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1778, at Willington, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1772, at Pomfret, Conn. (prob.), to **Lucy Robinson** (dau. of John Robinson, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ....., at .....; d. Nov. 14, 1802, at Walpole, N. H. She m. (2) ....., after Feb. 28, 1781, at Walpole, N. H., to Col. Christopher Webber, of Walpole, N. H.; b. ....., at .....; d. Feb. 28, 1803, at Walpole, N. H., aged 83.

Res. Willington, Conn. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (Ruggles) Ebenezer, John. By her 2nd m., (Webber) Richard Mayo, Amos Sherman, Melzar, Alathea, Samuel Ruggles, Lucy, Orlen.

10. **Major John Ruggles,** b. Feb. 3, 1776, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1831, at Rutland, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1800, at ....., to **Mary Gould** (dau. of Henry Gould, of Concord, Mass.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1807, at Rutland, Vt., to **Eunice Kingsley** (dau. of Phineas Kingsley of Rutland, Vt., soldier in the Revolutionary War), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (3) Dec. 30, 1821, at Rutland, Vt., to **Sarah Beaman** (daughter of Nathaniel Beaman of Rutland, Vt.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Rutland, Vt. His mansion on West St., formerly "Ruggles Hill," built by him in 1800, is still standing. He was a large land owner and his holdings embraced the ground now covered by the most populous and important business and residential sections of Rutland, Vt.

Children: 1st m., ...; 2nd m., Gershom Cheney, Henry Bond, George Fitch, Julia Sparrow; 3rd m., ...

11. **Henry Bond Ruggles,** b. July 9, 1813, in Rutland, Vt.; d. Nov. 9, 1897, at .....; m. (1) May 31, 1836, at Northbridgewater, Mass., to **Parner Bird Dunbar** (dau. of Simeon Dunbar of Northbridgewater, Mass.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1844, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Goodwin Ross** (dau. of Jonathan Ross of Harrison, Me., and granddaughter of Jonathan Ross* of Shapleigh, Mass., and of John Goodwin* of Arundel, Mass., both soldiers of the Revolutionary War), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Boston, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Francis Dunbar (he was a member of the Washington Artillery of New Orleans, La., in the Confederate service in the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va.); 2nd m., Henry Stoddard, Mary Elizabeth.

12. **Henry Stoddard Ruggles,** b. Oct. 31, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; d. ....., at .....; m. March 6, 1867, at ....., to **Mary Elizabeth Ryan** (dau. of William Ryan, of Boston), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Boston, Wakefield and Rockport, Mass.

Children: Henry, Francis Dunbar, Horace Cheney, Emmeline, Mary Rosamond, Marguerite, Mabel Lyman, Louisa Kingsley, Alicia, Lucia Dalton, Julia Parker.

NOTE. * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 67. **WILLIAMS**.....**JOHN JABEZ WILLIAMS**

1. **Robert Williams,*** b. July .., 1607 (bap. Dec. 11, 1608), at Great Yarmouth, Eng.; d. Sept. 1, 1693, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. ....., "before 1630," at ....., Eng., to **Elizabeth Stratton** (or **Stalham**), b. ..... ("bap. 1595"), at ....., Eng.; d. July 28, 1674, aged 80, at Roxbury, Mass.

Res. Came over to New England in the ship "Rose" from Great Yarmouth, Eng., in 1637; admitted freeman of Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1638; he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1644, and one of the most influential men in Roxbury affairs.

Children: Elizabeth, Deborah, John, Samuel, Isaac, Stephen, Thomas.

2. **Capt. Isaac Williams,*** b. Sept. 1, 1638, at Roxbury, Mass; d. Feb. 11, 1707, at Newton, Mass.; m. (1) ....., 1660, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Martha Park** (dau. of William and Martha (Holgrave) Park of Roxbury, Mass.), b. March 2, 1641 (or 1642) at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1674, at Newton, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1677, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Judith (Hunt) Cooper**, wid. of Nathaniel Cooper and dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Smith) Hunt, of Rehoboth, Mass.), b. April 21, 1648, (prob.) at Rehoboth, Mass. (in the Vital Records of Rehoboth her name is possibly confused with that of "Judah"); d. April 7, 1724, aged 76, at Newton, Mass.

Res. Newton, Mass. Weaver, deacon, Captain in military service, selectman, representative to G. C. from Newton, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705. Served in King Philip's War.

Children: 1st m., Isaac, Isaac, Martha, William, John, Eleazer, Hannah, Elizabeth, Thomas; 2nd m., Peter, Sarah, Mary, Ephraim.

3. **John Williams,** b. Oct. 31, 1667, at Newton, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1702, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1687, at Stonington, Conn., to **Martha Wheeler** (dau. of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn.), b. Feb. 6, 1670, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ....., (1745 ?), at Stonington, Conn. His widow, Martha (Wheeler) Williams, m. (2) June 1, 1714, at ....., to Thomas Atwood.

Res. Newton, Mass.; settled in Stonington, Conn., about 1685. Farmer.

Children: (Williams) Isaac, John, Martha, Deborah, William, Nathan, Eunice, Benajah; by her 2nd m. (Atwood) none that are known of.

4. **Isaac Williams,** b. April 10, 1689, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ....., 1733, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 7, 1711, at Stonington, Conn., to **Sarah Denison** (dau. of Capt. John and Phebe (Lay) Denison, of Stonington, Conn.), b. July 20, 1692, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ....., at Stonington, Conn.

Res. Stonington, Conn. Farmer.

Children: Sarah, Martha, Isaac, Nathan, Atwood, Warhan, Phebe, Eunice.

5. **Nathan Williams,** b. ..... (bap. July 22, 1720) at Stonington, Conn.; d. March 10, 1781, at Stonington, Conn.; m. ....., 1744, at Centre Groton, Conn. (?) to **Elizabeth Haley** (dau. of John and Silence (Saunders) Haley, of Centre Groton, Conn.), b. Aug. 17, 1726, at Centre Groton, Conn.; d. ....., at Stonington, Conn.

Res. Stonington, Conn. Farmer.

Children: Prudence, Lucy, Joshua, Caleb, Isaac, John, Martha, Elizabeth, Caty (or Catherine), Molly (or Mary).

6. **Joshua Williams,†** b. July 18, 1749, at Stonington, Conn.; d. April 23, 1838, aged 89, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) July 22, 1773, at ....., to **Dorothy Edgecomb**, b. ....., 1755, at .....; d. Nov. 10, 1778, aged about 24, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) May 27, 1787, at Groton, Conn., to **Priscilla Ruff**, b. ....., 1760–1, at .....; d. Aug. 5, 1788, aged 27; at Stonington, Conn.; m. (3) March 10, 1789, at ....., to **Hannah Hurlbert**, b. March 25, 1764, at .....; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Stonington, Conn.

Res. Stonington, Conn. Mechanic. Served under arms in defense of the State, Aug. 6, 1780, in Captain William Stanton's Company 8th Regt.

Children: 1st m., Nathan, Joshua; 2nd m.; Jabez; 3rd m., Oliver, Avery, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Harriette, Freelove, Mary (or Maria).

7. **Jabez Williams,** b. Feb. 21, 1788, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 17, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1819, at ....., to **Ann Tuthill** (dau. of Samuel and Susanna (L'Hommedieu ?) Tuthill, of Riverhead, N. Y.), b. April 1, 1797, at Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1887, at New Providence, N. J.

Res. New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y. Ship-builder; Alderman, New York City, 1844-45.

Children: John Tuthill, Susan Jane, Charles Laurence, Edward Francis, Cornelia Priscilla, Horace Lambert, Samuel, Sidney, David.

8. **John Tuthill Williams,** b. Oct. 29, 1819, at New York City; d. Jan. 24, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1845, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Mary Jane Shay** (daughter of Deterly and Jane (Van Sickle) Shay, of Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. May 19, 1827, at New York City; d. Sept. 13, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ship-builder, 1840-1855; Supervisor 17th Ward, Brooklyn, 1859-60; Member New York Stock Exchange, 1869-1879.

Children: John Jabez, Mary Eliza, Emma Virginia.

9. **John Jabez Williams,** b. June 15, 1846, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. Dec. 10, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Lucy Rockwell Davol** (dau. of John and Laura (Barton) Davol, of Brooklyn, N. Y.) b. Oct. 9, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. 401 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Merchant and manufacturer of metals, 1874-1904; President, New York Metal Exchange, 1892-1895. Member Board of Education, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1895-1899; Trustee, Society Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Trustee, Central Congregational Society; Trustee, Kings County (N.Y.) Trust Co.; Member, Chamber of Commerce, New York City.

Children: Laura Davol, Irving Tuthill, Howard Shay, Frank Davol, Donald Davol, Arthur Lincoln.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. of Col. Wars. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

Sandys

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Or*, a fesse dancettée between three cross-crosslets fitchée *gules*.

CREST: A griffin segreant per fesse *or* and *gules*.

MOTTO: *Probum non poenitet.*

(SEE PEDIGREE NO. 68)

No. 68. SANDYS (SANDS).....JAMES THOMAS SANDS

SANDYS (SANDS) ARMS.

ARMS: *Or*, a fesse dancettée between three cross-crosslets fitchée *gules*.

CREST: A griffin segreant per fesse *or* and *gules*.

MOTTO: *Probum non poenitet.*

1. **George Sandys** (great grandson of Robert Sandys, of Rattenby Castle, St. Bee's, Cumberland, Eng., in 1399), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Eastwaithe, in Hawkshead, County Lancaster, Eng.

Children: (*Inter alios*) Edwin, Anthony.

2. **Archbishop Edwin Sandys,** b. ....., about 1516 (in the reign of Henry VIII), at Hawkshead, County Lancaster, Eng.; d. July 10, 1588, aged 72, at .....; m. (1) ....., at ....., to .....; b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at ....., in Germany; m. (2) ..... (shortly after his appointment as Bishop of Worcester in 1559), at ....., to **Cecelie Wilford** (daughter of Thomas Wilford of Crambrook, County Kent, Esq.), b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (she survived her husband), at .....

Res. He was educated at Cambridge University; became Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor of that University. On death of King Edward, 1553, he preached a sermon proclaiming Lady Jane Gray the Queen, for which act he was imprisoned in the Tower of London and about a year subsequently was pardoned by Queen Mary and removed to Germany, where he was soon followed by his first wife. In 1559 he was made Bishop of Worcester by Queen Elizabeth; in 1570 he was made Bishop of London; in 1577 he was promoted to the Archbishopric of York, which office he held until his death.

Children: 1st m., James (prob. died young), another child, died young in Germany; 2nd m., Samuel, Edwin, Miles, William, Thomas, Henry, George, Margaret, Ann.

3. **Henry Sandys,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) (prob.) ....., at ....., to ....., b. at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Priscilla Chauncey** (dau. of Tobias and Bridget (Shelley) Chauncey, Knight and Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 36th Elizabeth; Bridget Shelley was dau. of John Shelley, Esq., of Michelgrove, County Sussex, 6 miles west of Shoreham), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Culworth, Northamptonshire, Eng.

Children: 1st m., James (prob.); 2nd m., Edwin (whose will shows that he had a brother Chauncey living in the Bermudas and a nephew, John, living in New England, and a nephew, Sir William Wake, his executor); Henry, Robert, Chauncey, Bridget (who married the father of Sir William Wake, the executor of her brother Edwin's will. This Bridget was mentioned in the will of the widow of Archbishop Sandys).

4. **Capt. James Sandys** (or **Sands**), b. ....., 1622, at Reading, County Berks, Eng. (possibly); d. March 13, 1695, at Block Island, R. I.; m. ....., 1645, at ....., Eng. (prob.), to **Sarah Walker** (dau. of John and Catherine (Hutchinson) Walker, of Portsmouth, R. I.; Catherine Walker was a dau. of Capt. Edward Hutchinson, Sr., of Portsmouth, R. I.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Block Island, R. I. First Representative from Block Island to the General Court of Rhode Island in 1665; Assistant Warden in 1676; commanded the New Shoreham Company in King Philip's War and his house was turned into a fort and garrisoned by him. Came over to this country in 1638, and landed at Plymouth, Mass.; in 1642 was engaged in building a house for William Hutchinson at Eastchester, N. Y. Lands granted him in Portsmouth, R. I., 1643-4; Freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1655; 1657 Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., to the General Court; 1661 sailed from Taunton, Mass., for New Shoreham (Block Island) where they settled; 1663-4 Constable of Block Island.

Children: John, James, Samuel, Edward, Sarah, Mercy.

5. **Capt. James Sands,** b. ....., 1672, at Block Island, R. I.; d. ....., 1731 (or 1733), at Sand's Point, L. I., N. Y.; m. 1697, at ....., to **Mary Cornell** (dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Cornell, of Cow Neck, L. I., N. Y.), b. ....., 1679, at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Matinecock, L. I., N. Y.

Children: Othneil, James, Abijah, John, Mary, Zerviah, Bathsheba, Jerusha, Sarah.

6. **John Sands,** b. April 28, 1710, at Sand's Point, L. I., N. Y.; d. ....., at ....., Pa.; m. ....., at ....., to **Catherine Greiner,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children: James, John, Samuel, Othneil, Daniel, Joseph, Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth.

7. **Samuel Sands,*** b. June 13, 1736, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1792, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. ....., at ....., Pa., to **Catherine Bechtel,** b. July 15, 1745, at .....; d. Dec. 17, ..., at ....., ..., Pa.

Res. Montgomery Co., Pa. Ensign in Col. Robt. Cuny's Battalion of Philadelphia Associates in 1777.

Children: John, Samuel, James, Sarah, Rebecca, Hannah, Elizabeth, Catherine.

8. **Col. James Sands,**† b. Oct. 15, 1785, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 24, 1825, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. ....., in ....., Pa., to **Mary Gilbert,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Montgomery Co., Pa. Lieut. Commanding Capt. Joseph Sands' Company of Riflemen of Montgomery Co., Pa. In Col. Thomas Humphrey's First Regiment P. V. R., Camp Dupont, November 24, 1814, which organization formed a part of Brigadier General Thomas Cadwallader's Advance Light Brigade.

Children: Samuel Gilbert, James W., William A.

9. **Samuel Gilbert Sands,** b. Feb. 28, 1816, at Pottsgrove, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 21, 1870, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. April 13, 1843, at Camden, Mo., to **Ann Maria Wright,** b. Jan. 12, 1823, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Jan. 30, 1874, at St. Louis, Mo.

Res. St. Louis, Mo., Long Bar, Marysville and San Francisco, Cal.

Children: James Thomas, Elizabeth A., Annie W.

10. **James Thomas Sands,** b. Feb. 22, 1844, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. .....

Res. St. Louis, Mo. Member of Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Founders and Patriots; Society Sons of the Revolution, State of Missouri; Pennsylvania Society, War of 1812; Missouri Society of the Military Order of Foreign Wars.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. † Descendants eligible to Society of the War of 1812.

No. 69. **ALLERTON.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER**

1. **Isaac Allerton,*** b. ....., 1585-6 (he was about 53 years old, Sept. 26, 1639, as per his deposition), at .....; d. ..... (between Feb. 1 and Feb. 12, 1658-9, as on the first date he appeared in Court as a defendant in a suit for debt and on the 12th of the same month and year his inventory was taken; his will was presented in Court Oct. 19, 1659, and in the Court proceedings he was described as "late of Newhaven, deceased") at ....., (New Haven, probably); m. (1) Nov. 4, 1611, at Leyden, Holland, to **Mary Norris*** of Newbury, Eng.; b. ....., at .....; d. March 7, 1621, at Plymouth, Mass. She was a passenger on the first trip of the *Mayflower*. He m. (2) ....., about 1626, at Plymouth, Mass., to **Fear Brewster** (dau. of Elder William* and Mary* (.....) Brewster, of Plymouth, Mass.), b. ....., at .....; d. Dec. 12, 1634, at Plymouth, Mass. She came over to this country on the ship *Ann* in July, 1623. He m. (3) ....., before 1644, at ....., to **Johanna** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1684, at..... She gave shelter to the Regicides.

   Res. Isaac Allerton was of the Suffolk Co., Eng., family of Allertons; he resided at London, Eng., and was made a freeman of Leyden, Holland, Feb. 7, 1614; came over to this country on the first trip of the *Mayflower* and was the 5th signer of the "Mayflower Compact," Nov. 11, 1620. He settled at Plymouth, Mass., and was an Assistant to the Governor in 1633 and was Agent for the Colony in England. He was in the Marine trading business and carried on a trade at Machias, and Kennebec, Maine. He removed to Salem, Mass., and was admitted to the church there 21 (1) 1647. He also resided off and on in New York City (then New Amsterdam), where he owned property and carried on business, about 1638 and thereafter. He removed to New Haven, Conn. He was one of the most important of the "Pilgrim Fathers."

   Children: 1st m., Bartholomew, Remember, Mary; 2nd m., Isaac; 3rd m., none that are known of.

2. **Mary Allerton,** b. ..... (subsequent to Nov. 4, 1611, the date of her parents' marriage) at Leyden, Holland; d. Nov. 28, 1699, "aged about 90 years," at Plymouth, Mass.; m. ....., about 1636, at Plymouth, Mass. (probably) to **Thomas[2] Cushman** (son of Robert and (his 1st wife) Sarah (.....) Cushman, of Plymouth, Mass.), b. Feb. .., 1608, at ....., Eng.; d. Dec. 10 (or 11th) 1691, "having within 2 months finished the 84th year of his age," at Plymouth, Mass.

   Res. Plymouth, Mass. Ruling Elder in the church at Plymouth for 42 years. He came over in the *Fortune*, arriving at Plymouth Nov. 9th (or 10th), 1621 (he being then 14 years old) with his father Robert[1] Cushman. Robert[1] Cushman was a wool-carder from Canterbury, Eng.; his 1st wife Sarah (.....) Cushman, mother of Thomas[2] Cushman, must have died previous to June 3rd, 1617, as on that date he married in Leyden to Mary Singleton (Chingleton on Dutch records) widow of Thomas Singleton of Sandwich, Eng.

   Children: Thomas, Sarah, Lydiah, Isaac, Elkanah, Fear, Eleazer, Mary (a son Eliaz is mentioned in Thomas[2] Cushman's will but probably means Eleazer).

3. **Eleazer Cushman,** b. Feb. 20, 1656-7, at Plymouth, Mass.; d. ....., at .....; m. Jan. 12, 1687, at ....., to **Elizabeth Combes**, b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Plympton, Mass.

   Children: Lydia, John, Moses, James, William.

4. **John Cushman,** b. Aug. 13, 1690, at Plympton (or Plymouth), Mass.; d. ....., at .....; m. Jan. 19, 1715, at Plympton, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Cushman, to **Joanna Pratt** (dau. of William and Experience (.....) Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.), b. Sept. 23, 1692, at Weymouth, Mass.; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Plympton, Mass.; on April 4, 1742, he entered into covenant with the church and was baptized with his children. On Jan. 2, 1642-3, he was received into full communion.

   Children: John, Eleazur (?), Charles.

5. **Charles Cushman,** b. ....., at Plymouth (or Plympton), Mass.; d. Sept. .., 1791, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Dec. 10, 1739, at Bridgewater, Mass., to **Mary Harvey** (dau. of a minister of the English church in London, Eng.), b. ....., at ....., Eng.; d. Jan. ..., 1810, at Georgia, Vt.

   Res. Norwich, Conn. (where he brought up his family), Milford, Conn., Bennington and Rutland, Vt. He was an iron worker and carried on a forge.

   Children: Charles, Susannah, Isaac, Frederick, Hannah, Lydia, Mary, Kesiah, Jemima.

6. **Isaac Cushman,** b. June 5, 1745, at Plympton, Mass.; d. May 26, 1783, aged 37-11-21, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1769, at Plympton, Mass., to **Sarah Ellis**, b. ....., at Plympton, Mass.; d. ....., 1783, at Rutland, Vt.

   Res. Plympton, Mass., and Rutland, Vt.

   Children: Eithel (or Ethiel or Ethel), Lois, Sibyl, Lavina.

7. **Eithel Cushman,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Ann** (or **Anna**) ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Rutland, Vt. Farmer.

   Children: Isaac, Sarah Steel, Joseph Fenten, Lois, Jennet, Ethiel, Anna, Eliza, Nancy.

8. **Sarah Steel Cushman,** b. July 24, 1793, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1813, at Rutland, Vt., to **Henry Goss Walker** (son of Jedidiah and (his 1st wife) Polly (Garnzey or Goss) Walker, of Clarendon and Rutland, Vt.), b. May 20, 1790, at .....; d. Aug. 23, 1856, at Wyoming, N. Y. He m. (2) ....., 1851, at Wyoming, N. Y., to **Mrs. Aurelia Beebe**, of Wyoming, N. Y.; b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Middlebury, Vt., where he was a saddler; in 1817 removed to Middlebury (now Wyoming), N. Y. In 1835 he removed to Conneaut, Ohio; in 1846 he removed to Milan, Ohio; and in 1848 returned to Wyoming, N. Y. He was a merchant in Wyoming, N. Y., and postmaster and supervisor there, and elder in Presbyterian church in Wyoming from its organization until his death.

   Children: 1st m., Henry C., Sarah Ann, Jennette S., Isaac Cushman; 2nd m., none.

9. **Isaac Cushman Walker,** b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Harriet Lockwood Saunders** (dau. of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Lockwood) Saunders), b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio.

   Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.

   Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta,

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Mayflower Descendants.

ALLERTON—*Continued.*

10. **William Isaac Walker,** b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ....., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West. He was educated at the "Huron Institute and Western Reserve Normal School" at Milan, Ohio. Trustee and 2nd Vice-President, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

CORRECTION:—In Pedigree No. 52 (Walker Pedigree of William Isaac Walker) generation 7, the name and parentage of the 1st wife of Henry Goss Walker should read as follows, viz.:—Sarah Steel Cushman (dau. of Eithel and Anna (.....) Cushman, of Rutland, Vt.).

No. 70. KING.....GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

1. **Clement King,*** b. ....., at .....; d....., about 1694, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Susanna** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. VIII, p. 229, states that she d. June 19, 1699; but as he m. 2nd to Elizabeth ....., who was living until 1708, and she m. (2) in 1694 to Thomas Barnes, this date of death of his 1st wife Susanna must be incorrect), at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth** .....; b. ....., at .....; d. Nov. 27, 1708, at Swanzey, Mass. Elizabeth King, widow of Clement King, m. (2) Nov. 12, 1694, to Thomas Barnes, b. ....., at .....; d. June 8, 1706, at .....

Res. Marshfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Member of 4th Company Train Band of Providence, R. I., in Jan., 1686.
Children: 1st m., (King) Susanna (possibly); 2nd m. (King), John, James, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joanna, daughter name unknown (who married Richard Harris); by her 2nd m., (Barnes) none that are known of.

2. **John King,** b. ....., at .....; d. Sept. 18, 1723, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Hannah** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. .....,at .....

Res. Providence, R. I.
Children: (by which marriage it does not appear) Sarah, John, Hannah, Jemima, Obadiah, Fearnot, Isaac, Sarah, Josiah, William, Jonathan.

3. **Isaac King,** b. ....., about 1711, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 5, 1757, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) ....., about 1732, at Providence, R. I., to **Elizabeth Bates** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Corp) Bates), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1740, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (2) April 26, 1741, at Scituate, R. I., to **Sarah Moon,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Scituate, R. I.
Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mercy; 2nd m., Margaret, Sarah, Keziah, Joshua, Prudence, Isaac, Nathan, Hope, Patience, George.

4. **Samuel King,**† b. April 5, 1737, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Feb. 1, 1804, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1759, at Scituate, R. I., to **Freelove Phillips** (dau. of John and Sarah (.....) Phillips), b. June 17, 1737, at Scituate, R.I.; d. ....., at ... ..; m. (2) ....., about 1800, at ....., to **Dinah Burton,** b. ....., at .....; d. ... ..., at .....

Res. Scituate, R. I. Private in Capt. Samuel Wilbor's Company, 5th Scituate Train Band, March 13, 1777.
Children: 1st m., Isaac, Elizabeth, Ezekiel, Zilpha, Ezeck, Rufus, Susana, Sarah; 2nd m., none that are known of.

5. **Eseck King, M. D.,** b. March 17, 1771, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Oct. 8, 1836, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. ....., 1796, at Charlestown, R. I. (prob.) to **Lucy Clarke** (dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Sheffield) Clarke), b. Jan. 21, 1780, at Charlestown, R. I.; d. March 12, 1855, at New Lebanon, N. Y.

Res. New Lebanon, N. Y, Surgeon of Lieut. Col. Daniel Warner's 75th Regt. of Columbia Co , N. Y., in February, 1812.
Children: Lucy Anne, Eseck Clarke, Joseph Lyman, Chauncey Wheeler, Chauncey Wheeler, Samuel Albert, Samuel Albert, Elvira Dorcas, Sarah Eliza, Adelmore Walstein, Chauncey Albert.

6. **Eseck Clarke King,** b. March 9, 1799, at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1883, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1836, at New York City, to **Sarah Coe McCullen** (dau. of Robert and Eve (De Camp) McCullen), b. Feb. 2, 1817, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1891, at New Lebanon, N. Y.

Res. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. Lieut. in 75th Regt. Infantry New York Militia, April 4, 1822.
Children: Sarah Evalina, Joseph Lyman, John Murdock, Lucy Anne, Eseck Clarke.

7. **Lucy Anne King,** b. Dec. 17, 1844, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1908, at New York City, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1863, at New York City, N. Y., to **George Austin Morrison** (son of Alexander and Christian (Lyall) Morrison), born Nov. 30, 1832, at Fordoun, Kincardine, Scotland; d. ....., at .....

Res. 151 Central Park West, New York City. Member Metropolitan Club; the Century Association; the Lawyers' Club; the Chamber of Commerce; Metropolitan Museum of Art; American Museum of Natural History; New York Botanical Garden; Fellow of the National Academy of Design; Member of Holland Lodge, N. Y.; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Life Member of the New York Historical Society; Ex-President and Life Member of St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York; Member of St. George's Society.
Children: George Austin, Charles King.

8. **George Austin Morrison,** b. March 26, 1864, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....; m. April 9, 1912, at St. Thomas Church, New York City, to **Magdalen Sophrona Worden** (dau. of Linas Dean and Mary Ann (Kraft) Worden), b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....

Res. 151 Central Park West, New York City. Harvard College, A. B.; Columbia College, A. M.; Columbia Law School, LL.B. Admitted New York Bar 1889; Member Metropolitan Club, New York City; N. Y. Society Colonial Wars; N. Y. Society Sons of the Revolution; St. George's Society; St. Nicholas Society; N. Y. Historical Society; Member and President of St. Andrew's Society, State of New York; Member, Trustee and on Executive and Publication Committees, and at one time Treasurer and Chairman of the Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; at one time Editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

NOTE. * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Society of Sons of the Revolution.

No. 71. **PERRY**.....**ALEXANDER JAMES PERRY**

1. **Edward Perry,** b. ....., at Devonshire, Eng. (possibly); d. Feb. 16, 1690 (or 1695), at Sandwich, Mass.; m. ....., 1653 (or 1657), at Sandwich, Mass. (probably), to **Mary Freeman** (dau. of Edmond and Elizabeth (.....) Freeman, of Sandwich, Mass.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Sandwich, Mass.

Children: Edward, Benjamin, Peace, Rest, Deborah, Samuel.

2. **Benjamin Perry,** b. ....., at Sandwich, Mass.; d. ....., 1749, at Kingston, R. I.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) June 11, 1727, at South Kingston, R. I., by Rouse Helme, Assistant, to **Susannah Barber** (dau. of Moses and Susannah (Wait) Barber), b. Oct. 23, 1697, at .....; d. ....., about 1748, at Kingston, R. I.

Res. South Kingston, R. I.

Children: 1st m., ...?; 2nd m., Benjamin, Edward, Freeman, Mary, Susannah.

3. **Judge Freeman Perry,** b. Jan. 23, 1733, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. Oct. 15, 1813, at Kingston, R. I., m. ....., 1755, at ....., to **Mercy Hazard** (dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Raymond) Hazard, of North Kingston, R. I.), b. Jan. 21, 1740–1, at North Kingston, R. I.; d. ....., in 1810, at South Kingston, R. I. (possibly).

Res. South Kingston, R. I. He was a physician and surgeon, and a man active in the public business of the town and colony, holding from time to time several important positions. In 1780 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Washington, which position he held until 1791.

Children: Joshua, Oliver Hazard, Christopher Raymond, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, George Hazard.

4. **Capt. Christopher Raymond Perry,*** b. Dec. 4, 1761, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. June 4, 1818, at Newport, R. I.; m. Aug. .., 1784, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Sarah Wallace Alexander** (of Scotch parentage), b. ....., 1768, at ....., Ireland; d. ....., 1830, at New London, Conn.

Res. South Kingston, and Newport, R. I. Captain, U. S. N., served in Revolutionary War; Collector of Internal Revenue fo Newport, Bristol, etc., Rhode Island.

Children: Oliver Hazard (Commodore, U. S. N., hero of the Battle of Lake Erie, War of 1812); Raymond Henry J..... (Lieut., U. S. N.); Sarah Wallace (not married); Matthew Calbraith (Commodore, U. S. N., and celebrated for opening the ports of Japan); Ann Maria (m. Commodore George Rodgers, U. S. N.); Jane Tweedy (m. Dr. William Butler, Surgeon, U. S. N., and was the mother of Matthew Calbraith Butler, U. S. Senator from South Carolina); James Alexander (Lieut., U. S. N.; his name is carried on the Navy Rolls as Alexander James Perry; and the sword presented to him by Congress, is so inscribed: "He was drowned near Valparaiso, Chili, March 9, 1822, in a desperate attempt to save the life of a brother officer; not married;" Nathaniel Hazard (see below).

5. **Nathaniel Hazard Perry,** U. S. Navy, b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City; m. Jan. 27, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher** (dau. of Anthony and Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher, of New London, Conn.), b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.

Res. Newport, R. I., and various posts in the U. S. N. He was an officer in the U. S. N., and at the time of his death he held the rank of Purser (the present equivalent of which rank in United States Navy is Paymaster). He was 12 years in the service of the U. S. N. The greater part of his service was in the Mediterranean Sea, on the United States ships *North Carolina*, *Erie* and *Fairfield*, in which last named vessel he visited Trieste, Austria, the *Fairfield* being the first United States man-of-war to visit that port. He also served in the West Indies, where he contracted yellow fever, from the effects of which disease he ultimately died. Both he and his wife are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., where a monument preserves their memory.

Child: Alexander James.

6. **Alexander James Perry,** Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, retired, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d. ....., at .....; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams** (daughter of John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams, of Augusta, Ga.), b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Various posts U. S. Army; settled at 2003 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Asst. Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Brevet 2nd Lieut. 2nd Artillery, July 1, 1851; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Artillery, July 1, 1852. Served in hostilities against Seminole Indians in Florida in 1852; served at U. S. M. A. as Asst. Professor of Mathematics and of Drawing 1852-1858; served on Western frontier 1858-61; First Lieut. 2nd Artillery, Sept. 27, 1854; served throughout the Civil War; Captain and Asst. Quartermaster May 17, 1861; Lieut. Colonel U. S. Volunteers, Quartermaster 8th Army Corps, Aug. 20, 1862; Colonel U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 2, 1864; Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion; Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. A., March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the Rebellion; Major and Quartermaster, July 29, 1866; Lieut. Colonel and Colonel in Quartermaster's Department; Brigadier General U. S. A. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.

Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 72. **THACHER**.....**ALEXANDER JAMES PERRY**

THACHER ARMS.

ARMS: *Gules*, a cross moline *argent*; on a chief *d'or*, three grass-hoppers, *proper*.

CREST: A grass-hopper, *proper*.

1. **Rev. Peter Thacher,** b. ....., about 1545-1549, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., possibly; d. ....., previous to May 7, 1624, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., Vicar Ch. Eng. there 1574-1624.

Children: Peter, Antony, John, Giles, Thomas.

THACHER—*Continued.*

2. **Hon. Antony Thacher,*** b. ....., 1588-9, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; d. bet. June 30 and Aug. 22, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) ....., about 1619, at ....., to **Mary** ....., b. ..... , at .....; d. July .., 1634, at Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; m. (2) Feb. .., 1635, at ....., to **Elizabeth Jones**, b. ....., at .....; d. ....., subsequent to March 5, 1667-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., probably.

Res. Q. C., Co. Som., Eng., Salisbury, Eng. Came over on *James*, 1635. Arr. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635. Res. at Marblehead, Mass. Set. at Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col.; Council of War.

Children: 1st m., William, Edith, Mary, Peter, Benjamin; 2nd m., John, Judah, Bethiah.

3. **Hon. Col. John Thacher,*** b. March 17, 1638-9, at Marblehead, Mass.; d. May 8, 1713, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1661, at Marshfield, Mass.; to **Rebecca Winslow**, b. July 15, 1643, at Marshfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1683, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1683-4, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Lydia Gorham,**† b. Nov. 6, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1744, at Yarmouth, Mass.

Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. and Asst. G. C. Ply. Col. Asst. Com. Mass. Col. in Mil. Service. J. P.

Children: 1st m., Peter, Josiah, Rebecca, Bethiah, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, child, sex not stated; 2nd m., Lydia, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas.

4. **Deacon Josiah Thacher,** b. April 26, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. May 12, 1701 or 1702, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1690-1691, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Mary Hedge**, b. March .., 1671, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. ....., at .....; she is bur. at Yar., Mass.

Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Deacon in church there.

Children: Anthony, Rebecca, Mary, Elisha, Josiah.

5. **Capt. Josiah Thacher,** b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne**, b. March 25, 1699, at .....; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15). 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Greenleaf-Blinn** (wid. James Blinn), b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25), 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6), 1774; at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Set. at Norwalk, Conn. Sea captain. Large land owner in Norwalk, Conn.

Children: 1st m., Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf.

6. **Capt. John Thacher,**‡ b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Ann Perry**, b. Feb. 19. 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (wid. of Lieut. William Thompson); b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, New Milford, Conn. Settled at Stratford, Conn. Capt. Rev. War, wounded and taken prisoner Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged. He was Master of St. John's Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, at Stratford, Conn.

Children: 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; 2nd m., Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel.

7. **Anthony Thatcher,** b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.

Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.

Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

8. **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher,** b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Nathaniel Hazard Perry** (son of Capt. Christopher Raymond and Sarah Wallace (Alexander) Perry, of South Kingston and Newport, R. I.), b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport, R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.

Res. Newport, R. I., and various posts in the U. S. N. He was an officer in the U. S. N., and at the time of his death he held the rank of Purser (the present equivalent of which rank in United States Navy is Paymaster). He was 12 years in the service of the U. S. N. The greater part of his service was in the Mediterranean Sea, on the United States ships *North Carolina*, *Erie* and *Fairfield*, in which last named vessel he visited Trieste, Austria, the *Fairfield* being the first United States man-of-war to visit that port. He also served in the West Indies, where he contracted yellow fever, from the effects of which disease he ultimately died. Both he and his wife are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., where a monument preserves their memory.

Child: Alexander James.

9. **Alexander James Perry,** Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, retired, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d. ....., at .....; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams** (daughter of John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams, of Augusta, Ga.), b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Various posts, U. S. A.; settled at 2003 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (for military and civil record see Perry Pedigree, No. 71, of Alexander James Perry.)

Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.

NOTE:* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Soc. Mayflower Descendants. ‡ Descendants eligible to Society of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

No. 73. **GOOKING**.....**JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN**

1. **John Gooking,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to **Katharine Denne** (dau. of G.... and Agnes (Tufton) Denne), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Brakesbourne, Eng.

Children: Anna, John, Daniel, Vincent.

GOOKING—*Continued.*

2. **Daniel Gooking,*** b. ....., at ....., ..., Eng.; d. ....., at .....; m. ....., at ....., to ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. Brakesbourne, Eng., Carygoline, Ireland; and subsequently returned to England; he emigrated to Virginia where he arrived Nov. 22, 1621, and settled at Newport News, Va. He brought with him at his own expense 50 men, with many or all of whom he had made a contract to provide for them. Dec. 29, 1637, a grant of 2,500 acres in the upper country of Norfolk, Va., was made to him; in 1642 he was made Commander of the Military Commission of Upper Norfolk.

Children: Daniel (and perhaps others).

3. **Major General Daniel Gooking,*** b. .. ..., 1612, at ....., Kent County, Eng.; d. March 19, 1687, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) ..... (license granted Nov. 11, 1639, by the Bishop of London), at London, Eng. (prob.) to **Mary Dolling** (then an orphan spinster aged 21, of St. Dunstan's in the West), b. ....., about 1618, at .....; d. ....., after Oct. 4, 1681, at Cambridge, Mass. (prob.); m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Hannah (Tyng) Savage** (dau. of Edward Tyng and wid. of Habijah Savage), b. March 7, 1640, at .....; d. Oct. 28, 1689, at .....

Res. Newport News, Va.; in 1639 he styled himself as Daniel Gookin, Gent., of St. Sepulchre Parish, London; returned to Virginia in 1642; removed to Boston in 1644 and settled at Roxbury, Mass., subsequently removing to Cambridge, Mass. He was a Magistrate and an Assistant to the Governor of Massachusetts Colony, holding these offices for 35 years. May 11, 1681, he was elected Major General of all the military forces of the colony.

Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, Solomon, Nathaniel; 2nd m., none (according to *Greenleaf Genealogy*, pp. 88).

4. **Samuel Gooking,*** b. April 22, 1652, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1730, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Mary** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., after April 29, 1707, at .....; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1708, at ....., to **Hannah (Stearns) Biscoe** (dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass., and wid. of Thomas Biscoe. of Watertown, Mass.) b. Dec. 8, 1666, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Cambridge, Mass. Captain in the Military Service. Sheriff in 1689; appointed Marshal General of Suffolk County, Mass., March 5, 1691, and was appointed to the same office in Middlesex County, which he held until July 27, 1729, with the exception of a slight interim of two years.

Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Nathaniel, Daniel; 2nd m., none.

5. **Elizabeth Gooking,** b. Nov. 11, 1681, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Nov. .., 1762, at .....; m. Nov. 18, 1701, at Cambridge, Mass., to **Rev. Daniel Greenleaf** (son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf, of Newbury, Mass.), b. Feb. 10, 1679-80, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1763, at Boston, Mass.

Res. Cambridge, Yarmouth and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, 1699. Doctor of Medicine and Congregational Minister; Pastor at Yarmouth, Mass., 20 years (1708-1727).

Children: Daniel, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jane, Hannah, John, Mercy, Gooking, Susanna, William.

6. **Mary Greenleaf,** b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25) 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6th), 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **James Blinn,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Capt. Josiah Thacher** (son of Deacon Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.), as his 2nd wife, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn. He m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne** (parentage unknown), b. March 25, 1699, at .....; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. The residence of James Blinn is unknown. Capt. Josiah Thacher resided at Norwalk, Conn. He was a sea captain and a large land owner in that town.

Children: by her 1st m. (Blinn), none that are known of, although some authorities state that she had 10; by her 2nd m. (Thacher), Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf; by his 1st m. (Thacher), Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary.

7. **Capt. John Thacher,†** b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Moss) Ufford, of Stratford, Conn., and wid. of Lieut. William Thompson of Stratford, Conn.), b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield. Conn.

Res. Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776; paroled and exchanged.

Children: by his 1st m. (Thacher), Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; by his 2d m. (Thacher), Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel. By Mehitable Ufford's 1st m. (Thompson), John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac.

8. **Anthony Thatcher,** b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.

Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.

Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

9. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher,** b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5. 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten,** U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.

Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.

Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.

10. **John Reynolds Totten,** b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. .....,at .....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.

Children: None.

* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 74. UFFORD (UFFOOT).....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Thomas Ufford,** b. ....., at ....., Eng.; d. ....., 1660, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., Eng. (prob.), to **Isabel** ....., b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ..... (a year or two before his death), at ....., Stamford, Conn., to **Elizabeth** (.....) **Thele** (wid. of Nicholas Thele), b. ....., at .....; d. Dec. 27, 1660, at .....

   Res. Came over to this country on the ship *Lion*, arriving at Boston Sept. 16, 1632; was in Roxbury, Mass., in 1632; admitted freeman there March 4, 1633; removed in 1635 to Springfield, Mass.; and to Milford, Conn., in 1639, where he and his wife joined the church in 1645; he died before Aug. 20, 1660, as his estate was divided on that date. He was accompanied on the ship *Lion* by his first wife, 2 sons and a daughter.

   Children: 1st m., Thomas, John, and a daughter who married Roger Terrell, of Milford, Conn.; 2nd m., none.

2. **John Ufford,** b. ....., at ....., Eng.; d. ....., at .....; m. (1) ....., about 1655, at ....., to **Hannah Hawley** (she was granted a divorce from him in 1657, and subsequently married John Beard, 25th-3mo., 1657), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Martha Nettleton** (dau. of Samuel Nettleton, of Branford, Conn.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Milford, Conn.; removed to Stratford about 1658-9.

   Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., Thomas, Martha, Mary, Joan, John, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lydia.

3. **Lieut. Samuel Ufford,** b. Jan. 21, 1670, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.); d. Dec. 30, 1746, at Stratford, Conn, (prob.); m. Dec. 5, 1694, at Stratford, Conn., to **Elizabeth Curtiss** (dau. of Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Stratford, Conn.

   Children: Martha, Elizabeth, Abigail, Anna, Mary, Thomas, Bethia, Sarah, Samuel, Eunice, Joseph, John, Ebenezer.

4. **Ebenezer Ufford,** b. ....., 1719, at Stratford, Conn.; d. ....., at .....; m. Nov. 17, 1743, at Stratford, Conn., to **Jane Moss** (dau. of John and Jane (.....) Moss, of Stratford, Conn.), b. May 22, 1722, at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Stratford, Conn.

   Children: Mehitable, Samuel, Sarah.

5. **Mehitable Ufford,** b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1762, at Stratford, Conn., to **Lieut. William Thompson*** (son of John and Mehitable (Wells) Thompson, of Stratford, Conn.), b. Oct. 29, 1742, at Stratford, Conn.; d. April 27, 1777, at Ridgefield, Conn., killed there in battle on that date; m. (2) ....., 1777 (or 1778), at Stratford, Conn. (prob.), to **Capt. John Thacher*** (son of Capt. Josiah and his 2nd wife Mary (Greenleaf-Blinn) Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn. She was Capt. John Thacher's 2nd wife. He m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Lieut. William Thompson lived at Stratford, Conn. He was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. Capt. John Thacher resided at Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island; Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged.

   Children: By her 1st m. (Thompson) John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac; by her 2nd m. (Thacher) Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel; by his 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey.

6. **Anthony Thatcher,** b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.

   Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.

   Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

7. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher,** b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5. 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten,** U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.

   Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.

   Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.

8. **John Reynolds Totten,** b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. ....., at .....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.

   Children: None.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 75. MUMFORD.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Thomas Mumford,** b. ....., about 1625, at .....; d. ....., 1692, at .....; m. ....., 1655, at ....., to **Sarah Sherman** (dau. of Philip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman, of Portsmouth, R. I.), b. ....., about 1636, at .....; d. ....., at .....

   Res. Portsmouth, and Kingston, R. I.

   Children: Thomas, Peleg, Abigail, Sarah.

MUMFORD—*Continued.*

2. **Thomas Mumford,** b. ....., about ....., 1656, at .....; d. April .., 1726, aged 70, at .....; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Abigail** ....., b. ....., about 1670, at .....; d. May 20, 1707, aged 37, at .....; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1708, at North Kingston, R. I., to **Esther Tefft** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jenckes) Tefft, of South Kingston, R. I.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....

Res. South Kingston, R. I.

Children: 1st m., Thomas, George, Joseph, William, Benjamin, Richard; 2nd m., John, Sarah, Tabitha, Esther.

3. **John Mumford,** b. ....., about ....., 1712, at .....; d. July .., 1796, aged 84, at Salem, Conn.; m. ....., 1735, at South Kingston, R. I., to **Elizabeth Perkins** (dau. of Abraham and Tabitha (Niles) Perkins, of North Kingston, R. I.), b. March 24, 1713, at North Kingston, R. I. (prob.); d. ....., at .....

Res. South Kingston, R. I., and Colchester (Salem), Conn.

Children: John, Caleb, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Lucretia (?), Tabitha (?), Esther (?).

4. **John Mumford,** b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn., m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers** (dau. of John and Jerusha (Gardiner) Christophers, of New London, Conn.), b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.

Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.

Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers, Abigail Christophers.

5. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford,** b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher,** b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.

Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.

Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

6. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher,** b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5. 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten,** U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.

Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.

Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.

7. **John Reynolds Totten,** b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. ....., at .....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.

Children: None.

No. 76. GREENLEAF.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Edmund Greenleaf,** b. ..... (bap. Jan. 2, 1573-4), at St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng.; d. March 24, 1671, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1) ....., previous to 1613, at ....., to **Sarah Dole** (perhaps a sister of Richard Dole, the first of that name in Newbury, Mass.), b. ....., at .....; d. Jan. 18, 1663, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Sarah Jurdaine-Hill** (dau. of Ignatius Jurdaine, of Exeter, Eng.; and widow first of ..... Wilson, and second of William Hill, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. ....., at .....; d. ....., 1671, at Boston, Mass.

Res. Newbury and Boston, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Enoch, Samuel, Enoch, Sarah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Judith, Stephen, Daniel, John (?), Mary (?); 2nd m., none that are known of.

2. **Stephen Greenleaf,*** b. ..... (bap. Aug. 10, 1628) at St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng.; d. Dec. 1, 1690; wrecked and drowned at Cape Breton; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1651, at ....., to **Elizabeth Coffin** (dau. of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, of Newbury, Mass.), b. ....., at .....; d. Nov. 19, 1678, at .....; m. (2) March 31, 1679, at ....., to **Esther Weare-Swett** (dau. of Nathaniel Weare and wid. of Benjamin Swett, of Hampton, N. H.), b. ....., about 1629, at .....; d. Jan. 16, 1718, aged 89, at .....

Res. Newbury, Mass. Freeman, 1677; Representative to General Court, 1676-86; Council of Safety, 1689; Ensign, Lieut. and Captain in Military Service. Served as Captain in expedition against Port Royal.

Children: 1st m., Stephen, Sarah, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Tristram, Edmund, Mary, Judith; 2nd m., none.

3. **Stephen Greenleaf,*** b. Aug. 15, 1652, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1743, at Newbury, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1676, at ....., to **Elizabeth Gerrish** (dau. of William and Joanna (Goodale-Oliver) Gerrish, of Newbury, Mass.) b. Sept. 10, 1654, at .....; d. Aug. 5, 1712, at .....; m. (2) ....., 1713, at ....., to **Mrs. Hannah Jordan,** of Kittery, Me.; b. ....., at .....; d. Sept. 30, 1743, at .....

Res. Newbury, Mass. Ensign, Lieut. and Captain in Military Service; served in King Philip's War and in French and Indian Wars.

Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Daniel, Stephen, William, Joseph, Sarah, Stephen, John, Benjamin, Moses; 2nd m., none.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.

GREENLEAF—*Continued.*

4. **Rev. Daniel Greenleaf,** b. Feb. 10, 1679-80, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1763, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1701, at Cambridge, Mass., to **Elizabeth Gooking** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (.....) Gooking), b. Nov. 11, 1681, at .....; d. Nov. .., 1762, at .....

Res. Cambridge, Yarmouth and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, 1699. Doctor of Medicine and Congregational Minister; Pastor at Yarmouth, Mass., 20 years (1708-1727).

Children: Daniel, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jane, Hannah, John, Mercy, Gooking, Susanna, William.

5. **Mary Greenleaf,** b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25, 1706), at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6th) 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **James Blinn,** b. ....., at .....; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15). 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Capt. Josiah Thacher** (son of Deacon Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.), as his 2nd wife, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn. He m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne** (parentage unknown) b. March 25, 1699, at .....; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. The residence of James Blinn is unknown. Capt. Josiah Thacher resided at Norwalk, Conn. He was a sea captain and a large land owner in that town.

Children: By her 1st m. (Blinn) none that are known of, although some authorities state that she had 10; by her 2nd m. (Thacher) Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf; by his 1st m. (Thacher), Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary.

6. **Capt. John Thacher,**† b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ....., at .....; m. (2) ....., 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Moss) Ufford, of Stratford, Conn., and wid. of Lieut. William Thompson of Stratford, Conn.), b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield. Conn.

Res. Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776; paroled and exchanged.

Children: by his 1st m. (Thacher), Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; by his 2d m. (Thacher), Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel. By Mehitable Ufford's 1st m. (Thompson), John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac.

7. **Anthony Thatcher,** b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.

Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.

Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

8. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher,** b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5. 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten,** U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.

Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.

Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.

9. **John Reynolds Totten,** b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. .....,at .....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ....., at .....

Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.

Children: None.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

March 8th, 1912.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of Friday, March 8th, 1912. The meeting was called to order at 8.40.

The President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the Chair.

The Executive Committee made the following report: Mrs. Frederick William Yates restored to the membership roll.

The following new members elected: Henry Wyckoff Belknap, Salem, Mass., proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Annual Member. John Clapperton Kerr, 135 Central Park West, City, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Annual Member. William Scott Lyon, Wellesley, Mass., proposed by William Isaac Walker, Annual Member.

The following deaths have been recorded: Ben Ali Hargin Lounsbery, died February 17th, 1912; Annual Member. Jordan Jackson Rollins, died February 25th, 1912; Annual Member. William Watts Sherman, died January 22nd; Life Member. Edwin Henry Weatherbee, died January 10th, 1912; Life Member.

Mr. Bowen then introduced Mr. Worthington C. Ford, of the Massachusetts Historical Society, who read a paper entitled "Cotton Mather."

At the close of the lecture Mr. James Benedict moved a vote of thanks to Mr. Ford for his delightful and instructive address, which was duly seconded by Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned to the Library where the members and their guests were served with refreshments.

April 12th, 1912.

Regular Meeting of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of Friday, April 12th, 1912. The meeting was called to order at 8.30.

Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, the Treasurer, in the Chair in the absence of the President and both Vice-Presidents.

The following deaths were announced:

Amory Sibley Carhart, Life Member, died March 18th, 1912.

Edmund Abdy Hurry, Life Member, died April 8th, 1912, in his 73rd year.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following new members: Miss Florence Augusta Acker, Annual Member, 107 West 126th St., City, proposed by Winchester Fitch; Robert Latimer Redfield, Annual Member, 341 West 85th St., City, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.

Mr. Mott then introduced the speaker of the evening, Robert McNutt McElroy, Ph.D., Edward's Professor of American History in Princeton University, who delivered a lecture entitled "Jackson, Houston and the Texas Revolution."

At the close of the lecture Mr. Henry Parsons moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to Prof. McElroy for his interesting and instructive lecture, which was seconded by Mr. James Benedict.

May 10th, 1912.

The regular and closing Spring meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of May 10th, 1912.

The President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the Chair.

Since the last meeting of the Society the following deaths have been recorded: Col. John Jacob Astor, lost on board *Titanic*, April 15, 1912; Annual Member. Walter Kenneth Griffin, died April 17th, 1912, in his 56th year; Annual Member.

After a few introductory remarks Mr. Bowen introduced the speaker of the evening, William Elliott Griffis, D.D., L.H.D., who delivered an interesting address on the subject of "Flemings and Walloons. A Genealogical Ramble in Belgium," showing the lines and large additions, especially as pioneers of these people to the population of New York and the Middle States.

At the close of the lecture Mr. Browne moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to Dr. Griffis for his very interesting and instructive historical address, which was seconded by Mr. James Benedict, unanimously carried and thanks tendered by the President.

CORRECTIONS.

In April, 1912, RECORD, page 122, 2nd line from bottom, Serena should read Sereno; page 127, 7th line from top, Royalist should read Loyalist. In January, 1912, RECORD, page 104, 16th line from bottom, "Genealogist," Nova Scotia, should read London Genealogist, N. S. (New Series).

QUERIES.

BRINKERHOFF—In Vols. 37-38 of RECORD it is stated that Joris Brinckerhoff married Annetie, daughter of Teunis Jans Coevers who died June 11, 1750, and had Hans, Lucas, Marrits, Maritje, Aeltie, Sarah, Annetie. In the *Brinckerhoff Genealogy*, published by Richard Brinkerhoff in 1887, p. 76, it is stated that the wife of Joris was Annetie, dau. of Teunis Gysbert Bogaert, with the same date for her death. The children given are: Sarah, Susannah, Abraham, Teunis, Isaac, Aeltie, Joris, Neeltie, Hendrick, Antie. So far as I can see the known facts favor the latter statement, but perhaps this has all been worked out by some one, and if so I should be glad to be set right.

RAPALJE—In the Rapalje line as usually given there appears to be a generation skipped and I have never seen any comment upon this fact, although I have seen it bridged in an extraordinary way by the insertion of the marriage of Breckje, daughter of Gaspard Colet de Rapalje to Victor Honorious Janssen. As given it makes Abram born in 1569 the son of Gaspard Colet born 1505. Can any one give the missing link?

HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP, 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass.

VERMILYE—TAYLOR—MONTGOMERY—William, son of John and Gerritie, or Charity (Dyckman) Vermilye, who d. 1822, aged about 74, mar. in 1773, Maria Brower; 2nd Mary Taylor, who died in 1835, age 81. Wanted the marriage date of the said Mary Taylor, the name and residence of her father, his immigrant ancestors to America, and the maiden name of his wife. Similar facts are also desired for Mary Montgomery, who married William W. Vermilye, son of William and Mary (Taylor) Vermilye, about 1800. William and Mary (Taylor) Vermilye, Wm. W. and Mary (Montgomery) Vermilye were all originally interred in the little burial plot at Kingsbridge. When, and to what place, were they removed?

CLAESSEN—Valencyn or Valentine Claessen, from Transylvania, early at Harlem, N. Y., later at Fordham, married in 1662, as per the *N. Y. Dutch Ch. Rec.*, Marritie Jacobs from Beest, Gelderland. Riker says he won his laurels in an expedition to Esopus, 1660, and that he was ancestor of the Westchester Valentine family. Wanted the proof of his military service, and of his being ancestor to the Valentines of Westchester.

L. D. AKERLY, 550 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

RUFF—Would like to know the ancestry of Priscilla Ruff, who on 27 May, 1787, was married to Joshua Williams of Stonington, Conn., and died 5 Aug., 1788, gravestone in Whitehall Cemetery, Mystic, Conn.

JOHN J. WILLIAMS, 401 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COOK.—Ellis[1] Cook, wife Martha Coober of Southampton, Long Island; son Abiel[2] Cook; son Abiel[3] Cook; son Abiel[4] Cook immigrated to New Jersey. He settled in Upper Freehold, Mommouth Co., at or near Imlayton; son Nathaniel[5] Cook, b. 1728, m. Margaret Robbins; son Joseph[6] (perhaps); daughter Eliza[7] Cook, m. Lauren Walton Lacy, Galway, Saratoga Co. Wanted names of wives, places of birth, deaths and marriages. In fact any information concerning them. MISS JANE MCKAY COWING, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Ancestry of the following individuals wanted:

ADDIS.—Elizabeth Addis, b. Sept. 26, 1777, of Durham, Conn.

RICHMOND.—Thomas Richmond (husband of above), b. about 1773; d. before 1828; of Durham, Conn.

MERRITT.—Elizabeth ——, wife of Abraham Merritt of Portchester, N. Y.

JONES.—Mary ——, wife of Nehemiah Jones, he d. about Dec. 19, 1805, at Patterson, N. Y.

GREEN.—Elizabeth Green of Boston, Mass., who m. Asias[2] Pitkin of Hartford, Conn. NETTIE B. EELLS, 226 W. 58th St.

BOOK NOTICES.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

YE HISTORIE OF YE TOWN OF GREENWICH, County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, with genealogical notes on the Adams, Avery, Banks, Betts, Brown, Brundage, Brush, Budd, Bush, Close, Davis, Dayton, Denton, Ferris, Finch, Green, Hendrie, Hobby, Holly, Holmes, Horton, Howe, Hubbard, Husted, Ingersoll, Knapp, Lockwood, Lyon, Marshall, Mead, Merritt, Mills, Palmer, Peck, Purdy, Reynolds, Ritch, Rundle, Sackett, Scofield, Selleck, Seymour, Sherwood, Slater, Smith, Studwell, Sutherland, Sutton, Todd, Waring, Waterbury, Webb, Weed, White, Wilcox, Wilson, and Worden Families; being a Revision, Amplification, and Continuation of the History of the Town of Greenwich, published in 1857, by Daniel M. Mead, Major 10th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, by Spencer P. Mead, LL. B. of the New York Bar. 8vo. cloth, pp. 768, including exhaustive index. Price, bound in cloth, $5.00, C.O.D.; bound in levant with gilt top, $10.00, prepaid postage and expressage 45c. extra. Address Spencer P. Mead, 113 West 43rd St., N. Y. City, N. Y. Published by Knickerbocker Press, New York City. 1911. Numerous illustrations.

The carefully prepared index to individuals contains seven thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine names. The volume contains a short account of the occupation of the town by the Indians; Indian Legends, and a graphic account of the Battle of Strickland Plains at Cos Cob in 1644 between the Indians and the combined forces of the English and Dutch; descriptive accounts of the early settlers; early tax lists; alphabetical list of landowners prior to 1752; alphabetically arranged muster rolls of the officers and men who served in King George's War; French and Indian War; Revolutionary War; War of 1812; Mexican War; Civil War; and the Spanish-American War. Incidents of the early settlers, as also of the Revolutionary War, and as Greenwich was during that war debatable territory, there are narrated many stirring accounts of exciting escapes of the patriots from the tories and cowboys, who frequented the town. Tyron's raid and General Putnam's escapes are pre-

sented in a new light and some of the traditions relating thereto are very much shattered.

This work as a town history is representative in character and embodies within its limits all of the information so much desired by genealogical searchers. It is to be hoped that others contemplating the publication of town histories may use it as an example of painstaking and exhaustive work. All libraries should have it on their shelves.

ARCHIVES OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION (of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A.). Edited, by order of the Commission on Archives, by Arthur Lowndes, D. D.. Vol. III. Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, 1802–Sept., 1804, cloth, quarto, pp. 604, including index. Printed at the Merrymount Press, Boston, by D. B. Updike.

We are pleased to receive these archives. All three volumes are valuable historically and worthy of the great church the records of which are exemplified therein. In the present book the correspondence of Bishop Hobart is continued. An alphabetical index to these letters, a list of annotations and of books referred to are appended.

THE ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF GUSTAVUS BEALL AND THOMAS HUGH BEALL. By Josiah H. Shinn of Washington, D. C. Pamphlet, pp. 28.

This publication presents the argument made in October, 1911, before the Registrar of the Daughters of the American Revolution by Mr. Shinn, in order that one of Gustavus Beall's descendants might be eligible thereto. That the proof was successful makes the genealogy of interest to students.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, PEDIGREES, ETC., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. Collected by Joseph Cecil Bull. Printed for private circulation. Parts I and II. London, The St. Catherine Press, 34 Norfolk Street, Strand, MCMXI. 128 pp. of unrelated items concerning the family name which will prove of great advantage to delvers along this line.

INDEX OF THE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUERIES AND ANSWERS FROM THE NEW YORK MAIL AND EXPRESS, Vol. I. By Miss Mary E. Sinnott, 1816 South Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia. Cloth, quarto, pp. 113. Privately printed 1911.

Most genealogical students either knew Mrs. Annie Arnoux Haxtun or had had communication with her through the department which she conducted until her death in the above mentioned newspaper. She pasted the clippings in three large scrapbooks and presented them to the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. Miss Sinnott has made a valuable addition to genealogical lore in making these extracts accessible to the public in this fashion. The index is printed as Mrs. Haxtun arranged it.

A CENTURY OF ACHIEVEMENT, THE HISTORY OF THE N. Y. BIBLE SOCIETY FOR ONE HUNDRED YEARS. By Rev. Dr. Arthur Lowndes, Vols. I and II, quarto, pp. 1112, covering the years 1898-1909 inclusive.

These volumes are pleasing accounts of the vicissitudes of the century's life of this well known and beneficient organization. Volume I is adorned with portraits of Bishop Hobart, Matthew Clarkson, elected a Manager of the Society in 1815, the Rev. Henry Hadley Norris of England and the Rev. Dr. Benjamin I. Haight, 2nd Vice-President. In Volume II are found portraits of Charles Henry Contoit, Rev. John McVickar, Thomas C. Butler, for many years treasurer and Agent of the Society, and James Pott, who succeeded to these offices. The work is well performed and is agreeable to the eye. A short but inclusive index closes the story.

THE LETTERS OF MOORE FURMAN, Deputy Quartermaster General of New Jersey in the Revolution. Compiled and edited with genealogical notes by the Historical Research Committee of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Cloth, pp. 162, with Bibliography and Index. Edition limited to 350 copies. Published for the Society by Frederick H. Hitchcock, N. Y., 1912.

We agree with the Committee of Publication that these letters are worthy to be placed in enduring form. The work has been done, too, in a faultless manner, and the notes, which enrich the text, add very largely to the value of the volume.

One of the original purchasers of Newtown, Long Island, where he came in 1656, was John Furman. His ancestors were of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, England. Josias, his son, married Sarah Strickland and held some local offices in Newtown. Samuel, one of their sons, removed to Hopewell Township, New Jersey, and it was his son Jonathan who became the father of the writer of these letters, which begin in 1779. They treat the early years of the Republic in a vivid, personal way, and we can endorse this quotation from the foreword of the book: "They show how desperate the struggle was to finance the armies of the revolting Colonies; they show how conscientious the men were who assumed this task and what an important factor they were in the ultimate success of their cause." A few letters by other hands are added to lend further significance to the circumstances related in the letters themselves.

Sixteenth Annual Report, 1911, of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, to the Legislature of the State of New York. Printed by J. B Lyon Company, State Printers, Albany, N. Y.

This impressive volume is so compendius, so rich in interesting information on a multitude of subjects, and so valuable for reference that it confounds those short-sighted individuals whose province in life seems to be to inveigh against all organizations which do not just fit into their narrow idea of what is worth preservation. And withal the reading of the context is interesting in itself. The record of the work done alone justifies the existence of the Society. Not only does it include local information but objects having a world-wide import. The inclusion of biographies of noted Americans makes the work especially of value to genealogical and historical societies. The volume is embellished with unusually beautiful views, and taken all in all, every one concerned in its production is to be commended for the care and thoroughness displayed in its attractive pages. A voluminous index is fittingly added.

Quartermaster George Colton and his Descendants, 1644-1911. Compiled by George Woolworth Colton. Printed for private circulation by John Milton Colton, Philadelphia, 1912. Octavo, cloth, ill., pp. 588.

The above is an admirable genealogy, modern and scientific in every respect. The ancestor was a public spirited and notable citizen of Longmeadow, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Class of 1870, Yale College, 1870-1911. Quarto, cloth, ill., pp. 403. Compiled by Lewis Wilder Hicks, Class Secretary. Boston, Thomas Todd Company.

The Yale blue and the good Yale seal prepare the reviewer for the pleasant task of reading the life stories of the members of Yale, '70. The trail leads back to the wind-swept hill of Phillips Andover, where so many of the class prepared for Yale. The two pictures of each graduate, one taken in college, and the other late in life, show in turn the features of well-bred boys and mature gentlemen. These are good faces which we see in this book, pure, intellectual, virile, American. The gamut of human experience is found in these pages, tantalizing ill-health, early death, mediocrity and brilliant success. It is in some ways a sad task to read this volume, so many of the boys of '70 have gone before. Honor to the Class of '70 and to its alma mater.

Ruggles Homesteads. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles. Quarto, cloth, ill., pp. 12.

The pictures of the homes of members of the Ruggles family range from "the stately homes of Merrie England," to splendid colonial mansions in Massachusetts, and include even residences of to-day of a very modern type.

The Autobiography of Thomas Collier Platt. Compiled and edited by Louis J. Lang. Octavo, cloth, ill., pp. 556.

The memory of Thomas Platt is still fresh in our minds as we read this autobiography. In his lifetime there were wide divergences in popular judg-

ment about him. One man would consider Mr. Platt as the last word in political trickery and vileness, while his neighbor would term him a statesman. Any criticism of Mr. Platt as self revealed in this book will encounter the same difference of opinion.

At any rate a few salient facts occur to the reviewer. The book is not equal in construction to such autobiographies as those of Senator Hoar of Massachusetts, General Sherman or Grant. It is frankly a compilation. There is a great deal of material in it which throws a bright light on Senator Platt's life, but the material is thrown together too roughly for the finest results. Yet the prime object of the book is thoroughly accomplished. The life of the famous political leader is laid bare for the reader without hypocrisy or pretence. There is your Senator Platt mirrored to the life.

As to the value of that life we may say that it was sturdy, strong, able, adroit and successful. Had there been a little more of the moral and ethical element in it, it would have been great. It is certainly more true to-day than ever before that a man must be more than able and adroit to be long remembered with affection by the American people. We predict that the next generation will have to delve deeply into the libraries to find out who Thomas Collier Platt was.

QUINDECENNIAL RECORD OF THE CLASS OF 1895, SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL OF YALE UNIVERSITY. Compiled by William Usher Parsons, Class Secretary. Yale University Press, 1912, octavo, cloth, ill., pp. 237.

In perusing this well-appointed book we realize the task imposed upon Class Secretaries of this day in getting out these Class Reports. Of the utmost interest to the members of the Class, they are not much less so to many outsiders. This Society welcomes into its library these condensed biographies of Sheff. '95.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF HURD in the United States and a Partial History of the New England Families of Heard and Hord, including a treatise on Nomenclature, Heraldry, and Coat Armor and Ancestry. By Dena D. Hurd. Quarto, pp. viii x 339. Privately printed, New York, 1910.

The work is made up of four books in one volume, with index, and has about 150 illustrations.

The Book I, contains a rare Treatise on Nomenclature (the origin of family names), dealing with the changes of spelling and the original meaning of the name; a valuable Treatise on Heraldry and Coat Armor explains fully the real meaning and significance of Family Crests and Arms, illustrated with Arms in their original colors.

The Book II is a full and complete History and Genealogy of the Family of Hurd, the origin of the name, with the Crest and Coat-of-Arms in their original colors, with a full explanation of their meaning.

The Book III is a History and Genealogy of the Family of Hord, the origin and meaning of the name, with the Crest and Coat-of-Arms in the original colors as in Book II.

The Book IV is a History and Genealogy of the Family of Heard, the origin of the name, the Family Crest and Coat-of-Arms in the original colors.

Price, $7.50 for regular, and $10.00 for the Author's Autograph Volume. Address Dena D. Hurd, Collegeport, Texas.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

March 1, to June, 1, 1912.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Colton, John Milton.—George Colton and His Descendants.
Commission on Archives.—Archives of General Convention, Hobart Correspondence, Vol. III.
Converse, E. C.—Count Rumford and Thompson Genealogy.

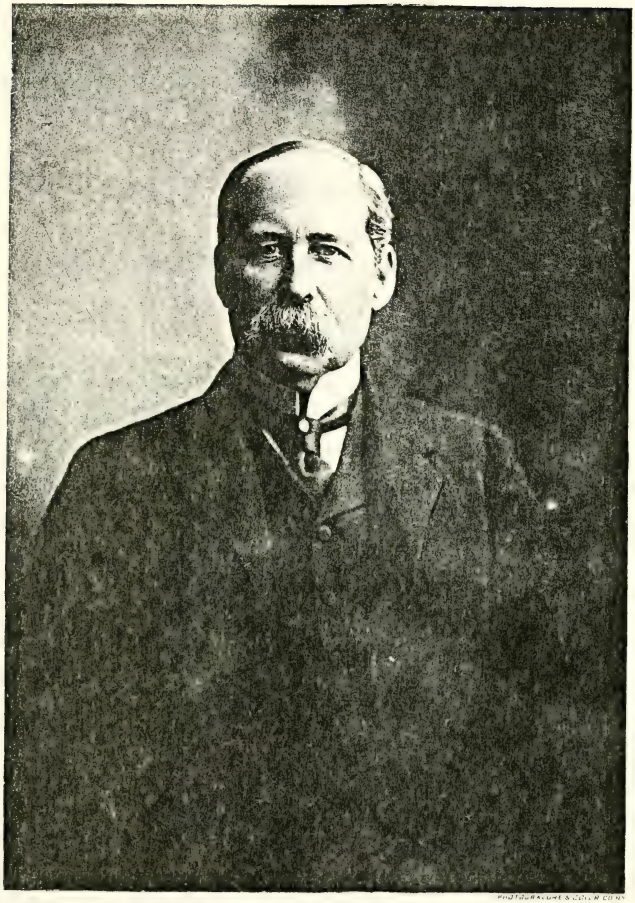
Hicks, Rev. L. W.—Biographical Record of Yale College, Class of 1870.
Hurd, Mrs. Dena D.—Hurd Genealogy.
Lang, Louis J.—Autobiography of Thomas Collier Platt.
MacIlvaine, Mrs. A.—Letters of Moore Furman.
New York Bible Society.—A Century of Achievement, 2 vols.
Parson, Wm. Usher.—Record of Yale College, Class of 1895.
Ruggles, Henry Stoddard.—Ruggles Homesteads.
See, Mrs. Horace.—American Scenic and Hist. Preservation Society. Report.
Sinnott, Mary E.—Index to *Mail and Express* Queries.
Turner, C. H. B.—Rodney's Diary.
Ward, Mrs. Charles Dod.—Sanders Genealogy, McKay Genealogy.

Pamphlets, etc.

Atkinson, Mrs. M. Lindsay.—Lindsay Family Report.
Bristol, Mrs. R. D.—Taft Family Gathering.
Bull, J. Cecil.—Bull Family.
Cook, W. Burt, Jr.—Bible Records, manuscript.
Cowing, Janet McKay.—Bible Record of Everingham and Teal Families, manuscript.
De Jordy, Rev. G. A.—Casavant Family.
Dunlap, B.—Sacramento Society of California Pioneers.
Eells, Nettie Barnum.—Eells Pedigree.
Fairfield Historical Society.—Reports.
Fitch, Winchester.—An address given at N. Y. Society Order of Founders and Patriots.
Free Public Library.—Reports.
Gay, W. W.—Robinson Pedigree.
Griffin, Walter Kenneth.—Dings and Pulver Families, manuscript.
Harvard University.—Register.
Hatfield, Mrs. Abraham, Jr.—Tax List of New York, manuscript.
Heely, Mrs. L. C.—Eastern Argus.
Monnette, Orra E.—Will of Mary Ramsey, manuscript.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletins.
Newport Historical Society.—Bulletins.
Sanford, Ferdinand V.—Baird Family.
Shinn, Josiah H.—Descendants of Gustavus Beall.
Siebert, W. H.—Loyalists in Prince Edward Island; Mass. Loyalists in Bristol, Eng.; Flight of American Loyalists to British Isles.
Totten, John R.—Graduates U. S. M. A., Bulletins; Register of Officers and Cadets, 1911; Wm. Penn Memorial.

Other Accessions.

Abbe Genealogy.
Americana.
American Catholic Magazine.
American Monthly Magazine.
Annals of Iowa.
Archives Heraldiques.
Carr Family.
Commonwealth Probates, Part I.
Ellis Family.
Essex Institute Hist. Collections.
Families of Caspar, Henry Baltzer and George Spengler.
Fenton Family.
Genealogica Espanola.
Genealogist.
Genealogy.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio.
History of Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics.
Journal of American History.
Leonard Family.
Martin Genealogy.
Massachusetts Magazine.



Wm Watts Sherman

MERCANTILE LIBRARY
NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLIII. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1912. No. 4.

WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

By Capt. Richard Henry Greene.

William Watts Sherman was born at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1842; he was son of Watts Sherman, born Feb. 22, 1809, and died Feb. 20, 1865, in the Island of Madeira. Watts Sherman's first wife was Lois Sarah Turner, who died in Albany, Aug. 4, 1838, in her 21st year. His children were all of the second wife, Sarah Maria Gibson, whom he married Feb. 2, 1841. She was born Feb. 8, 1816, and died Mar. 10, 1878, the daughter of Henry Bicker Gibson (1783–1863) and Sarah Sherman, his wife, who was daughter of Watts Sherman and Olivia Gillson, born in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1796; married Dec. 9, 1812. He was born in Reading, Pa., April 13, 1783; his father removed to Saratoga, N. Y., and he to Utica, N. Y., in 1805.

The maternal ancestry is as follows: John Gibson (1757–1818) married Katherine Bicker; Henry Bicker, born 1722, married Sophia Heyer; Victor Bicker, Jr., born 1688, married Annatje Cregier; Victor Bicker, born 1652, married Claasje Blanck; Gerrit Bicker, born 1629, married Aaltje Lubbertse.

The paternal line descends from Philip Shearman, who came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633, a single man, made freeman, 1634, married Sarah Odding. He was born in Dedham, Eng., it is said, Feb. 5, 1610. He was among the followers of Ann Hutchinson and was banished from the Colony, Oct. 2, 1637. The family emigrated to Rhode Island, bought land from the Indians at Aquetnet, and government was set up with Coddington for governor, and Shearman for secretary, this was at Portsmouth, R. I.

Soon after he left the Congregational Church and united with the Society of Friends. His son, Eber[2] Shearman, was born in Roxbury, 1634; he settled on the west side of Narragansett Bay at North Kingston. His wife's name was Mary; he died in 1706. His eldest son was also Eber[3] Shearman, married Martha Remington; they lived at North Kingston. Henry[4] Shearman, his youngest child, was born Jan. 14, 1724, married Anna, daughter

of Dr. Charles Higginbotham in 1747; they resided in South Kingston. He changed the spelling of the name to Sherman, other members of the family did the same later. His son Nathaniel,[5] born Aug. 15, 1748, m. Lucy, daughter of Rev. William Tisdale, a Baptist clergyman. They had two sons: Henry,[6] married Sarah Mitchell of Hudson, N. Y., and Watts,[6] born July 2, 1775, married Olivia Gillson, June 12, 1794. These brothers were each in the ancestry of William Watts Sherman, thus: Henry's youngest son was Watts[7] (William Watts' father) and the brother Watts[6] had an eldest child, Sarah[7] Sherman, who married Henry B. Gibson, Dec. 9, 1812, and their second child Sarah Maria[8] Gibson, married Watts[7] Sherman, above. This man was teller of the Ontario County Bank, Canandaigua, N. Y., and later cashier of the Livingston County Bank, Genesee, N. Y. In 1833 he became cashier of the Herkimer County Bank at Little Falls, N. Y. In 1834 Erastus Corning was president of this bank and moved to Albany, N. Y., where Corning became president of the Albany City Bank and Sherman was made cashier. Mr. Sherman was a democrat and nominated for Alderman in 1845 and '46, but the whigs were successful in these elections.

In 1851 he came to New York and became a partner in the firm of Duncan, Sherman & Co., bankers. He lived at 5th avenue, corner 22d street until he died Feb. 20, 1865, while at the Island of Madeira, W. I. They were a generous couple, full of kindliness and charity, which the widow continued until her death, March 10, 1878.

The children of Watts Sherman were:

i. Erastus Corning Watts,[8] d. Aug. 9, 1841, aged 5 years.
ii. Harry Gibson, d. Sept. 5, 1843, aged 5 years.
iii. William Watts, b. Aug. 4, 1842; the subject of this memorial.
iv. Duncan, b. Dec. 1, 1844; d. in 1879.
v. Harry Gibson, b. Sept. 13, 1846.
vi. Frederick, b. July 31, 1848.
vii. Charles Augustus, b. April 11, 1852; d. April 21, 1854.
viii. Alexander, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. March 28, 1857.

William Watts Sherman, the eldest surviving son, married July 5, 1871, at Newport, R. I., to Annie Derby Rogers Wetmore, youngest child and only daughter of Wm. Shepard and Anstice (Rogers) Wetmore; she was born in London, Eng., and was a sister of Hon. George Peabody Wetmore, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island. This family was descended from Thomas[1] Whitmore, who came to New England in 1635, bringing his son John,[2] who was born in 1615; they lived in Middletown, Conn. Their son Israhiar,[3] born March 8, 1656, married May 13, 1692, Rachel Stow. He was Deputy to the General Court and Magistrate. Seth,[4] their son, was born Nov. 18, 1700, married (1) Margaret Gaylord; married (2) Hannah, daughter of Joseph Whitmore; married (3) Hannah, born Feb. 8, 1712, daughter of Timothy and

Esther Edwards; they were married June 15, 1745–6. Hannah was sister of President Jonathan Edwards. Seth,[6] born Middletown, Conn., Sept. 10, 1769, married Nancy, daughter of Gen. Wm. Shepard Wetmore, Feb. 1, 1800. The parents of Wm. Shepard Wetmore, mentioned above, who was born in New York and died at Newport, R. I., June 1, 1859; she died in 1884.

William Watts Sherman married second in 1885, Sophia Augusta Brown, who was descended from Chad[1] Brown, one of the original proprietors of Rhode Island, and pastor of the First Baptist Church in 1642. His son John,[2] born 1630, married Mary, daughter of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, who died in 1706. James,[3] born 1666, married Mary Harris. He died Oct. 28, 1732. James,[4] born March 22, 1698, married Hope Power. He died April 27, 1739. Nicholas,[5] born July 28, 1729, married Rhoda Jenckes. He died May 29, 1791. Nicholas, Jr.,[6] born April 4, 1769, married Annie Carter, Nov. 3, 1791. He died Sept. 27, 1841. John[7] Carter, born Aug. 28, 1797, married Sophia Augusta Brown. He died June 10, 1874. Their children were: i. John Nicholas, born Dec. 17, 1861; died May 1, 1900. ii. Harold, born Dec. 14, 1863; died May 10, 1900. iii. Sophia Augusta Brown, born April 21, 1867.

The financial assistance furnished by this family, many years ago, was recognized by the adoption of the name for the college at Providence, R. I., as Brown University, one of the earliest and more distinguished of the colleges of this country.

The New York home of William Watts Sherman was at 838 Fifth avenue, and the summer home was on Shepard avenue, Newport, R. I. He had four children, two by each marriage, as follows:

i. Georgette Wetmore Sherman, born July 13, 1872; married Harold Brown, son of John Carter Brown of Providence, R. I.

ii. Sybil Katharine Sherman, born Aug. 22, 1875; married John Ellis Hoffman in 1895, and later Norrie Sellar.

iii. Irene Muriel Augusta Sherman, born in Paris, France, June 9, 1887; married Sept. 8, 1910, Lawrence Lewis Gillespie. They reside at No. 11 East 89th street, New York.

iv. Mildred Constance Sherman, born in Paris, 3 July, 1888; married Nov. 25, 1911, Ralph Francis Julian Stonor, the Lord Camoys, of Stonor Park, England.

Mr. Sherman was a member of the Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Century, City, Automobile, Riding, Colony, Coaching, Raquet and Tennis, and Calumet Clubs; the St. Nicholas Society, National Arts Association, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars of New York and of Rhode Island, American Geographical Society, and the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati. He was treasurer of the Newport Casino, member of the Reading Room, vice-president of the Redwood Library and the Historical Society, trustee of the Natural History Society, and one of the original members of the Park Commission of Newport.

Mr. Sherman died at his home in New York, Jan. 23, 1912. He was a man, prominent in New York City and equally so in Newport, where his kindly disposition and generous helpfulness made hosts of friends, who will miss him in the various association of his active life.

He was elected a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Feb. 10, 1893.

THE DOUGHTY FAMILY OF LONG ISLAND.

By Ethan Allen Doty.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 287, of the Record.)

50. Hannah Doughty (daughter of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, N. Y.; married in Queens County, New York, Samuel Cornell, born 1700 (son of William Cornell). She died ——. He married (2) Elizabeth Doughty, sister of his first wife. By her no children. He married (3) Susanna Willet. Children by first wife:

112 i. Hannah, m. Francis Browne.
113 ii. Samuel, b. 1731; m. Susan Mampson; she d. 1778, he d. 1781. They were the ancestors of a family remarkable for intelligence, wealth, culture and influence.
114 iii. Sarah.
115 iv. Mary, m. Arthur Mampson.
116 v. Charles, m, Elizabeth Cornell.
117 vi. Robert, m. Anne Links.

51. Martha Doughty (daughter of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, New York, 1705, married (1) in Queens County, New York, 1723, Samuel Hicks, born in Queens County, New York. She married (2) 1739, Nathaniel Townsend, born in Queens County, New York, Feb. 25, 1698 (son of James Townsend of Jericho, Long Island). He died May 22, 1754. She died July 19, 1759. Children by first husband:

118 i. Samuel (Hicks), not married; d. 1759.
119 ii. Mary (Hicks), m. Dr. James Townsend.

Children by her second husband:

120 iii. Martha (Townsend).
121 iv. Nathaniel (Townsend).
122 v. Elizabeth (Townsend).
123 vi. Almy (Townsend).
124 vii. Stephen (Townsend).
125 viii. John (Townsend).

For the Townsend family see the *Memorial of the Townsend Brothers.*

58. Daniel Doughty (son of Jacob Doughty and Amy Whitehead), born at Cow Neck, Hempstead, Queens County, New York, 17th of 10th month, 1703 (corresponding exactly to December 28, 1703). married (1) in Burlington County, New Jersey, 1729-30, Ann Stevenson, born in Burlington County, New Jersey, about 1710 (daughter of John Stevenson and Mercy Jennings); she d. 24th of 7th month, 1742; he married (2) Mrs. Edith Coate Newbold (daughter of Marmaduke Coate and widow of Thomas Newbold of Springfield, Burlington County, New Jersey). She had no issue by this marriage, but had a son William Newbold of Chesterfield, New Jersey. Mrs. Ann Stevenson Doty was a granddaughter of Samuel Jennings, the first Governor of the Province of West New Jersey.

1735-7-9, Daniel Doughty was a Justice of the town of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, New Jersey. 1744, he was Member of Assembly for Hunterden County. 1761, he was Member for Burlington County. 1750, he purchased from Charles Read, Secretary of the Province of West Jersey, a valuable Plantation in the township of Springfield to which Read had given the name of "Sharon." Upon the death of Daniel Doughty he gave "Sharon" by will to his grandson, Daniel Doughty Smith, whose grandson Barclay White now owns the property. 1752, April 28, Daniel Doughty of Burlington County, New Jersey, conveyed to five trustees a plot of land, which they at once conveyed to the Monthly Meeting of Quakers at Kingwood; and in 1764 he conveyed another plot in the same way to the same Meeting.

Daniel Doughty died 1778 and he was the first interred in the burial-ground adjoining Friends' Meeting house at "The Mount." A stone meeting house had been constructed upon the brow of a hill about one mile from Sharon; the graveyard was not enclosed at the time of his burial, and a temporary fence was constructed around his grave. Children (births being given still in "old style"):

+ 126 i. Mary Doughty, daughter to Dan[l] and Ann Doughty was Born y[e] 1 mo. 27th Day 1731.

127 ii. Anne Doughty, daughter to Dan[l] and Ann Doughty was Born y[e] 2 mo. 1st Day 1734.

128 iii. Jacob Doughty, son to Dan[l] and Ann Doughty, was Born y[e] 11 mo. 2nd Day about one a clock in y[e] morning 1736-7.

129 iv. Mercy Doughty, daughter to Dan[l] and Ann Doughty was Born y[e] 4 mo. 16th Day 1741.

Jacob Doughty, son of Dan[l] and Ann Doughty, died the 7 mo. y[e] 9th Day 1742.

Anne Doughty, daughter to Dan[l] and Ann Doughty died y[e] 12 of 7 mo. 1742.

Mercy Doughty, daughter to Dan[l] and Ann Doughty died y[e] 14th day 7 mo. 1742.

Ann Doughty wife to Dan[l] Doughty died y[e] 24th day of 7 mo. 1742.

The above is a correct copy of record, as appears in the family Bible of Daniel Doughty, now in my possession.

Mount Holly, N. J., 6 mo. 4, 1883.

BARCLAY WHITE.

64. ABIGAIL DOUGHTY, 2d (daughter of Jacob Doughty and Amy Whitehead), born in Burlington County, New Jersey, Oct. 3, 1716: married ——, 1736, William King, born April 1, 1714 (son of Joseph King and Marcia ——). Children:

130 i. Marcia, b. June 4, 1738.
131 ii. Amy, b. Oct. 12, 1739.
132 iii. Anne, b. Feb. 29, 1740.
133 iv. Joseph, b. April 20, 1746 (O. S.).

69. JOHN EMBREE (son of John Embree and Sarah Doughty), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1720; married Elizabeth Lawrence, born at Flushing, New York, June 15, 1720 (daughter of Richard Lawrence and Hannah Bowne). Children:

134 i. Effingham, m. Mary Lawrence.
135 ii. Lawrence, m. Sarah Pearsall.
136 iii. George, m. Abigail Bowne.
137 iv. Hannah, d., not m., 1798.
138 v. Elizabeth, m. Comfort Cornell. Their daughter, Abigail Cornell, m. (1) June 9, 1795, Jacob Doughty, b. July 13, 1772. He d. 1798. She m. (2) Israel Corse. Children by Jacob Doughty: 1, Sally Titus, d. young; 2, Betsy Cornell, m. —— Clark, was son Charles G. Clark, Paris; 3, Jacob, m. Charity Valentine, b. 1799.

The above Jacob Doughty, born 1772, may possibly be No. 250, son of George and Abigail Doxey Doughty.

70. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of Francis Doughty and ——), born in Westchester County, New York, about 1716. By will on record at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, dated May 13, and proved June 18, 1789, John Doughty of Rye gives to children as below. Children:

139 i. James.
+140 ii. John.
141 iii. Mary, m. —— Tillot.
+142 iv. Isaac.
143 v. Philemon.
146 vi. Ebenezer.
147 vii. Sarah, m. —— Van Cott. Had children: 1. Ebenezer; 2. Elizabeth.

75. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, Abigail Sayre. Children:

148 i. Mary, m. in 1778, Theodorus Deforrest of New York City, and had children.

+149 ii. John.
150 iii. Sarah, m. Isaac Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks). They had five children.

76. Jacob Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Elizabeth Ismond. Children:

+151 i. Isaiah.
+152 ii. George.
153 iii. Caroline, m. (1) in 1773, John Clement; m. (2) Thorne Nochil.
+154 iv. James.
155 v. Thomas, d. not m.
156 vi. Elias, removed to Dutchess County, New York, and m. there.
157 vii. Charles, d. unm.

77. Charles Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York; married at Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Sept. 9, 1750, Margaret De-Bevoise. He was a member of the New York Legislature. Children:

158 i. Samuel, who d. young.
159 ii. Oriouchy (called also "Ariante" and "Adrianna"), bap. Dec. 3, 1752.

79 William Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York; married at Jamaica, New York, Hannah Doughty (No. 98), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1729 (daughter of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh). Mrs. Doughty died in 1826, aged 97 years, 8 months. It is to her that we are indebted for so much of this record as rests on tradition. Children:

160 i. Rebecca, m. June 23, 1777, her cousin, Benjamin Doughty, b. Nov. 10, 1744 (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams).
+161 ii. Elias.
162 iii. Stephen, d. not m.
163 iv. Hannah, d. not m.
164 v. John, d. not m.

82. Timothy Doughty (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, in 1757, Ann Smith. 1765, they are living at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, where he was a carpenter. But they later removed to New Jersey. Children:

165 i. Ann.
166 ii. Catharine.
167 iii. Charles.
168 iv. Daniel.
169 v. Mary.

170 vi. Timothy.
171 vii. Oranochy.

90. Daniel Doughty, builder, of Northern Liberties of the City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Will recorded in Philadelphia, dated Aug. 6, 1807. Gives estate to wife Susannah, and legacies to the children of his brothers and sisters: 1, William Doughty, 2, Elizabeth Lippincott, 3, Sarah Fenton, 4, Hester Swift. New Jersey licenses to marry, 1779, Sept. 18, Enos Lippincott and Elizabeth Doughty of Burlington County, New Jersey. 1781, Feb. 27, John Fenton and Sarah Doughty of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

95. Joseph Doughty (son of Joseph Doughty and Mary Cornell), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1728; married in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, April 18, 1753, Sighches Wiltsie, born September 16, 1736 (daughter of Martin Wiltsie and Jannetje Suydam). The Wiltsies were from Newtown, Long Island. They lived in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, where he died October, 1807. His widow survived him. His will dated Aug. 12, is recorded at Poughkeepsie, New York. Children:

174 i. Mary, b. March 23, 1754; m. Jonathan Hoag.
175 ii. John, b. June 8, 1757; not m.
176 iii. Thomas, b. April 27, 1759; m. Mary Ricketson. They lived in Beekman, New York.
177 iv. Jane, b. July 4, 1761; m. Philip Flagler.
178 v. Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1763; m. (1) —— Allen; m. (2) —— Hull.
179 vi. Siche, b. March 6, 1766; m. Samuel Vail.
+180 vii. Martin, b. March 14, 1768; m. Lydia Collins.
181 viii. William, b. Nov. 5, 1770; m. Mrs. Sarah Van Wyck Vanderburg.
182 ix. Jacob, b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. (1) Phebe Collins, sister of Lydia; m. (2) Lois Curtis.
183 x. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1774; d. young.
184 xi. Cornell, b. Oct. 28, 1776; m. Elizabeth Adriance. See Wills, Dutchess County, New York, April 16, 1842.
185 xii. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 14, 1780; m. Catharine Dennis. See Wills, Dutchess County, New York, Dec. 24, 1840.

96. John Doughty (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh), born probably in Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Dec. 8, 1724, m. in Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Keziah Bates. They lived in Jamaica, New York. Deeds are recorded at Jamaica, New York, of land to him 1757 and again 1765. In 1764 with Keziah, his wife, he mortgaged land at Hungry Harbor, Hempstead, 1789. John Doughty, Weaver, of Jamaica, conveys land to Josiah, son of John Doughty. He probably died Dec. 17, 1795. Children:

186 i. Martha.
187 ii. Keziah.

188 iii. Lucretia.
189 iv. Josiah.
190 v. Priscilla.

97. Charles Doughty (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh), born probably in Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1728, married (1) at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Mary Doughty, (No. 78), born —— (daughter of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond). She died ——. He married (2) Elizabeth Doughty. They lived in Brooklyn, New York, where he was a prominent Attorney and member of the Colonial Assembly 1787. Doughty Street in Brooklyn was named after him and he lived at the corner of Doughty and Furman Streets.

In the *Brooklyn Eagle* of June 7, 1891, an "Old Brooklynite" gives some interesting items:

"In the morning of Brooklyn's existence, when taxes were low, politicians were not, and population statistics represented by hundreds instead of hundreds of thousands, no street was better known than the now neglected byway behind the *Eagle's* back door. Time, the destroyer of all things, has reduced the prominence of Doughty Street, and from one of the thoroughfares of the village of *Breucklyn* it has become a byway of the great city of Brooklyn. But it has occurred to me that a retrospective glance at the ancient alley and the family for whom it was named would not be amiss; a forgotten family so far as the average newspaper interviewer of the oldest inhabitant is concerned, but a family whose name will endure forever in the annals of Brooklyn as one of the first, if not the very first of of English birth.

The Doughty family in America are all the descendants of one individual, the Rev. Francis Doughty, who emigrated from England and settled at Taunton, Mass., about the year 1633, which places him among the earliest of the Puritan fathers following in the footsteps of the Mayflower pioneers. The Brooklyn Doughty family are the descendants of Elias, the second son of the Rev. Francis Doughty. Their first appearance in this city is believed to have been about the year 1690; there is, however, no absolute proof in the possession of the writer that this date is correct, although it cannot be more than a decade or so out of the way.

Doughty street takes its name from Mr. Charles Doughty, for many years the most prominent attorney in the village of Brookyn, and a member of the Colonial Assembly as early as 1787. In fact we feel safe in asserting that Mr. Doughty was the first Brooklynite in the New York Assembly. We find mention of him in the journal of that body under the date of March 3, 1787, when a petition relative to the coinage of copper for the State was referred to Mr. Brooks, Mr. Duboys, Mr. Doughty, Mr. E. Clark and Mr. Taylor. Mr. Doughty's residence was located on the south corner of Doughty and Furman Streets, directly opposite the house of Gabriel Furman. It has long since disappeared and has been so completely forgotten that we

never even see it mentioned in local annals. It is believed by the writer that Mr. Doughty was the owner of the street which bears his name.

The old Brooklyn records are full of the Doughtys, and yet, strangely enough, they are never mentioned in newspaper articles, although equally prominent in their day with the Bergens, Remsens, Boerums, Johnsons and Rapelyes. The reasons for this are easily explained. The Doughtys were never a popular family. Tall and stout, with red hair and large features, the men of this race have ever been noted for hard headed obstinacy, great self confidence, large intelligence and a disposition to express themselves freely at all times, in season and out. Another personal peculiarity of the family is in their walk. The Doughtys never bend their knee, but always walk stiff legged, like a pacing horse. No criminal or betrayer of trusts, public or private, has ever been known to bear the name of Doughty, which, let it be understood, has no connection whatever with the English 'Doty' or the Irish 'Dougherty' or 'Doherty.' As Doughty is spelled now so it has been spelled continuously since the days of Henry VIII. Of Charles Doughty, for whom the street was named, it is stated that he was about 85 when he died, previous to 1820, and that he used to often tell how, when a young man, he had been told by old people that they recollected when an Indian squaw waded from Governor's Island to Long Island with her papoose."

He died aged 85 years, probably about 1813. Children by first wife:

191 i. Joseph, d. y.
192 ii. Mary, not m.
193 iii. Sarah, m. May 16, 1783, John Doughty of Brooklyn (son of John Doughty and Abigail Sayre).

Children by second wife:

194 iv. Joseph, not m.
195 v. Elizabeth, m. George Valentine and had children.
196 vi. Miriam, m. at Presbyterian Church, New York City, Dec. 10, 1791, John Weeks, and had children.
197 vii. Charles, not m.

99. Christopher Doughty (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh), born probably at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1735; m. at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Elizabeth Carman. They removed from Queens County, New York, to Trenton, New Jersey, and from there to Genesee County, New York. Children:

+198 i. Christopher, b. at Trenton, New Jersey, 1753.
199 ii. Linton, m. and lived in New Jersey.
200 iii. Elizabeth, m. ——.
201 iv. Deborah, m. 1773, Thomas Cornwall.
202 v. John, m. and lived in New Jersey.
203 vi. Samuel, not m.

103. Samuel Doughty (son of Samuel Doughty and Deborah Lawrence Willet), born at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1756; married at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Harriet Van Brunt. Children:

204 i. Samuel, b. 1785.
205 ii. Elizabeth, b. 1787–8; m. Abram Eldert. They had children.

106. Philadelphia Doughty (daughter of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, in 1738–9; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Nicholas Townsend, born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1728. Children:

206 i. Hannah, m. Jacob Cock.
207 ii. Elizabeth, m. James Hallock.
208 iii. Philadelphia, m. William Cock.

107. Charles Doughty (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Dec. 30, 1741; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Sarah Dusenbury, born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Oct. 26, 1738. They removed from Newtown in 1778 to Westbury and in 1783 to Flushing, all Queens County, New York. Children:

209 i. Margaret, b. March 16, 1772.
210 ii. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. Joseph King and had children.
211 iii. Benjamin, b. March 6, 1775; d. not m.
212 iv. Charles, b. July 24, 1777.
213 v. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1780.
214 vi. Hannah, b. ——, 1782; d. not. m.

108. Benjamin Doughty (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, Nov. 10, 1744; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, June 23, 1777, Rebecca Doughty (daughter of William Doughty and Hannah Doughty). He was a farmer. He died in 1802. His will is recorded at Jamaica, Queens County, New York. In 1812 his widow with children Robert, Elizabeth, Deborah and Benjamin unite in a deed. Children:

215 i. Isaac, b. in Flushing, New York; m. Abigail Clement. They had one son Samuel.
216 ii. Sarah, b. in Flushing, New York; m. John Hegeman.
+217 iii. Robert H., b. in Flushing, New York, Dec. 7, 1781.
218 iv. Elizabeth, b. in Flushing, New York.
219 v. Deborah, b. in Flushing, New York; m. Cornelius Duryea.
220 vi. Benjamin W., b. in Flushing, New York.

110. Elizabeth Doughty (daughter of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1750; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York,

William Townsend, born in Queens County, New York, Dec. 20, 1756 (son of Thomas Townsend and Mary Loines). Children:

221 i. Mary, m. Samuel Townsend,
222 ii. Elizabeth.
223 iii. Thomas.

For further history of the Townsend family see the *Memorial of Townsend Brothers.*

111. William Doughty (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Nov. 17, 1755; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, March 2, 1785, Mary Williams, born Aug. 22, 1757. They were members of the Friends' Meeting. Children:

224 i. Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1785.
225 ii. Esther, b. April 5, 1789.
226 iii. George, b. May 6, 1793.
227 iv. Peggy Ann, b. about 1797.

126. Mary Doughty (daughter of Daniel Doughty and Ann Stevenson), born in Hunterden County, New Jersey, 27th of 1st month, 1731; married at the Newbold mansion, Springfield township, Burlington County, New Jersey, 15th of 9th month, 1749, William Lovet Smith, brother of Samuel Smith, who was the Historian of New Jersey. It is noted that among the guests at the wedding appeared Jonathan Belcher, Esq., he having come in a carriage, which was the first appearance of a carriage in that township. Child:

228 i. Daniel Doughty.

140. John Doughty (son of John Doughty and ——), born in Rye, Westchester County, New York; married probably in Westchester County Sarah ——. Known as Hon. John Doughty of Rye, New York, removed to New York City and sold lands at Rye, 1802. Afterwards he lived in New York City and had a market at 121st Street. He died December, 1837. She died May, 1857. Children:

229 i. George S., mentioned in will.
230 ii. Nancy, mentioned in will.
231 iii. James J.
232 iv. Albert H.
233 v. John.
234 vi. Epenetus, b. probably 1794; mentioned in will.
235 vii. Sarah, m. Thomas Brass; mentioned in will.
236 viii. Isaac.
237 ix. Letitia, probably not m.

Mary Varick, Sarah Ann Talbot and Emeline Bennett were grandchildren of John and Sarah Doughty. Possibly others of the above may be grandchildren.

Epenetus Doughty died New York City Dec. 29, 1871, in the 78th year of his age. He had a son-in-law R. H. Hinsdale, 131

East 55th Street, New York City; also probably a son, Edward E. D. Doughty, who married Cornelia ——. They had a daughter, Emma Corinne, who lived in Orange, Rockland County, New York.

142. Isaac Doughty (son of John Doughty and ——); was born in Rye, Westchester County, Mew York; he married in Rye, New York, Lavinia Brown. 1792, Isaac Doty of Rye, house carpenter, buys there. He soon after removed to New York City, where he died in 1802. His will made May 21; proved July 26, 1802. He gives property to his widow and daughters, and in case of their death without issue, to his brother Ebenezer Doughty and half brother Ezekiel Bishop. Mrs. Lavinia Brown Doughty died January, 1833. Child:

238 i. Deborah Brown, m. John Wilson; child: 1. Lavinia Augusta.

149. John Doughty (son of John Doughty and Abigail Sayre), born in ——, Queens County, New York; married near Huntington, Suffolk County, New York, May 16, 1783 (by Rev. Joshua Hart, Presbyterian Minister of Huntington), his cousin, Sarah Doughty (No. 195), (daughter of Charles Doughty, of Hempstead, and Mary Doughty). They removed to Brooklyn, New York, where he was a butcher and a prominent citizen. He is described as a man six feet four inches in height and of massive frame, of most pronounced character and decided opinions. His house stood on Fulton Street, opposite Hicks Street. He was a man of large means and much respected. At the time of his death he was Chief Engineer of the Brooklyn Fire Department. He died ——, 1832. Children:

+241 i. Charles.
242 ii. John, President of Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y.
243 iii. Mary, m. Thomas Everett of Brooklyn.
244 iv. Elias.
245 v. Robert.

151. Isaiah Doughty (son of Jacob Doughty and Elizabeth Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Peggy Clover. Children:

246 i. George, m. Martha Verity and had children.
247 ii. Mary, m. Daniel Abrams and had children.
248 iii. Ismond.
249 iv. Elizabeth, m. James Langdon and had children.

152. George Doughty (son of Jacob Doughty and Elizabeth Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Abigail Doxey. Children:

+250 i. Jacob.
251 ii. Sarah Ann.
252 iii. Samuel; m. and had children.
253 iv. Jane.
254 v. Rachel.

154. James Doughty (son of Jacob Doughty and Elizabeth Ismond), b. ——; married Elizabeth Smith. Children:

255 i. Hannah.
256 ii. Caroline.
257 iii. James.

161. Elias Doughty (daughter of William Doughty and Hannah Doughty), born ——; married (1) Martha Thorne; married (2) Sarah Woodward. They probably lived in New York City, but the will of Mrs. Sarah Woodward Doughty is filed at Hackensack, New Jersey; proved June, 1816. Children by first wife:

258 i. Joseph.
259 ii. John.

Children by second wife:

260 iii. William.
261 iv. Gilbert.
262 v. Elias.

180. Martin Doughty (son of Joseph Doughty and Mary Cornwall), born in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, 1768; married in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, Lydia Collins. They lived at Half Moon, Saratoga County, New York. Children:

263 i. Platt R., lived in Smithtown, Saratoga County, New York.
264 ii. Abram, m. Eunice ——.
265 iii. George, lived in Smithtown, Saratoga County, New York.
266 iv. John Darlin.
267 v. Betsey.
268 vi. Caroline, m. Walter Merchant. They lived at Albany, New York.
269 vii. Sichy, m. —— Sherman.

198. Christopher Doughty (son of Christopher Doughty and Elizabeth Carman), born at Trenton, New Jersey, in 1753; married in New York City, New York, Dec. 27, 1775, Margaret Morris, born probably in New York City in 1758. Though brought up as a Friend, he was private in Col. Bayard's Regiment in the Revolutionary War. Later he resided in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where he was a Physician, and where he died in 1848. In deeds recorded in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 1799, he is called a cabinet maker. She died in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, in 1822. Children:

270 i. Samuel Morris.
271 ii. Robert Morris.
272 iii. John Morris.
273 iv. Lewis Morris.
+274 v. Charles Morris, b. at Wiley's Ferry, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1791.

275 vi. Elizabeth Carman.
276 vii. Mary Ann.
277 viii. Nancy.
278 ix. Benjamin Franklin; d. young.

217. Robert H. Doughty (son of Benjamin Doughty and his cousin Rebecca Doughty), born Dec. 7, 1781; married Jan. 15, 1808, Rebecca H. Duryea, born May 9, 1709. She died ——; he died Oct. 10, 1855. Children:

279 i. Arabella M., b. April 7, 1810.
+280 ii. William Nelson, b. Jan. 17, 1814.
+281 iii. Joseph H. D., b. Dec. 14, 1816.
282 iv. Cornelius Duryea, b. July 9, 1818.
283 v. Leonard Dove, b. March 25, 1821.
284 vi. Amanda Melvina, b. June 16, 1823; d. March 28, 1825.
285 vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1827.
286 viii. Amanda Emily M., b. June 4, 1831; d. April 1, 1834.

241. Charles Doughty (son of John Doughty and Sarah Doughty), born probably in Brooklyn, New York. He was a Lieutenant in Captain Dean's Company, Brooklyn, commission dated Sept. 1, 1814. Graduated at Yale College and was principal attorney of Brooklyn for a time and for several years clerk of the Board of Trustees. Is said to have been largely instrumental in procuring the passage of the emancipation act by which Negro slavery was abolished in New York State. On the anniversary of Emancipation Day the colored people were accustomed to call at Mr. Doughty's house with chickens, turkeys, and other gifts to testify their respect. He is said to have drawn up the charter of the City of Brooklyn. Though the family had been Quakers he became convinced of the truth of the claims of Emanuel Swedenborg and braving public opinion he turned Swedenborgian. He was the subject of much opposition, losing friends and legal practice, but undaunted, he organized a society of Swedenborgians in New York City and became the Pastor, which position he held for thirty years. His memory is revered as the founder of the denomination in New York. He died ——, 1844. Children:

289 i. Charles John, b. in Brooklyn, New York, 1820.
290 ii. John, b. in Brooklyn, New York, was a Swedenborgian clergyman in San Francisco, Cal.
291 iii. Mary C., b. in Brooklyn, New York; married —— Munson. Lived at Brantford, Conn.
And others.

250. Jacob Doughty (son of George Doughty and Abigail Doxey), married Bernetti Hegeman. Children:

292 i. Nelly.
293 ii. Elizabeth.
294 iii. Abigail.
295 iv. Mary.

274. Charles Morris Doughty (son of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris), born at Wiley's Ferry, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1791; married in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, Aug. 18, 1812, Mary McDowell, born in Maryland, Nov. 7, 1795 (daughter of William McDowell and Mary Cummings. He died in De Bastop, Arkansas, February 19, 1847. Children:

296 i. Harriet A., b. in Pittsburg, Penn.; m. (1) Dudley Mayo; (2) Putnam Craig.
297 ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., m. William Winsor.
298 iii. Charles Linton, b. in Pittsburg, Penn.; not m.
+299 iv. William McDowell, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 1, 1819.

280. William Nelson Doughty (son of Robert H. Doughty and Rebecca H. Duryea), born Jan. 17, 1814; married (1) Ann Rebecca ——, who died 1850, aged thirty-four; he married (2) Jan. 1, 1851, Alice Humber, born Aug. 17, 1829; he died ——. She lived with her son Joseph, 72 Avenue D, New York City. Children:

300 i. Duryea Kissam, b. July 26, 1852.
301 ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 7, 1853.
302 iii. William Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1854.
303 iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1856.
304 v. Joseph, b. June 16, 1857.
305 vi. Rebecca, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
306 vii. Leonard, b. ——; d. young.

281. Joseph H. D. Doughty (son of Robert H. Doughty and Rebecca H. Duryea), born Dec. 14, 1816; married ——. He died July 23, 1849. Children:

307 i. William Nelson, b. April 23, 1843; d. July 6, 1843.
308 ii. Mary Rebecca, b. May 10, 1844.

299. William McDowell Doughty (son of Charles Morris Doughty and Mary McDowell), born in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 1, 1819; married in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 16, 1843, Martha Guthrie, born in Pittsburg, Penn., daughter of James Verner Guthrie; he died in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 16, 1882. Children:

309 i. Martha Guthrie, m. Lt. Col. W. J. Lyster.
310 ii. Charles Linton, m. Anna Parvin.
311 iii. James Kelbreth, m. Minnie Brott. He is Probate Judge.
312 iv. Sarah, m. Charles Evans, Judge.
313 v. Harriet Hollister, not m.
314 vi. Marie Cook, m. Dr. William Crawford Gorgas.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 272, of the Record.)

146. John[5] Thacher (Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 25th, 1739; he resided at Yarmouth, where he was Town Clerk from 1789 for 10 years; he died at Yarmouth, August 12th, 1799, aged 59, and was buried there in old burying ground; gravestone; he married at Yarmouth, October 18th, 1766, to Hannah Matthews, born Yarmouth, May 2nd, 1747 (or 1748); died Yarmouth, April 26th, 1832, aged 84, and was buried there in old burying ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hawes) Matthews, of Yarmouth.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 6 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

+514 i. Rebecca,[6] born November 23rd, 1767; died June 30th, 1795; married William Bray.

+515 ii. John,[6] born March 24th, 1769; died March 7th, 1820; married Deborah Sears.

+516 iii. Hannah,[6] born August 17th, 1771; died October 8th, 1849; married Sylvanus Kelly.

517. iv. Isaiah,[6] born November 6th, 1773; died September 25th, 1798, in the 25th year of his age; he was drowned at sea, and body not recovered, on a trip from Cape Ann to the "Banks." He was not married. He sailed from Harwich, Mass., to Cape Ann for stores and sailed from Cape Ann on September 21st, 1798, and was lost in a gale that occurred on September 25th, 1798. He was a mariner.

518 v. Job,[6] born December 30th, 1776; died August ——, 1802, at Cape Hayti, West Indies, of yellow fever, and was buried there. He was a master-mariner. Not married.

519 vi. Elkanah,[6] born January 18th, 1779; died August ——, 1802, at Cape Hayti, West Indies, of yellow fever, and was buried there. He was mate of his brother Job[6] Thacher's vessel. Not married.

+520 vii. Sarah[6] (Sally), born April 19th, 1782; died November 17th (or 18th), 1862; married Edward Gorham. She and her sister Elizabeth[6] were twins.

521 viii. Elizabeth, 1st,[6] born April 19th, 1782; died November 17th, 1782, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no grave stone.

522 ix. Isaac,[6] born September 25th, 1784; died February ——, 1801, at Jamaica, West Indies, of yellow fever, and was buried there. He was a mariner. He sailed from Boston with Captain Benjamin Foster. A certificate signed by Benjamin Foster describes him as of light complexion, blue eyes, flaxen hair, 4 feet 10 inches high, aged 16; he died unmarried on his first voyage.

+523 x. Matthews,[6] born June 8th, 1788; died October 25th (or 26th), 1868; married Elizabeth Crocker; he and his sister Elizabeth, 2nd,[6] were twins.

+524 xi. Elizabeth, 2nd,[6] born June 8th, 1788; died March 5th, 1862; married Ebenezer Matthews.

Hannah (Matthews) Thacher, widow of John[5] Thacher, married a second time at Yarmouth, March 10th, 1805, to Robert Homer, born Yarmouth, January 28th, 1742. He resided at Yarmouth (Hokanum) in the Old Sturgis House; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Benjamin Homer (born May 8th, 1698; died October 23rd, 1776) and Elizabeth (Sears) Homer (born October 8th, 1700; died January 23rd, 1778) of Yarmouth. By this, her second marriage, she had no children. From *Alden's Epitaphs,* Vol. I., p. 126, we obtain the following inscription from the grave stone of John[5] Thacher:

"In memory of Mr. John Thacher, who died 12th August, 1799, aged 59 years."

"Why should we fear the hour of death?
Since life is but a span,
By lengthening out our feeble breath
We're more involved in sin.
Here I resign my mortal frame
Submissively to God,
In hopes to meet a Heavenly train
In my Redeemer's blood."

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 38 and 46.
Sears' Genealogy, by Saml. P. May, p. 42.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 23, 33.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.

147. WILLIAM[5] THACHER (Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, March 30th, 1743. He resided at Yarmouth until 1803 and then removed to South Dartmouth, Mass. He was a house and ship carpenter and a man of inventive genius in his line. He died May 24th, 1829, at Dartmouth (probably), and was probably buried there, but I have no record of the place of his death

and burial. He married ——, at ——, to Thankful Hedge, born ——, 1751, at Yarmouth; died April 7th, 1823, at —— (South Dartmouth probably and was probably buried there). I have no record of the place of her death and burial. She was a daughter of Thomas Hedge (born ——, 1719; died June 9th, 1764, aged 45; married January 25th, 1738-9) and Mary (Gorham) Hedge (baptized July 19, 1719; died June 3, 1795, aged 75) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 4 sons and 7 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

525 i. Mehitable, 1st,[6] born October 25th, 1768; died April 2nd, 1774, in her 6th year, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in old burying ground; grave stone.

+526 ii. Laban,[6] born September 9th, 1772; died March 3rd, 1833; married Sally Davis.

+527 iii. Molly Gorham,[6] born June 10th, 1775; died April 22nd, 1799; married Benjamin Kelly, who after her death married, second, her sister Mehitable, 2nd,[6] Thacher, No. 533.

528 iv. Thankful, 1st,[6] born ——; died ——, young, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.

529 v. Thankful, 2nd,[6] born ——; died ——, young, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.

+530 vi. Thankful, 3rd,[6] born July 31st, 1780; died December 22nd, 1842; married Ebenezer Hawes.

+531 vii. Judah,[6] born August 28th, 1784; died ——; married, first, Mary (Polly) Howland; married, second, Rebecca R—— Custis (said to have been a cousin of the first husband of Martha Washington). He and his brother William[6] Thacher were twins.

+532 viii. William,[6] born August 28th, 1784; died December 3rd, 1853; married Hannah Howland.

+533 ix. Mehitable, 2nd,[6] born April 1st, 1787; died December 16th, 1841; married Benjamin Kelly as his second wife (his first wife was her sister Molly Gorham[6] Thacher, No. 527.

+534 x. Gorham,[6] born April 25th, 1790; died July 13th, 1857; married, first, Phebe V. Soule; married, second, Eunice Sears.

535 xi. Hannah,[6] born ——; died ——, young, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.

William[5] Thacher was a deacon in the church; he was a carpenter and a ship-builder and a man of considerable genius in his line of work, introducing many improvements in the construction

of salt works and wind-mills. He was on the committee for drawing up the new State Constitution in 1776, he being then of Yarmouth. He lived in Yarmouth, at the foot of Church Street, until about a year after his son Laban[6] Thacher removed to South Dartmouth. His son Laban bought him a farm in South Dartmouth and he removed thereto. Davis[7] Thacher (his grandson) says that he was a house carpenter, and was chosen a deacon when he was 80 years old. Mrs. Sally[7] (Hawes) Cobb, his grand-daughter, states that he was a deacon in 1819. Antony[7] Thacher, his grandson, states that he built boats of a kind called "Moses" boats; and that afterwards he built small fishing and coasting vessels. He owned a sloop of 10 or 15 tons burden that plied between Yarmouth and Boston; and also sailed on a sloop of his own building to Labrador, but was probably not the master thereof. He built many wind-mills and also built the first light-house on the back of Cape Cod, it being constructed of wood. He is said to have built the wind-mill that formerly stood on the northeast corner of the Yarmouth Academy and which was subsequently on the hill east of the Congregational Meeting House. This wind-mill was moved to near the site of Charles Sears' house. He is said to have been the inventor of the improvements in salt work implements which were made use of by the Acme Salt Works. His ship yard was on Green Hill. Both Mrs. Sally Cobb and Warren[7] Thacher (his grand-children) were in possession of miniature portraits of William[5] Thacher, which were the only portraits of any of this line of Thacher's from the first to the fifth generation. Both William[6] Thacher and his wife were dismissed from church in Yarmouth to that of Dartmouth in 1807.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 38, 46-7.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 429.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 224.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

148. DAVID[5] LOTHROP (Ann[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October ——, 1723, at ——; died October 2nd, 1787, at ——; he lived at Tolland, Conn., and it is presumed died there, as all of the dates of the records here given are on the Tolland, Conn., Records. He married Clarinda Delano, on July 28th, 1747, at Tolland, presumably.

Children: 3 (Lothrop), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Tolland, Conn.

536 i. Samuel, 1st,[6] born November 7th, 1748; died July 11th, 1751.
537 ii. Hannah,[6] born April 9th, 1750.
538 iii. Samuel, 2nd,[6] born April 15th, 1752; died October 16th, 1760.

AUTHORITIES

Lothrop Family Memorial, pp. 92 and 124.

150. JONATHAN[5] LOTHROP (Ann[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 18th, 1727, at ——; died ——, at ——; married December 20th, 1753, at ——, to Rachel Ladd. He lived at Tolland, Conn.

Child: 1 (Lothrop), daughter, born at Tolland.

539 i. Rachel,[6] born October 22nd, 1754.

AUTHORITIES

Lothrop Family Memorial, pp. 92, 124.

152. JOHN[5] LOTHROP (Ann[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 6th, 1732, at ——; died March 24th (or 27th), 1812, "in 80th year of his age, born in May," at ——; married December 10th, 1754, at ——, to Lucy Gray of Coventry, Conn., born ——, 1739-40 (see age at death and date of death), at ——; died December 25th, 1807, "in 67th year of her age," at ——.

Children: 11 (Lothrop), 3 sons and 8 daughters.

540 i. Desire,[6] born November 11th, 1755; died November 11th, 1755.

541 ii. Anne,[6] born October 19th, 1756; baptized October 24th, 1756; died November 23rd, 1756.

542 iii. Luscalla,[6] born November 23rd, 1757; died November 30th, 1827; married Eliab Ladd.

543 iv. Presinda,[6] born January 30th, 1761; died March 20th, 1810; married William Huntington.

544 v. John,[6] born April 24th, 1763; died December 10th, 1780.

545 vi. Elizabeth,[6] born ——; d. September 16th, 1837; married Andrew Steele.

546 vii. Elvira,[6] born June 13th, 1768; died December 5th, 1836.

547 viii. Rowland,[6] born March 10th, 1771; died September 14th, 1844; married, first, Hannah Crafts; married, second, Hannah Cleaveland.

548 ix. Lucy,[6] born November 1st, 1774; died ——; married —— Rawdon.

549 x. Jonathan,[6] born February 17th, 1776; died May 13th, 1776.

550 xi. Molly,[6] born September 12th, 1779; died ——; married, first, —— Woodward; married, second, —— Torrey.

AUTHORITIES

Lothrop Family Memorial, pp. 92, 125-6.

153. THACHER[5] LOTHROP (Ann[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 26th, 1734, at ——; he lived at Tolland and East Windsor, Conn., and was a soldier in Revolutionary War; he died December 30th, 1806, "in 62nd year," at ——; married November 10th, 1755, at ——,

to Submit Loomis, born at Windsor, Conn., October 20th, 1736; died August 22nd, 1794, "aged 59." She was a daughter of Moses Loomis (born June 24th, 1696; died February 16th, 1761; married December 17th, 1729) and his second wife Elizabeth Bidwell of Hartford, Conn. (born ——; died February 20th, 1761, aged 55) of Windsor, Conn.

Children: 10 (Lothrop).

551 i. Elizabeth[6] (Betty), born September 2nd, 1756; died ——; married George Buckland.

552 ii. Lydia,[6] born ——; died March 10th, 1772.

553 iii. David,[6] born April 26th, 1758; died ——; married Anna Chipman.

554 iv. Lura,[6] born ——, 1762; died November 16th, 1845, aged 83; married —— Hall.

555 v. ——[6], baptized January 30th, 1763.

556 vi. Submit,[6] born ——, 1765; baptized January 20th, 1765; died September 10th, 1848, aged 83; married Ephraim Hunn.

557 vii. Luther,[6] born October 5th, 1766; baptized October 12th, 1766; died ——; married Lucy Hartwell.

558 viii. ——,[6] born ——; baptized May 11th, 1768.

559 ix. Loring,[6] born April 3rd, 1770; baptized May 30th, 1770; died January 7th, 1847; married Miriam Foster.

560 x. Vallely,[6] born ——, 1772; died October 27th (or 29th), 1794, aged 22; married Elizur Atkins, leaving one child, Freeman[7] Atkins, who died November 5th, 1798, aged 5.

Thacher[5] Lothrop, according to *Stiles' Windsor,* is reputed to have succeeded Timothy Skinner as sexton of Wapping Parish in Windsor, Conn. Timothy Skinner died in 1777. A letter from Thacher[5] Lothrop to his children in Long Meadow has preserved the names of his sons.

AUTHORITIES

Lothrop Family Memorial, pp. 92-3, 126-7.
Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Vol. II, pp. 430, 440.
Loomis' Genealogy, by Elias Loomis, Vol. II, p. 636.

155. ELIZABETH[5] LOTHROP (Ann[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 22nd, 1740, at ——; died ——, at ——; married February 24th, 1763, at ——, to Col. Solomon Wills, born October 14th, 1731, at ——; died December 10th, 1807. He resided at Tolland, Conn., where he was a soldier, judge and statesman. He was a son of Joshua and Millicent (——) Wills.

Children: 7 (Wills), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

561 i. Roxalana,[6] born December 3rd, 1763; died November 24th, 1780; married Col. Eliakim Chap-

man (son of Col. Samuel and Sarah (White) Chapman) as his first wife.

562 ii. Nancy,[6] born September 3rd, 1765; died ——; married Col. Eliakim Chapman as his second wife; his first wife was her sister Roxalana[6] Wills.

563 iii. Elizabeth,[6] born November 30th, 1767; died ——; married Capt. Ashbel Steele.

564 iv. Millicent,[6] born September 12th, 1769; died ——; married Col. Elijah Smith.

565 v. Azariah,[6] born May 30th, 1772; died ——; settled in Franklin, N. Y.

566 vi. Solomon,[6] born January 10th, 1775; died ——; married —— and settled in ——, Pennsylvania.

567 vii. Wareham,[6] born July 27th, 1780; died ——; married ——, and settled in ——, Pennsylvania.

Colonel Solomon Wills enlisted early in the Revolutionary War and rose to the rank of Colonel. After the War he served in the Public Civil Service for the rest of his life, serving his townsmen in many offices with fidelity and to their satisfaction. He was an Associate Judge of Tolland County for seven (7) years, and a member of the State Legislature of Connecticut for twenty-three (23) sessions. The above list of his children is given in the authority of *Waldo's History of Tolland.*

AUTHORITIES

Lothrop Family Memorial, p. 93.

157. DESIRE[5] THACHER (Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born July 5th, 1730, at Yarmouth; died ——, 1816, at ——; married January 26th, 1756, at Yarmouth, to Rev. Grindal Rawson, Harvard College 1741; A. M., Yale College 1753; born July 29th, 1721, at Milton, Mass.; he resided at Milton, Ware, Yarmouth and Sutton, Mass. He was a Congregational minister. He died at Sutton, Mass., ——, 1794 (or 1795), at the home of Ebenezer Rawson. He was a son of Peletiah Rawson (born July 2nd, 1696, at Braintree, Mass.; died ——, 1769) and Hannah (Hall) Rawson, of Dorchester, Mass. (born ——; died August 1st, 1775, aged 83), of Milton, Mass.

Children: 3 (Rawson), 1 son and 2 daughters.

568 i. Ruth,[6] born August 13th, 1757; baptized August 14th, 1757; died September 5th, 1757.

569 ii. Jonathan,[6] born January 24th, 1759-60; died May 17th, 1794. He was an aide-de-camp to Governor John Sullivan. He married ——, at ——, to Hannah Gage of Dover, N. H., by whom he had one child.

1. Jonathan Augustus[7] Rawson.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* states that Jonathan[6] Rawson died without issue.

570 iii. Hannah,[6] born May 25th, 1761 (or 1767), probably 1761, at ——; died March 31st, 1816, at Ward, Mass.; married September 13th, 1781, at ——, to Paul Thurston, born August 25th, 1761, at Medway, Mass.; he lived at Medway, Mass., Ward and Harvard, Mass. He died at Milton, Mass., previous to November 21st, 1797, and was buried at Harvard, Mass. He was a son of Rev. David and Susannah Waters (Fairbanks) Thurston of Medway, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thurston), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Jonathan Grindal,[7] born ——; baptized July 8th, 1782; died ——, in infancy.
2. Elihu Cleverly, born ——; died November ——, 1809.
3. Dianthe Thacher,[7] born December 23rd, 1790; died March 15th, 1857; married Benjamin Putnam of Sutton, Mass., on August 25th, 1812, and settled in East Eddington, Mass.

Paul Thurston lived in Ward, Mass., and Harvard, Mass., but he apparently died in Milton, Mass., as his widow, who was his administratrix, asked for an allowance for transporting the deceased from Milton to Harvard. In 1795 or 1796 he lived on Deer Island, Maine.

Rev. Grindal Rawson succeeded Mr. Smith as pastor at Yarmouth; he was installed December 10th, 1755. He was descended from Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts, and was the eldest son of Pelatiah Rawson of Milton, Mass. He graduated Harvard College 1741, and was installed as first pastor of Ware, Mass., May 9th, 1751, and was dismissed of his charge there June 19th, 1754; he took his dismission from Yarmouth Church in 1760, "in consequence"—as Mr. Alden said—"of general dissatisfaction between him and the people, being allowed by a council to ask for a dissolution of connexion." He is represented as having been a man of strong mind but very eccentric.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 39.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. III, pp. 302-3, 308, 321.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 218-19.
Rawson Family, by E. K. Crane, pp. 16, 17, 35, 36.
History of Milton, Mass., p. 155.
Thurston Genealogy, p. 384.
Glover Genealogy, pp. 208-9.
Hamlin Family, by H. Franklin Andrews, p. 89.

158. Ebenezer[5] Thacher (Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, February 17th, 1733; died ——, at ——. From Vol. XV, p. 507, of *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War,* I obtain the following record of an Ebenezer *Thatcher,* which it is highly probable is the record of this Ebenezer[5] Thacher, viz:—

"Thatcher, Ebenezer, Yarmouth, Private, Captain Joshua Gray's Co., enlisted July 10th, 1775; discharged December 31st, 1775, service in defence of sea coast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also,* return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable County) Regiment, residence Yarmouth, enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Captain Lamont's Co., Col. Bradford's regiment, enlistment 3 years; *also* list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14th, 1777, Capt. James Davis' Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment; mustered April 14, 1777; enlistment 3 years; reputed received State and Continental Bounties; *also* Sergeant 5th Co. Col. Bradford's Regt., Continental pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to December 31, 1779; *also,* Captain John Lamont's Co. Col. Bradford's (12th) Regt., return (year not given); mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined May 1st, 1777; *also* Captain Haskell's Co., Col. Bradford's Regiment, Continental Army, pay accounts for service January 1st, 1780, to April 14, 1780 (see Obed Ilaebe); *also* Captain Micah Hamlen's Co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's Regt., entered service August 14th, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged October 31st, 1780; service 2 months, 21 days at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months." This record is apparently that of the Ebenezer[5] Thacher No. 158; and that it is so is rendered still more probable as a comparison of this record with that of Joseph[5] Thacher (his brother, No. 160), it is seen that this Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph[5] Thacher both served in the same Company and Regiment (Lamont's Co. and Bradford's Regt.) and both were from Yarmouth. The subsequent career of Ebenezer[5] Thacher I have been unable to trace; whether he married and left issue, or whether he died single, is unknown to me.

Authorities

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 39.

159. Ruth[5] Thacher (Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, September 11th, 1736; died ——, at ——; married, first, ——, 1755, at ——, to Ezekiel Webb of Yarmouth, born ——; died ——, after November 4th, 1762, the date of Joseph[4] Thacher's (the father of Ruth[5] Thacher) will, in which will Ruth[3] Thacher is spoken of as "my daughter Ruth Webb; she married, second, November 16th, 1764, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Seth Whelden of Yarmouth, b. ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Child, first marriage: (Webb), 1 daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

571 i. Sarah[6] (Sally), born ——; died ——; married —— Powers, and had one daughter, Sally Powers.

Children, by second marriage: 4 (Whelden), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

572. ii. Isaac,[6] born ——; died ——; married Nabby Bassett and had 8 (Whelden) children, viz:—

1. Polly.[7]
2. Cyrus.[7]
3. Seth.[7]
4. Joseph Thacher.[7]
5. Roxanna.[7]
6. Alexander.[7]
7. Abigail.[7]
8. Isaac.[7]

573 iii. Mary[6] (Molly), born ——; died ——; married Benjamin Matthews and had 2 (Matthews) children, viz:—

1. Benjamin.[7]
2. Ruth.[7]

574 iv. Joseph,[6] born ——; died ——; married Fanny Howes and had 1 (Whelden) daughter, viz:—

1. Fanny Howes.[7]

575 v. Samuel,[6] born ——; died ——; married Polly Chase and had 11 (Whelden) children, 7 sons and 4 daughters, viz:—

1. Cynthia.[7]
2. Isaiah.[7]
3. Ruth Thacher.[7]
4. Samuel.[7]
5. Mary.[7]
6. Joseph.[7]
7. James.[7]
8. Payson.[7]
9. Susan.[7]
10. Benjamin.[7]
11. Matthews.[7]

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 39.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 219.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VII, p. 246.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* and corrections thereto.

160. JOSEPH[5] THACHER (Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, May 19th, 1744; died Oct. 16th, 1778*. (subsequent to June 26th, 1777), at "King's Ferry," probably, and was probably buried there; married —— (int. pub. at Yarmouth, October 5th, 1765), at Yarmouth, probably, to Susannah Whelden, born ——, at Yarmouth; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John (or Jonathan) and Rebecca (Hallett) Whelden of Yarmouth. Joseph[5] Thacher resided at Yarmouth in a house built by his father

* In Vol. XLII, p. 267, record No. 160, the date of death of Joseph[5] Thacher is incorrectly given as 1790; it should be as given above, October 16, 1778.

next to Thomas Long's house. He is reputed to have died while serving in the Revolutionary Army.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born in Yarmouth.

+576 i. Mary[6] (Polly), born October 28th, 1766; died April ——, 1795; married Abial Lovejoy, as his first wife; his second wife was Elizabeth[7] Gray, No. 875.

577. ii. Joseph,[6] born February 8th, 1769; died August 30th, 1790, at Yarmouth in his "22nd year," and was buried in Yarmouth, in old burying-ground; gravestone. Not married.

+578 iii. Ruth Hawes,[6] born August 5th, 1771; died ——; married Philip Baker.

579 iv. Ebenezer,[6] born January 23rd, 1774; died August 22nd, 1786, drowned in Saco River; gravestone in Old Yarmouth Cemetery says he died "in his 13th year." Not married.

+580 v. Susannah, born June 19th, 1776; died September 28th, 1823; married James[6] Thacher (No. 507). For completion of the record of herself and her descendants, see Record No. 507 and its continuation.

581 vi. (?) Jonathan Rawson,[6] born September 25th, 1782; died ——, 1800, about, "on the Coast of Guinea, after niggers." For further information concerning this child, see Yarmouth Records. He was not married.

From *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev.,* Vol. XV, p. 508, we obtain the following record of the Military Service of Joseph[5] Thacher, viz:—

"Thatcher, Joseph, Yarmouth—Return of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable County) regiment, dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's Co., Col. Bradford's regt., enlistment 3 years; *also* private, 5th Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to October 16th, 1778; residence Yarmouth; credited to town of Yarmouth; reputed deceased; *also* Captain John Lamont's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regiment; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 15 days' allowance; *also,* same Co. and Regt.; return (year not given); mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined June 26th, 1777; reported sick at Kings Ferry."

From an analysis of above record it would seem that the date of his death was either on or subsequent to October 16th, 1778, as he was allowed pay up to that date.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 40, 47.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 219.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 33.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

161. BENJAMIN[5] THACHER (Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 11th, 1737-8; his baptism is not recorded in records of Harwich first parish church, as is that of all of his brothers and sisters; and hence it is presumable that he was born in either Yarmouth or Barnstable before his father settled in Harwich. He resided at Harwich in that part which is now known as Brewster; he was a mariner. He died ——, about 1775; he was living, as appears by his father's will, on August 9th, 1768; and letters of administration were granted to his widow Desire on his estate, October 3rd, 1775. He married —— int. pub. April 9th, 1756, at ——. (*Freeman Genealogy,* p. 92, says that he was married January 13th, 1752), to Desire Freeman, born October 3rd, 1736; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Lemuel and Desire (Sears) Freeman.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

582 i. Desire,[6]; I have been unable to obtain anything more of her record.

+583 ii. Benjamin,[6] born ——; died ——; married Eunice Foster.

Desire (Freeman) Thacher, widow of Benjamin[5] Thacher married a second time ——, at ——, to Nathaniel Stone, Jr. (as his second wife; his first wife was Mary Bourne), born November 29th, 1713, at Harwich, Mass., where he lived and was Town Treasurer for 28 years and Town Clerk for 25 years, and Rep. to G. C. 1755 for 6 years; he died at Harwich, Mass., January 7th, 1776-7, aged 63. He was a son of Rev. Nathaniel Stone (born April ——, 1667, at Watertown, Mass.; died February 8th, 1755, aged 87 years, 10 months, at Harwich, Mass.; married December 15th, 1698), and Reliance (Hinckley) Stone (born ——; died May 24th, 1759, aged 84; she was a daughter of Governor Hinckley), of Harwich, Mass.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 40 and 47.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 51, 92, 154.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VII, p. 196.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. I, p. 391.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* and corrections thereto.

163. SARAH[5] THACHER (Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., December (or November) 1st, 1741, and baptized 1st parish church there, December 6th, 1741; she died at Harwich, Mass., October 2nd (3rd or 20th), 1777, and was probably buried there. She married May 15th, 1764, at Harwich (int.

pub. there February 5th, 1764), to Captain Isaac Foster (as his third wife), born Harwich, May 29th, 1739; he lived at Harwich, and was a mariner; he was on the Committee from Brewster, July 2nd, 1812, to vote against War with Great Britain; he died at Harwich, February 29th, 1824, and was buried there; gravestone. He was a son of Isaac Foster (born Harwich, June 17th, 1718; died Harwich, September 10th, 1777; married November 2nd, 1738), and Hannah (Sears) Foster (born Harwich, June 3rd, 1720; died Harwich, October 31st, 1760), of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 7 (Foster), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Harwich (Brewster), Mass.

+584 i. Lemuel,[6] born August 15th, 1765; died January 25th, 1832; married Elizabeth[6] Foster (No. 592).

+585 ii. Hannah,[6] born August 3rd, 1767; died December 12th, 1841; married Zoheth Snow.

586 iii. Eunice,[6] born August ——, 1769; died November ——, 1769, at Harwich; buried there. Not married.

+587 iv. Isaac,[6] born October 23rd, 1770; died January 3rd (or 4th), 1855; married Sarah[6] Thacher, No. 600.

+588 v. Benjamin,[6] born September 27th, 1772; died March 10th, 1848; married Desire Freeman.

+589 vi. Samuel,[6] born February 6th, 1775; died December 16th, 1826; married Eunice Clark.

+590 vii. Sarah,[6] born May 26th, 1777; died —— married Theophilus Berry.

Captain Isaac Foster married, first, June 10th, 1762, to Eunice Freeman, born May 1st, 1730; died ——; daughter of John and Tamsen (Sears) Freeman; he married, second, Almira ——; he married, third, Sarah[5] Thacher (No. 163) as above stated; and he married, fourth, in 1778, to Rebecca Wing. In the *Freeman Genealogy*, p. 116, the children given above are said to have been children by his first wife, Eunice Freeman, but the *Foster Genealogy*, p. 560, gives them as children of Sarah[5] Thacher (No. 163), which agrees with the date of her marriage. His will (since burnt) was recorded at Barnstable; probated March 13th, 1824; sons Isaac[6] and Benjamin[6] Executors.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 40.
Sears' Genealogy, by Saml. P. May, p. 70, 71.
Foster Genealogy, by F. C. Pierce, pp. 535-6, 560.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 21, 51.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

165. LYDIA[5] THACHER (Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September 10th, 1744; baptized there, first parish church, September 16th, 1744; died at Dorchester, Mass. (at home of her daugh-

ter, Elizabeth,[6] who married her first cousin, Lemuel[6] Foster), September 5th, 1825; married at Harwich, Mass., December 4th, 1766, to Samuel Foster, born Harwich, May 31st, 1741; he resided at Harwich and was a sea captain; he died ——, 1774, by drowning, when one day's sail from home. He was a son of Isaac and Hannah (Sears) Foster of Harwich; and a brother of Isaac Foster, who married Sarah[5] Thacher, No. 163.

Children: 3 (Foster), daughters.

591 i. Lydia,[6] born ——; died ——.

+592 ii. Elizabeth,[6] born September ——, 1772; died June 9th, 1822; married Lemuel[6] Foster (No. 584).

+593. iii. Desire Thacher,[6] born ——; died ——; married Seth Thayer.

Lydia[5] (Thacher) Foster was appointed guardian of her three daughters on April 11th, 1774. She was left a widow at the age of 30 and never re-married. According to Carlyle Patterson, she lived and died with her granddaughter, Eliza Thayer Clapp, which statement is at variance with statement made above on authority of the *Foster Genealogy*.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 40.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VIII, p. 109.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 536, 560.

167. JANE[5] THACHER (Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., July 30th, 1747; baptized there, first church, August 2nd, 1747; died at Dorchester, Mass., December 25th, 1833, aged 86; married February 19th, 1776, at ——, to Shubael Cook of Harwich, Mass, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 6 (Cook), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

594 i. Jane,[6] born ——; died ——.

595 ii. Shubael, 1st,[6] born ——; died ——.

596 iii. Shubael, 2nd,[6] born ——; died ——.

597 iv. Elizabeth,[6] born ——; died ——; married Dorchester, Mass., January 19th, 1807, to Isaac Clapp.

598 v. Jonathan,[6] born ——; died ——.

599 vi. Hannah,[6] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 40.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VIII, p. 247.
Boston Record Com. Reports, Vol. XXI, p. 337; Vol. XXXVI, p. 230.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

170. SAMUEL[5] THACHER (Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), January 17th, 1752; he was a master mariner and resided at Harwich; he d. December 23rd, 1793, at sea, on a voyage from St. Lucius

to Boston; he married July 9th, 1780, at Harwich, probably, to Lucy Fessenden, born Harwich, May 21, 1757; died Harwich, August 25th, 1834. She was a daughter of Dr. William Fessenden (died November 5th, 1802), and Mehitable (Freeman) Fessenden (died November 25th, 1808), of Harwich, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter, born at Harwich, Mass.

+600 i. Sarah,[6] born April 23rd, 1781; died February 28th, 1861; married Isaac[6] Foster (No. 587).

One of Captain Samuel[5] Thacher's vessels was once taken as a prize by the English and carried towards Nova Scotia, but on account of his influence as a Free Mason, he secured the release of his vessel.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 40, 47.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, p. 51.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

171. TEMPERANCE[5] THACHER (Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., July 27th, 1754; died —— (she was living in 1839), at ——; married ——; int. pub. December 17th, 1798, at ——, to William Ward (of Guilford or New London, Conn.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None (according to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*).

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 40.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

175. ELIZABETH[5] THACHER (Thomas,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, March 28th, 1741-2; died December 23rd, 1768, "in 27th year," at Falmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying-ground; gravestone. She married, May 26th, 1763, at ——, to Thomas Palmer, born Falmouth, February 12th, 1737-8; died Falmouth, April 25th, 1775, "in 38th year of age," and was buried there in old burying-ground; gravestone. He was a son of Rev. Samuel Palmer (born August 8th, 1707, at Middleboro, Mass.; died April 13th, 1775, "in 68th year of age," at Falmouth; married January 25th, 1736-7), and his first wife, Mercy Parker) Palmer (born ——; died March 1st, 1750), of Falmouth, Mass. Rev. Samuel Palmer's second wife was Mrs. Sarah Allen of Chilmark, whom he married in 1751.

Children: 2 (Palmer), both born at Falmouth, Mass.

601 i. Matty,[6] born October 20th, 1766.
602 ii. Thomas,[6] born August 20th, 1767.

Thomas Palmer, Senior, after the death of his first wife, married a second time, ——, after December 23rd, 1768, at ——, to

Sarah[5] (Thacher) Hawes, No. 145 (daughter of Judah[4] Thacher, No. 51, and widow of Prince Hawes, Jr.) She was born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 17th, 1737; died ——, at Falmouth, Mass., probably.

Child: 1 (Palmer), son, born at Falmouth, Mass.

603 iii. (See also No. 513, 316 and 871.) Job,[6] born August 11th, 1772; died ——; married ——, of Virginia.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 38 and 40.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. I, p. 565; Vol. II, pp. 449, 452.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. II, p. 106.

176. THANKFUL[5] THACHER (Thomas,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., November 8th, 1744; died ——, at ——; married December 30th, 1765, at ——, to Zacheus (or Zachariah) Allen of Falmouth, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

AUTHORITIES

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 40.

178. REV. JOSHUA[5] GEE (Elizabeth[4] Thacher, Judah,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Boston, Mass., June 29th, 1698; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, July 3rd, 1698; he was admitted to 2nd Church, Boston, May 13th, 1716; graduated H. C. 1717; he lived at Boston, Mass., and was a Congregational minister; ordained at 2nd Church Boston, December 18th, 1723, and thereupon became its pastor in which office he remained until his death; he died May 22nd, 1748, at Boston, "in the 51st year of his age and 25th year of his ministry," and was probably buried in the Gee tomb in Copp's Hill Burying-ground, Boston. He married, first, at Portsmouth, N. H., December 13th, 1722 (int. pub. Boston, August 30th, 1722), to Sarah Rogers, born ——, about 1701, see age at death and date of death, at Portsmouth, N. H., probably; died ——, 1730, aged 29, at Boston, Mass., probably, and probably was buried in Gee tomb in Copp's Hill Burying-ground. She was a daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers (born Ipswich, Mass., February 22nd, 1669-70; H. C. 1687; died October 3rd, 1723, aged 54; married October 26th, 1699, at Boston), and Sarah Purkis (born April 1st, 1680, at Boston; died ——; she was a daughter of George and Sarah (Pemberton) Purkis. Sarah (Pemberton) Purkis married, as her second husband, —— Elatson; she was a daughter of James and Sally (Marshall) Pemberton, and was baptized January 28th, 1648-9; and died December 31st, 1704), of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: 5 (Gee), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Boston, Mass.

604 i. Mary,[6] born May 23rd, 1724; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, May 24th, 1724.

605 ii. Joshua,[6] born June 6th, 1725; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, June 6th, 1725; H. C. 1744.
606 iii. Sarah,[6] born September 3rd, 1726; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, September 4th, 1726.
607 iv. Elizabeth,[6] born ——; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, October 1st, 1727.
608 v. Margaret,[6] born ——; baptized, 2nd Church, Boston, May 4th, 1729.

Rev. Joshua[5] Gee married, second, April 17th, 1734, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Sewall, to Mrs. Anna (Gerrish) Appleton (widow of Samuel Appleton, whom she married March 19th, 1718,1719, at Boston, and who died at London, Eng., December 15th, 1728), born Boston, Mass., August 14th, 1700; died Boston, Mass., September 4th, 1736, and was probably buried in Gee tomb in Copp's Hill Burying-ground. She was a daughter of John and Sarah (——) Gerrish of Boston, Mass., and in the record of her birth she is called "Hannah."

Children: 2 (Gee), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born in Boston, Mass.
609 vi. Annah,[6] born ——; baptized, 2nd Church, January 5th, 1734-5.
610 vii. John,[6] born ——; baptized, 2nd Church, August 22nd, 1736.

Rev. Joshua[5] Gee married, a third time, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Mather, January 29th, 1739, to Sarah Gardner. (She was possibly daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Gardner of Boston, Mass., who were married at Boston, by Rev. Cotton Mather, May 11th, 1693, and who had a daughter Sarah, born Boston, May 27th, 1709; baptized 2nd Church, May 29th, 1709.) She died ——, at ——. She was admitted to 2nd Church, Boston, April 20th, 1740.

Child: 1 (Gee), daughter, born at Boston.
611 viii. Susannah,[6] born November 18th, 1740; baptized, 2nd Church, November 23rd, 1740.

AUTHORITIES

Boston Record Com. Reports, Vol. IX, pp. 152, 209, 240, 241; Vol. XXIV, pp. 2, 32, 33, 34, 35, 61; Vol. XXVIII, pp. 73, 159, 183, 211.
Genealogy of Appleton Family, by W. S. Appleton, p. 10.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. V, pp. 44, 315, 325; Vol. VI, p. 17; Vol. XIII, p. 309; Vol. XLVI, p. 393.
Sprague's Annals of American Pulpit, Vol. I, pp. 312-13.
Savage's Gen. Dic., Vol. II, p. 241; III, p. 623.
Heraldic Journal, Vol. I, p. 129; II, pp. 77-78.
Hist. 2nd Church, Boston, p. 247.
Copp's Hill Burying Ground Inscriptions, p. 140.
Granary Burying Ground Inscriptions, p. 190.
New Hampshire Gen. Record, Vol. V.
King's Chapel, Boston Burying Ground Inscriptions, p. 98.

183. SAMUEL[5] GRANT (Mary[4] Thacher, Judah,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Boston, Mass., October 13th, 1705; he resided

at Boston, Mass.; he died November 14th, 1784, aged 79, at Boston; he married at Boston, Mass., by Mr. Joshua Gee, January 1st, 1729, to Elizabeth Cookson, born Boston, October 10th, 1708; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, October 10th, 1708; died January 28th, 1778, aged 70, at Boston, Mass. She was a daughter of John and Rachel (Proctor) Cookson of Boston, Mass., who were married at Boston, by Cotton Mather, November 2nd, 1704. Both Samuel[5] Grant and his wife are buried in Grant tomb, Copp's Hill, Boston.

Children: 6 (Grant), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Boston.

612 i. Samuel,[6] born September 9th, 1731.
613 ii. William,[6] born September 23rd, 1734.
614 iii. Elizabeth,[6] born November 2nd, 1741.
615 iv. Mary,[6] born January 24th, 1742.
616 v. Moses,[6] born March 6th, 1744; died December 22nd, 1817, aged 73; buried at Copp's Hill, Boston.
617 vi. Joseph,[6] born June 22nd, 1746.

AUTHORITIES

Boston Record Com. Reports, Vols. XXIV, pp. 39, 55, 202, 216, 243, 246, 253, 260; Vol. XXVIII, pp. 8, 149.
Copp's Hill Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 107.

185. BETHIAH[5] HOWLAND (Jabez[4] Howland, Bethiah[3] Thacher, Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Bristol, R. I., December 5th, 1702, "Saturday A. M." She was a member of St. Michael's P. E. Church in Bristol in 1732. She died ——, at ——; she married, first, at Bristol, R. I., by the Rev. John Usher of St. Michael's P. E. Church, on May 19th, 1725, to Captain Nicholas Bragg of Bristol, a sea captain; he was born at Bristol, May 23rd, 1696, and was admitted to St. Michael's P. E. Church at Bristol, June 12th, 1726; he died at Surinam, February 8th, 1732, and was probably buried there. He was a son of Henry and Elizabeth (——) Bragg of Bristol, R. I.

Children: 2 (Bragg), sons, both born at Bristol.

618 i. Nicholas,[6] born ——; baptized St. Michael's P. E. Church, Bristol, June 22nd, 1728; he married Sarah Greene (daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Hoxie) Greene), born September 4th, 1736.
619 ii. William,[6] born February 25th, 1729-30; baptized St. Michael's P. E. Church, March 8th, 1729-30; died Bristol, February 6th, 1730-31, and was buried there February 8th, 1730-1, in St. Michael's Church Yard.

Bethiah[5] (Howland) Bragg, widow of Nicholas Bragg, married a second time at Bristol, August 29th, 1733; int. pub. Bristol, August 8th, 1733, to Simeon (or Simon) Davis (as his second wife), he was born ——, 1660 (see date of and age at death), at

——; he died at Bristol, R. I., September 11th, 1736, aged 76, and was probably buried there. He was a son of Nicholas and Sarah (——) Davis of Newport, R. I. Children: (Davis) None.

Simeon Davis' first wife was Ann Low, whom he married at Bristol, R. I., September 29th, ——.

Bethiah[5] (Howland) Bragg-Davis, widow of Simeon (or Simon) Davis, married a third time ——, 1741 (int. pub. Bristol, November 21st, 1741), at ——, to Daniel Greene (as his second wife), born February 20th, 1698-9, at Warwick, R. I.; he lived at Centerville, R. I., died at Centerville, November 24th, 1797 (or 1798), aged nearly 100, and was buried there presumably. He was a son of Major Job and Phebe (Sayles) Green of Warwick, R. I.

Child: 1 (Greene), daughter.

619½ i. Deborah,[6] born May 24th, 1745; died ——; said in one account to have been "wife of Captain Job Pierce," who was at one time the husband of her half-sister Temperance Greene.

Daniel Greene married, first, November 11th, 1731, by Simon Kay, to Temperance Harris of New Shoreham, R. I.; born ——; died March 28th, 1732-3, by whom he had one (Greene) daughter. *Not in Thacher line*, viz.:

1. Temperance, born March 13th, 1732-3; died ——; married Captain Job Pierce.

The intention of marriage of Bethiah Howland to Samuel Davis was published at Bristol, June 26th, 1724, but I have found no record of the marriage itself. The question naturally arises in view of the above record, what Bethiah Howland was this? There were at this time in Bristol but two (2) Bethiah Howlands, viz.: Bethiah[3] (Thacher) Howland (No. 36), widow of Jabez[2] Howland, son of John,[1] and the above Bethiah[5] Howland (Jabez[4] and Patience (Stafford) Howland). Bethiah[3] (Thacher) Howland died at Bristol, R. I., December 19th, 1725, and it is barely possible that in her widowhood she may have contemplated a second marriage with Samuel Davis. If such was the case I have no knowledge of the fact. If this above record was the intention of marriage of Bethiah[5] Howland (Jabez[4]) then it would seem that the marriage itself was never solemnized, as Samuel Davis died March 23rd, 1732, and in the meantime she, Bethiah[5] Thacher, had on May 19th, 1725, married Nicholas Bragg. This Samuel Davis was as I make out the brother of Simeon Davis, her second husband, and was born June 30th, 1698, at Bristol.

Authorities

Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. VI, pp. 10, 17, 28, 66, 72, 83, 119, 126; Vol. VIII, pp. 148, 201, 207.

Austin's Gen. Dic. of Rhode Island, p. 387.

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 150-1.

Greene's of Rhode Island, pp. 75, 100.

186. MERCY[5] (or MARY[5]) HOWLAND (Jabez[4] Howland, Bethiah[3] Thacher, Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Bristol, R. I., January 27th, 1704; died ——, at ——. She married, first, at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. James Orem, on November 22nd, 1722 (int. pub. August 25th, 1722), to Captain George Pearse (Pearce or Pierce), of whose individual record I am uninformed. In the record of her marriage to Captain Pearse she is styled "Mrs." She married, second, at Bristol by the Rev. John Usher, on July 9th, 1724, to Isaac Martindale of Newport, R. I., of whose record I am uninformed. Whether any children were born to Mercy Howland by these two marriages I do not know.

In Vol. VI of *Vital Records of R. I.*, pp. 27 and 53, we have the record that a Mercy Howland of Bristol and Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., of Tiverton, were married at Bristol, August 6th, 1722. I do not know who this Mercy Howland was unless she was the above Mercy[5] Howland, or possibly Yetmercy (Shove) Howland, widow of Josiah[4] Howland. If the record refers to the above Mercy[5] Howland, then she married Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., August 6th, 1722, and on August 25th of same year her intention to marry Captain George Pearse was published and she married Captain Pearse on November 22nd of that same year, 1722. This is not impossible, but highly improbable, except as the result of some family tragedy or romance with which I am not familiar.

If, however, it refers to the possible marriage of the widow of Josiah[4] Howland to Joseph Tillinghast, there is nothing in the record inconsistent with the record of Josiah[4] Howland, as he died at Bristol, February 8th, 1717, and his widow may possibly have married a second time August 6th, 1722, to Joseph Tillinghast, Jr.; however, if she did so I am not positively so informed. I give the record of this marriage of Mercy Howland and Joseph Tillinghast and my analysis thereof for what it is worth, with no pretense of suggestion as to its value.

AUTHORITIES

Vital Records of R. I., Vol. VI, pp. 27, 42, 53, 83.
Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I., p. 387.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 151.
Howland Genealogy, p. 332.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

188. ELIZABETH[5] HOWLAND (Jabez[4] Howland, Bethia[3] Thacher, Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Bristol, July 17th, 1709; died ——, at ——; married at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. John Usher of St. Michael's P. E. Church, on October 3rd, 1733 (int. pub. September 2nd, 1733), to Otis Little, of Pembroke, Mass.; he was a member of St. Michael's P. E. Church at Bristol, R. I., December 25th, 1752.

Children: 3 (Little), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

620 i. William,[6] born ——; died ——; married and left considerable issue.

621 ii. Charles,[6] born ——; died ——; he was a Lieutenant in English Navy.

622 iii. Polly.[6]

AUTHORITY

Vital Records of R. I., Vol. VI, pp. 22, 33, 83; Vol. VIII, pp. 192, 207, 210.

189. SARAH[5] HOWLAND (Jabez[4] Howland, Bethia[3] Thacher, Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Bristol, R. I., April 10th (or 30th), 1711; died ——, at ——; married at Bristol, by Rev. John Usher, August 27th, 1732 (int. pub. August 5th, 1732), to Captain Isaac Lawton, born Bristol, October 6th, 1709; he lived at Bristol and died there March 7th, 1749, and was buried there. He was a son of Thomas and Margaret (——) Lawton of Bristol.

Children: 6 (Lawton), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Bristol.

623 i. Thomas,[6] born ——; baptized St. Michael's P. E. Church, Bristol, June ——, 1733; died June ——, 1733, and buried St. Michael's Church Yard, July 2, 1733.

624 ii. John,[6] born November 22nd, 1734; baptized St. Michael's, March 9th, 1734-5.

625 iii. William,[6] born October 3rd, 1737; baptized St. Michael's, November 27th, 1737.

626 iv. Isaac,[6] born ——; baptized St. Michael's, November 16th, 1740.

627 v. Patience,[6] born ——; baptized St. Michael's, May 13th, 1744.

628 vi. Joshua,[6] born March 8th, 1746-7; baptized St. Michael's, April 6th, 1747.

AUTHORITIES

Vital Records of R. I., Vol. VI, pp. 28, 31, 83, 86, 143; Vol. VIII, pp. 163, 191, 207, 209, 229.
Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I., p. 387.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 151.
Howland Genealogy, p. 332.

191. PATIENCE[5] HOWLAND (Jabez[4] Howland, Bethia[3] Thacher, Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Bristol, R. I., March 23rd, 1716-17; died May 2nd, 1802, aged 85, at Pembroke, Mass., and was buried there. She married December 6th, 1739, either at Bristol, R. I., or at Scituate, Mass.; the marriage is recorded both at Scituate, Mass., and in the Register of St. Michael's P. E. Church at Bristol, R. I.; intention published at Bristol, October 15th, 1739, to Captain Samuel Barker, Jr. (as his second wife); he was born at Scituate, Mass., October 4th, 1707; died ——, 1782, will dated August 3rd, 1782 (according to *Barker Genealogy*, by Barker Newhall, p. 76). In the Vital Records of Hanson, Mass., p. 87, we find the record that Samuel Barker of Scituate died May 2nd, 1802, in 86th year,

which is supposed to have been taken from *Grave Yard Inscriptions.* I think, however, that this inscription has been incorrectly transcribed and think that it refers to Mrs. Samuel Barker, whom we see from above died at Pembroke on that date. Captain Samuel Barker, Jr., was a son of Captain Samuel Williams Barker (born April 23rd, 1686; died August 6th, 1754; married December 25th, 1706) and Hannah (Cushing) Barker (born March 26th, 1687-8; died ——; daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Hannah (Loring) Cushing of Scituate) of Scituate, Mass.

Captain Samuel Barker, Jr., married, first, about November 15th, 1738, at Barnstable, Mass., intention published at Scituate, Mass., July 15th, 1738, to Deborah Gorham, born at Barnstable, Mass., November 13th, 1718; died at Scituate, Mass., December 11th, 1738, "aged 20 years and 26 days, and had been married about 26 days." She was a daughter of John Gorham (born September 28th, 1688; died ——, 1769; married October 2nd, 1712) and Prudence (Crocker) Gorham (born July 26th, 1692); died ——, 1778, aged 86) of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 9 (Barker), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Scituate, Mass.

629 i. Patience,[6] born October 27th, 1740; died ——; married Scituate, June 10th, 1761, to Thomas Josselyn (son of Thomas and Anna (Stockbridge) Josselyn of Hanover, Mass.), born Hanover, September 26th, 1733; died Pembroke, Mass., January 20th, 1818, aged 86.

Children: 7 (Josselyn), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Hanover, Mass.

1. Thomas,[7] born September 28th, 1762; died ——, in Maine; married Polly Loring and had 5 (Josselyn) children, 4 sons and 1 daughter, viz.: 1. Thomas[8]; 2. Enoch[8]; 3. Mudge[8]; 4. Polly[8]; 5. Samuel[8].
2. Patience H.,[7] born February 8th, 1765; died ——; married Jonathan Damon of Buckfield, Maine.
3. Bethiah Thacher,[7] born January 10th, 1767; died ——; married Barnabas Perry of Minot, Maine, and had 4 (Perry) children, 2 sons and 2 daughters, viz.: 1. Bethiah Thacher[8]; 2. Abigail Cushing[8]; 3. Barnabas[8]; 4. Samuel Barker[8].
4. Joseph B.,[7] born June 10th, 1769; died ——.
5. Samuel W.,[7] born April 3rd, 1772; died ——; married Elizabeth J. Coxe, May 20th, 1798, and had 5 (Josselyn) children, 2 sons and 3 daughters, viz.: 1. Samuel,[8] born ——,

1799; 2. Elizabeth,[8] born ——, 1801; 3. Deborah B.,[8] born ——, 1804; 4. Mehitable,[8] born ——, 1807; 5. Ophar,[8] born ——.

6. Anna S.,[7] born ——, 1776; died ——; married Pratt Allen and had 4 (Allen) children, 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz.: 1. Patience[8]; 2. Samuel[8]; 3. Pratt[8]; 4. Thomas[8].

7. Deborah B.,[7] born ——, 1782; died April 11th, 1846; married ——, 1805, to David Gorham Barker (see Record No. 414), born March 7th, 1784; died April 15th, 1830, and had 6 (Barker) children, viz.: 1. Susan Garrett[8]; 2. Moses[8]; 3. Mary G.[8]; 4. Eliza Clark[8]; 5. Jeremiah Cushing[8]; 6. Abby Gorham[8].

630 ii. Hannah,[6] born July 5th, 1742; died ——; married, first (intention published Scituate, January 15th, 1763), to Nathaniel Bryant of Marshfield (son of Seth and Elizabeth (——) Bryant), born October 10th, 1738; died ——. She married, second, to Prince Barker (son of Prince and Abigail (Keen) Barker), born October 26th, 1747; died June 24th, 1781.

Children, by first marriage: 3 (Bryant), 1 son and 2 daughters, viz.:

1. Nathaniel.[7]
2. Hannah.[7]
3. Patience.[7]

Children, by second marriage: 4 (Barker), 2 sons and 2 daughters, viz.:

1. Deborah.[7]
2. Abigail.[7]
3. Prince.[7]
4. John.[7]

631 iii. Capt. Williams,[6] born September 2nd, 1744; died ——; married at Kingston, Mass., December 11th, 1777, to Sarah Lothrop of Kingston. He lived at Scituate until about 1790 and removed to Wiscasest, Maine.

Children: 5 (Barker), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Scituate, Mass.

1. Sally,[7] born September 29th, 1778.
2. John Williams,[7] born October 7th, 1782; baptized October 8th, 1786.
3. Ruth Leach,[7] born January 27th, 1785; baptized October 8th, 1786.
4. Elizabeth Thacher,[7] born January 29th, 1787; baptized July 11th, 1790.
5. Lothrop,[7] born ——.

632 iv. Deborah,[6] born June 14th, 1747; died January 10th, 1819.

633 v. Samuel, 1st,[6] born January 12th, 1749; died June 8th, 1753.

634 vi. Jeremiah,[6] born March 3rd, 1752; died October 3rd (or 4th), 1834, aged 84; married, first, Abigail Gorham; second, Susanna Garrett; third, Eunice Riggs; fourth, possibly to Mary Williams, intention published July 2nd, 1802; fourth or fifth to Temperance (Garrett) Gorham. For elaboration of this record see record No. 414.

635 vii. Bethia Thacher,[6] born June 27th, 1755; died ——, young.

636 viii. Samuel, 2nd,[6] baptized December 4th, 1757; died ——, young.

637 ix. Samuel, 3rd,[6] born August 21st, 1762; died July 5th, 1840, aged 78, at Hanson, Mass. (died June 17th, 1840, according to Pembroke, Mass., Vital Records). He was a doctor and removed to Hanson, Mass. He married at Pembroke, Mass., March 27th, 1806, to Hannah Jones, born Pembroke, Mass., January 15th, 1774; died —— (*Barker Genealogy,* by Barker Newhall, p. 81, says that she died June 22nd, 1872, which may be correct; if so, she was 98 when she died). She was a daughter of Simeon and Deborah (Beals) Jones of Pembroke, Mass.

Children: I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES

Vital Records of R. I., Vol. VI, pp. 6, 83; Vol. VIII, pp. 199, 207.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
Early Mass. Marriages, by Bailey, Vol. II, pp. 37, 170.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass., Vol. I, pp. 21, 22, 23; Vol. II, pp. 19, 20, 351, 352.
Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass., pp. 232, 385, 420.
History of Hanover, Mass., p. 338.
Vital Records of Hanson, Mass., pp., 14, 88.
Barker Genealogy, by Barker Newhall, pp. 28, 40, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83.
History of Scituate Mass., p. 216.

193. YETMERCY[5] HOWLAND (Josiah[4] Howland, Bethiah[3] Thacher, Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Bristol, R. I., March 11th, 1712-13; baptized as a widow 5-8-1732; died at Bristol, August 8th, 1737, and was buried there. She married, first, at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, on October 17th, 1731 (intention published September 18th, 1731), to Captain Isaac Palmer of Little Compton, R. I.; born ——; died ——, before 5-8-1732, as his *widow* was baptized on that date. An Isaac Palmer was born at Little Compton, R. I., January 14th, 1701, and he may have been the above Captain Isaac Palmer, but of this I am not assured. His parentage is unknown to me.

Children: (Palmer) None that are known of.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 248, of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woertman	Petrus Van Nest b. April 26	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Dingman	Jenneca, b. Dec. 17, 1801	
Oct. 3.	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	George Baxter, b. June 14, 1802	
	Aaron Thomas Elizabeth Davis	Mary, b. March 10, 1796	Isaac Everet, Mary Davis
	Francis McCoemac Elizabeth Van Noey	Sary, b. July 6, 1802	
	William Ennes Sary Brison	Joseph, b. June 2, 1802	
	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Dorethy, b. June 4, 1802	
	John C. Low Reese Van Demerk	Caty, b. April 6, 1802	
	Marshal Everet Cary Van Garden	Moses, b. July 9, 1802	
	John Van Etten Caty Kuikendal	Maria, b. June 8, 1802	
Nov. 9.	Nicholas McCarty Lena Decker	Lea, b. Jan. 20, 1800	
	Gideon Van Ette Blandina Betran	Majore, b. July 4, 1802	Johanes Van Ette, Mary Magee
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Permelia, b. Sept. 12, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
Feb. 2.	Abraham Depuy Sarah McKaby	Jonetie, b. April 21, 1801 Isaac, b. Oct. 23, 1802	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Phebe, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Wm. Hoogtaling Susannah Cortright	John Cortright	
April 21.	Daniel Westfall Mary Westbrook	Janey, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Jacob Kettle Mary Jamison	Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1802	
	Herme Rosekrans Elizabeth Van Auken	Petrus, b. Oct. 14, 1798	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Belinda, b. Sept. 24, 1802	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Gordon	Margaret, b. Oct. —, 1803(?)	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Ester, b. Feb. 9, 1802	
	Phillip Decker Magdalen Hornbeck	Cobus, b. Dec. 30, 1802	
	Bastian Myers Sary Van Gorden	Cobus, b. June 30, 1802	
	Soverine Hornbeck Hannah Decker	Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1802	
	Aaron Fredenburgh Sarah Van Naken	Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1802	
	Joseph Hornbeck Margaret Van Naken	Sarah, b. May 28, 1802	
	Daniel Westfall Mary McKady	Matthew, b. Dec. 4, 1802	
	John Kinte (Kyte?) Leah Van Demark	Jeremiah, b. March 17, 1803	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
April 21.	Daniel "Fanstah" (Van Etten) Catherine Decker	Samuel	
	Henry (nothing else)	Henry Clinton, b. May 19, 1803	
Sept. 12.	John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Sarah, b. July 9, 1803	
	Cornelius Van Etten Anne Smith	Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1803	
Oct. 2.	Peter Cortright Catherine Cebler	Jacob Evrit, b. Aug. 16, 1802	
1805.			
Aug. 1.	Gideon Cole Mary Van Etten	John, b. June 4, 1805	
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Abraham M. Westbrook Anne Buckley	Hugh, b. March 26, 1804	
		Ruben Buckley, b. March 26, 1805	
		Eliza Hagerty, b. Aug. 29, 1806	
	Jocob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Abraham, b. Aug. 6, 1805	
		Solomon, b. Sept. 1, 1807	
	Abraham I. Westbrook Phebe Ennis	John, b. July 21, 1807	
	Josaphat Westbrook Elizabeth Cortright	Jannetye, b. Aug. 25, 1799	
		Susannah, b. Nov. 24, 1802	
	Henry Cortright Catharine Van Garden	Susannah, b. March 25, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Peter Kittle Elenor Shymir	Jeremiah, b. Feb. 3, 1799	
	Samuel Cortright Margrietje Westval	Petrus, b. June 28, 1798	
	Jacob Westbrook Jane Decker	Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1798	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Bertron	Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1798	
	Evert Hornbeck Jannetje Van Auken	Daniel, b. May 3, 1798	
	John Cortright Mary Clarke	Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1798	
	Richard West Elenor Green	John, b. Sept. 15, 1798	
	Nicholas McCarty Helena Decker	John, b. Feb. 4, 1798	
	John Kyte Leah Van Demark	Esther, b. April 9, 1798	
	Peter Brink Lydia Brink	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1798	
	Henry Westval Peggy Brink	Peter, b. June 3, 1798	
	Daniel B. Westfal Mary Westbrook	Jacobus, b. July 3, 1799	
	Severyn Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Maria, b. March 26, 1799	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennest	Maria, b. July 19, 1799	
	Cornelius Rosenkrans Janeka Decker	Catharine,	Peter Decker, sponsor
	Robert Killgon Rachel Kyte	Anne, b. June 20, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Simeon Cole Grietje Van Auken	Jacobus Van Auken, b. Sept. 10, 1800	Jacobus Van Auken Catharine Westbrook
	Wilhelmus Ennist Maria Ennist	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1800	Joseph Ennist, Margret Van Etten
	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook	Andries, b. Dec. 25, 1803	
	William I. Cortright Catrina Myers	Susannah, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Simeoh Cole Margret Van Auken	William, b. Jan. 10, 1804	
	Solomon Westbrook Margaret Dewitt	Severyne, b. Feb. 25, 1804	
	Benjamin Westbrook Magdalena Ennest	Daniel Ennist, b. Dec. 14, 1803	
	Henry Marvin Anne Van Auken	Caty, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Josaphat Westbrook Elizabeth Kortright	Simeon, b. July 11, 1803	
	Daniel Westfall Polly Maccabe	William, b. March 26, 1803	
July 18.	Abraham Rosekrans Hannah Hoff	Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1805	
	Aaron Thomas Belchry Davis	Daniel, b. --25, 1799	Lidia Middag, sponsor
	Aaron Thomas Lidia Middag	Betchry, b. June 7, 1804	
	Soverins Horenbeek Hannah Decker	John, b. Feb. 3, 1805	
	Hermanus Van Aken Hannah Wood	Caty Westbrook, b. June 27, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	George Westbrook Alty Cortright	Mehaly, b. Sept. 7, 1805 Joannes, b. June 11, 1807	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1804 Gilbert, b. June 27, 1807	
	Philip Decker Magdalen Hornbeek	Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1805	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Peter, b. April 6, 1806	
	Moses Crawford Rebeka Cole	James, b. June 28, 1807	
	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	Jane Westbrook, b. Aug. 24, 1804 Marian, b. Feb. 26, 1807	
	Marshal Everet Caty Van Garden	Hannah, b. June 18, 1804 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1806	
	Simeon Westfall Esther Brinck	Jane, b. July 26, 1806	
	William Anes Hannah rawford	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1802 Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1804 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1807	
	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rosekrans	Diana, b. Oct. 5, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rosekrans	Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1804	
		Lidia, b. Sept. 20, 1806	
	Abraham Hogteling Lena Wook (wood)	Caty, b. July 6, 1804	
		Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1807	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1807	
July 26.	William Looder Mary Fisher	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
Aug. 8.	Abram Depew Sarah McKavey	Maria, b. March 19, 1804	
		Dirk, "in November," 1806	
	Josaphat Westbrook Elizabeth Cortregh	Lydia Cortreght, b. Aug. 12, 1806	
	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Susannah Cortregt	Josaphat, b. Feb. 18, 1805	
		Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1807	
	Daniel Kortright Plony Westfall	Simeon, b, Jan. 8, 1804	
	Abraham Westbrook Jenny Van Auken	Wilhelmus, b. Dec. 18, 1804	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Cornelius Dewitt, b. Jan. 31, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 5.	Elias Patterson Russia Brink	Lydia, b. Octi 20, 1800	
Sept. 6.	Zepharine Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Hester, b. March 17, 1805	
		Catharine, b. July 31, 1807	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Jacob, b. April 10, 1805	
		Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1807	
Sept. 20.	Mary Ellis, wife of M. Van Nest	Matthew Clark, baptized by Rev.	
	John Van Norman Sarah Depuy	Abraham, b. June 8, 1802	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Botrun	Sarah, b. July 15, 1804	
		Christina, b. May 1, 1806	
1808.			
May 7.	Job Westbrook Sarah Annes	Wilhelmus, b. Nov. 6, 1807	
Nov. 27.	John J. Van Etten Catherine Kykendall	Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1808	
	John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Maria, b. — 21, 1808	
Dec. 11.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1805	
		Jonathan Dexter, b. June 15, 1807	
	Benjamin Westbrook Lenah Ennis	Cornelius, b. Aug. 20, 1806	
	Isaiah Van Alten Dinah Westbrook	Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.			
Dec. 12.	Peter Decker Lydia Westbrook	Lany, b. Oct. 27, 1808	
1809.			
Feb. 4.	Daniel Westphall Polly McAbey (Cahey)	John, b. Feb. 9, 1806 Solomon, b. Oct. 6, 1807	
Feb. 6.	Jacob Kite Mary Courtright	William, b. Feb. 17, 1807	
June 12.	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gordon	Erastus Starkweather, b. Feb. 4, 1809	
July 23.	Alexander Annes Ariantie Rosekrans	James Rosekrans, b. Dec. 29, 1808	
	Josephas Westbrook Elizabeth Cortright	Jannitie, b. March 12, 1809	
	Benjamin Van Noey Hannah Decker	Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1808	
	Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Shimer	Blandena, b. Dec. 2, 1808	
	Andrew Decker Mariah Dewitt	Hester, b. Sept. 21, 1808	
	Peter Cortright Caty Hebler	Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1807 Hannah, b. July 1, 1809	
Sept. 10.	Abraham Rosekrans Polly Williams	Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1807	
	Abraham I. Westbrook Pheby Annis	Hester Hoorbeck, b. April 4, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Sept. 10.	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	Abraham, b. Feb. 26, 1809	
1810.			
May 6.	Simeon Westfall Hester Brink	Lydia Anne, b. July 11, 1809	
	Joseph Westbrook Sarah Annis	Hester, b. Oct. 13, 1809	
	George Westbrook Altie Cartright	Cornelius, b. April 22, 1810	
June 26.	Isaac Evert Mary Davis	Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809	
	Wilhelmus Hogtaling Susannah Cortright	Ledy, b. Feb. 25, 1809	
	Abraham Hogteling Lena Wood	Jacob, b. Nov. 27, 1809	
	George Brinck Dorcas Duelittle	Ledy, b. Oct. 20, 1807	
		Phebe Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1809	
Feb. 16.	William Loder Mary Fisher	Anny Culver, b. Dec. 22, 1808	
	Benjamin Westbrook Elizabeth Westbrook	Lena, b. Feb. 20, 1811	
Feb. 10.	Benjamin Van Noey Hannah Decker	Soevryn, b. July 30, 1810	
	Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Chymer	Lidy, b. Dec. 10, 1810	
	Aaron Thomas Ledy Maddag	Joseph, b. June 15, 1810	
	Benjamin Westbrook Lena Annes	Blandina, b. Dec. 17, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1811.			
March 10.	Arthur Buchanan Polly, his wife	Ollive, b. July 14, 1806 Polly, b. July 21, 1808	
June 12.	Lydia Westbrook (deceased)	Severyne, L., b. Jan. 3, 1810	
	Nehemiah Westbrook Blandina Kittle	Simeon Kittle, b. Aug. 1, 1810	
June 16.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall	William, b. Dec. 2, 1808	
	Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright	Peter, b. Jan. 31, 1810	
	Simeon Cole Margaret Van Auken	David Finch, b. Nov. 6, 1810	
	Solomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	Betsy Van Auken, b. Nov. 16, 1810	
July 16.	William Brink Nancy Haggerty	Lydia, b. July 14, 1808 Caty Jane, b. July 11, 1810	
	Isaiah Van Netten Blandina Westbrook	Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1811	
	Polly Foster	Ann Eliza, b. April 29, 1810	Julius Foster, Eliza Hedges, his wife
	William Loder Mary Fisher	Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1811	
Oct. 22.	John Peiddis Leah Van Auken	Caty Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1809	
Dec. 22.	Peter Young Jane Brink, his his wife	Andrew Brinck, b. Sept. 10, 1810	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
May 27.	George Everet Elizabeth Van Garden	Marian, b. July 27, 1811	
	Moses Crofford Rebecka Cole	John, b. Nov. 21, 1811	
July 26.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCaby	Altie, b. July 24, 1809	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCaby	Dennis, b. Aug. 21, 1811	
1813.			
Aug. 22.	Alexander Ennis Roanny Rosekrans	Alexander, b. Nov. 25, 1812	
	Peter Cortright Catharine Cebler	Jane Young, b. Feb. 19, 1813	
	Colomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	Belindy, b. April 22, 1813	
Oct. 15.	Peter Young Jane Brinck	George Everet, b. Sept. 18, 1813	
Nov. 17.	Simion Cole Margret Van Auken	Caty Van Aucan, b. March 21, 1813	
	July Taylor, mother	Josephus Westbrook, b. May 6, 1813	Josephus Westbrook—"evidence" ("evidence is written sometimes in place of sponsors or witnesses in this book.)
Nov. 18.	Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright	Thomas, b. May 12, 1813	
	George Westbrook Alche Cortright	Julian, b. Feb. 25, 1811	
		Samuel Cortright, b. Oct. 27, 1813	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Nov. 18.	Ruben Cortright Deborah Bedel	Peter, b. Nov. 1, 1809 Pheby, b. Jan. 11, 1811 Isaac Bedell, b. April 18, 1813	
1815.			
Nov. 14.	Joseph Westbrook Sally Ennes	Lydia Ennes, b. Sept. 20, 1814	
	Jacob Kyte Mary Courtright	Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1815	
	Jesse Loder Lanah Mapes	Elisha Mapes, b. April 14, 1814	
1816.			
Jan. 7.	Moses Crawford Rebecca Cole	Susan Mariah, b. Dec. 7, 1815	
Jan. 28.	Benjamin Westbrook Elizabeth Westbrook	Catharine, b. Jan. 26, 1815	
	Peter Keator July Anne, his wife	Elizabeth Westbrook, b. Dec. 7, 1815	
Feb. 25.	James B. Armstrong Mary D. Foster	Susan Eveline, b. Dec. 13, 1813 Julius Foster, b. Sept. 7, 1815	
	John Relyer Margaret Ennes	Joseph Ennis, b. April 7, 1811	
	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	Allon, b. July 24, 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Feb. 25.	John Ennes Mariah Seely	Simon Cortright, b. Jan. 28, 1813	
	Gesse Loder Lenah Mapes	Susannah, b. March 15, 1813	
	Daniel Ennes Susannah Renyer	Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1811 Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1813	
	John Relyer Margaret Ennes	Philip, b. Aug. 9, 1813	
	BAPTIZED BY REV. CHARLES HARDENBERGH		
Oct. 26.	Moses Craford Rebecca Cole	Hannah, b. June 24, 1816	
	Josephus Westbrook Margaret Middag	Noomi Decker, b. Dec. 26, 1815	
	Solomon Kittel Maria Rosekrans	Richard, b. Aug. 24, 1816	
	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gorden	Christine, b. Nov. 16, 1814	
	William Loder Mary Fisher	John Worth, b. April 24, 1813	
	John Loder Anny Culver	Matilda, b. March, 1807	
	Isaiah Van Etten Blandina Westbrook	Peter Westbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1814	
	Isaih Cortright Miriam Wilson	Jane, b. March 2, 1816	
			Elizabeth Longstreet, adult Peggy Dogety, adult

Book 2 of Original Records

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
June 19	Peter Decker Seeletje Decker	Simeon, b. March 16,	
	John Van Vliet Catharina Westfall	Margaret, b. March 12	
	Isaac Decker Maria Decker	Jacomeyntje, b. Jan. 31	
Sept. 11.	Jonas Schoonhoven Ezube Patterson	Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1802	
	Daniel Decker Catharine Rosegrant	James Rosegrant, b. May 6, 1803	
	Charity Middagh wife of William Donally	Robert, b. —— 16, 1801	
	Tunis Osterhout Pride Quick	Solomon Middagh, b. June 13, 1803	
	Abraham Van Imwegen Elizabeth Sammons	Lenah, b. July 31, 1803	
Oct. 24.	Johannes Van Aken Leah Cuykendal	Antje, b. Aug. 18, 1803	
	Cornelius Middagh Jenneke Westbrook	Engeltje, b. July 21, 1803	
Oct. 28.	Solomon Decker Lenah Schoonhoven	James, b. Nov. 12, 1802	
Oct. 30.	William Cuddebeck Annatje Van Imwegen	Levi, b. Oct. 2, 1803	
	Josephus McCarty Jane Van Aken	Maria, b. June 16, 1801	Levi Van Aken Maria Dewit
1804.			
April 8.	Jacob Cuddeback Dina Van Etten	Naomi, b. Feb. 17	
May 6.	Henry Cuddeback Esther Gumaer	Benjamin, b. Feb. 22	
	John Van Etten Sarah Vernooy	James, b. March 13	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
May 6.	David Wynkoop Elizabeth Smith	John, b. Feb. 28	
	Benjamin Gumaer Pateence Thomas	Thomas Lewis, b. March 3	
May 20.	John Neerpass Sarah Squirl	William, b. March 14	
	Isaac Van Strander Susanna Oosterhout	Rachel, b. March 27, 1803	
	Samuel Lambert Esther Kettle	James Newkirk, b. Oct. 11, 1803	
	William Little Caty Middagh	Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1803	
	John Decker Sarah Lambert	Huldah, b. March 29	
	Elizabeth Hoff wife of Joel Whitlock	Joseph Hoff, b. Oct. 27, 1803	
	Joshua Vredenburgh Elizabeth Van Aken	Caty, b. Jan. 13, 1803	
	Roman Elmendorf Helena Middagh	Richard, b. Jan. 16	
June 17.	Solomon Davis Margaret Daily	Daniel, b. May 1	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Quick Ellenor Van Garde	Ellenor, b. June 9	
	Isaac M. Decker Heyetje Westbrook	Abraham, b. Dec. 30, 1803	
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeek	Helena, b. Sept. 26, 1804	
	Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Van Aken	Caty, b. June 25, 1804	
	Henry Case Caty Neerpass	William Neerpass, b. April 14, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Benjamin Neerpass Anna Lott	John, b. April 30, 1804	John Neerpass Sarah Squirl
Feb. 10.	Reuben Westfall Charity Cuykendal	Margaret, b. July 12, 1804	
April 21.	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Patterson	Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1804	
1805.			
May 5.	Peter Vernooy Hannah Concklin	Aaron, b. March 10,	
June 14.	Elias Cuykendal Elizbeth Gumaer	Wilhelmus, b. June 13	
	Elias Gumaer Mary Lewis	Martha, b. Oct. 26	
1806.			
May 18.	Elizabeth Van Vliet wife John Van Inwegen	Jacobus, July 11, 1804	
July 13.	Maria Westfall wife Henry Van Etten	Antje, b. May 16, 1805	
1807.			
Aug. 13.	David Vininwagen Anna Swartwout	Margret, b. Dec. 11, 1805	
	David Cutright Elezebeth Damport	Sarah, b. March 6, 1807	
	David Winekoop Elebath Smith	Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1805	
	Solomon Daves Margreth, his wife	James, b. May 17, 1806	
	Willem Cuddeback, Junior Hannah Wininwagen	Salay, b. Jan. 16, 1806	
	John Wininwagen Elizebeth Van Vlet	Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1806	
	Isaac M. Decker Hilthe Westbrook	Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Peter Decker Salata Decker	Lana, b. May 8, 1805 Peter, b. Feb. 28, 1807	
	Samuel Patison Charity Bragan	Josep Maker, b. March 21, 1805	
	Oliver Whitehead Sala Lambert	Matilda, b. Aug. 8, 1806 Benjemin, b. April 15, 1800 Jane, b. July 21, 1806 Oliver	
	Cornelius Van Imwegen, Jr, Deborah Westbrook	Mary, b, June 12, 1806	
	Solomon Decker Jane Schonhoven	Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1806	
	Cornelius Rosecrans Jane Decker	Mary, b. March 12, 1795	
	Jacob Gumaer Sara Van Garden	Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1804 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1806	
	William Cuddeback Hannah Van Imwegen	Lewes, b. Jan. 16, 1807	
	Geremy Paterson Elizabeth, his wife	Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1805	
	Isaac Decker Mary Decker	Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1805	
	Solomon Vanetten Gemine Gumaer	John, b. Nov. 20, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Henry Cuddeback Peter Gumaer	Simeon, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
	John Van Etten Saly Vernoy	Peter, b. May 7, 1806	
	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Paterson	Cornelius, b. Oct. 21, 1806	
	Abraham Van Imwegen Elizabeth Sammons	Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1805	
Aug. 15.	Jeremiah Van Aken Mary Westbrook	Rachel, b. June 2, 1804	
		Moses, b. Aug. 13, 1806	
	Abram Van Garden Rebecca Bevier	Abram Westbrook, b. Sept. 18, 1804	
	Cornelius Meddagh Cate Van Aken	Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1806	
	Richard Dekker Cate Brink	Roanney, b. March 1, 1805	
	William Dowley Ganehje Middagh	Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1804	
		Pegge, b. Dec. 25, 1805	
	Jacob Neerpass Cate Cuddebeck	William, b. Feb. 17, 1807	
	Peter Q. Patterson, deceased Elizabeth Brink	Blandina, b. Dec. 28, 1805	
		Peter, b. April 8, 1807	
	Solomon Brink Phebe Winfield	Yannetye, b. March 1, 1807	
	William Little Cate Middagh	Jene, b. Sept. 6, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John J. Sammons, Sarah Dekker	Peter, b. Jan. —, 1806	
		Lilley Skner, b. July 2, 1795	
	Daniel Howey Jenne Quick	Daniel, b. Sept. 6, 1803	
	Cornelius Middagh Jenne Westbrook	Thatje, b. Nov. 20, 1804	
		Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1806	
	Richard Shimer Ruthe Annest	Jacob, b. Nov. 30, 1806	
	Abram Van Aken Elizabeth Davis	Abram, b. June 26, 1806	
	Jacob Kuddebeek Dinah Van Netten	Jakemeyntje, b. Oct. 30, 1805	
	Henry Bennet Sarah Vernoy	Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1803	
		Petrus, b. July 18, 1807	
	Tunis Osterhout Ploney Quick	Sally Shepherd, b. May 26, 1805	
	Isaac Vanstrander Susannah Oosterhout	Lydia Van Vliet, b. Sept. 20, 1805	
	Roman Elmendorf Lena Middagh	Teunis, b. Dec. 26, 1805	
	Nathan Van Aken Hester Patterson	Reuben, b. March 23, 1806	
	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Nelly, b. May 22, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Jeremiah Quick, b. 4, ——	
	Joel Westbrook Elizabeth Hoff	Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1806	
	Benjamin Cuddebeek Dina Van Etten	Levi Van Netten, b. March 3, 1807	Levi Van Netten Jean Westbrook
	Isaiah Van Netten Dina Westbrook	Cornelius Westbrook, b. Jan. 24, 1804 Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1806	Cornelius R. Westbrook, Mary Westbrook
	John B. Quik Jeanna Rosecrans	Jacob, b. July 9, 1806	
	David Clark Estor Shymer	Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1804 "Marcy," b. Feb. 12, 1806	
	Henry Van Camp Phebe Dewitt	Caty, b. Aug. 30, 1805	
	Sarah Quick	Isaac, b. July 27, 1801 Hannah, b. June 10, 1804	
	Frances Smith Margret Quick	Hannah, b. April 7, 1803	
	John Decker Mary Siddles	Joshua, b. May 9, 1805 Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1807	
	Johannes Decker, as Godfather Caty Rosekrans	Caty, b. June 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 16.	Benjamin Carpenter Margret Decker	——, b. Jan. 20, 1807	
	Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Vannaaken	Peter, b. Nov. 13, 1806	
	Abraham T. Westbrook Mary Van Keuren ("Venkearn")	John, b. Dec. 24, 1806	
	David Camfield Mary Shamons	Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1806	
	Benjamin Gumaer Patien Thomis	Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1806	
	Garret Damport Caty Oosterhout	Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1805	
	Samuel Lambert Ester Kittle	George, b. March 20, 1806	
	Ester Chimers	Polly, b. March 29, 1806	Polly Shimer, witness
Sept. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeek	Daniel, b. Aug. 22, 1807	
	Hezekiah Vredenburgh Cathrine Shimer	Wilhelmus, b. Jan. 5, 1805	
		Havilah, b. Aug. 30, 1807	
	George Brink Dorcas Dolittle	Eliza, b, Oct, 1, 1802	
		Abbe, b. Oct. 1, 1802 twins	
		Sherlott, b. Oct. 11, 1804	
	Martin Devenport Cathrine Cortregt	Alanson, b, Dec. 30, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Thomas Decker Jenny Case	Absolam Case, b. July 25, 1804 Peter, b. June 18, 1806	
	Henry Case Cate Neerpass	George, b. June 21, 1806	
	John Quick Pegge Van Aken	Pegge, b. April 29, 1807	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1805	
	Benjamin Vredenburgh Mary Case	Aaron, b. March 8, 1807	
	—— Hester Chambers	Myram, b. Feb. 15, 1805	
	Bernardus Titcherd Hannah Mosher	Simon Middagh, b. Dec. 25, 1804 Nancy, b. May 24, 1807	
	James Decker Gloriannah Case	Mary, b. March 17, 1804 Jean, b. May 17, 1806	
	James Bennet Lydia Hoornbeek	Jacobus, b. April 16, 1804 Zephine, b. Aug. 16, 1806	
	Joshua Vredenburgh Elizabeth Van Aken	Levi, b. March 27, 1805	
	Elias Cuikendal Elisabeth Gumaer	Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1807	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Levi Van Aken Mary Dewit	Solomon Westbrook, b. Nov. 4, 1803	Solomon Westbrook Peggy Dewit
	John Van Vliet Catherine Westphal	Abraham, b. Sept. 20, 1807	
1808.			
June 5.	Peter Swarthout Jane Westfall	Deborah, b. March 29, 1808	
	Jacob Cuddebeek Dinah Van Nette	Abram, b. Jan. 30, 1808	
	Jacob Van Enwegen Sarah Paterson	Catherine, b. July 7, 1807	
	Lewis Van Sickle Syche Van Vleet	Jacobus, b. Aug. 20, 1807	
	Absalom Van Naken Magdalen Van Naken	Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1804	
		Coert, b. Aug. 23, 1807	
	Lewis Mapes Mary Play	Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1807	
	Joshua Cole Leah Cole	Sarah, b. May 14, 1808	
	Cornelius Medack, Jun., Catharine Van Naken	Elenor, b. Dec. 14, 1807	
	Jacob Van Enwegen Sarah Sammons	Hannah, b. April 28, 1808	
July 31.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	John, b. April 8, 1808	
	Josiah Vanenwegen Majorey Van Aken	Hester, b. March 19, 1808	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westebrook	Diana, b. May 26, 1808	

(*To be continued.*)

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

By William A. Robbins.
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 224, of the Record.

49. John[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born North Hempstead, New York, 5th April, 1775, baptized Hempstead, New York, 21st May, 1775, died, after a short illness, at No. 30 Front Street, Brooklyn, New York, Friday, 5th December, 1851, funeral services by Bishop Seabury (wife's cousin), at St. George's Church, Hempstead, buried St. George's churchyard, 10th December, 1851; married Maria Eliza(beth) Campbell, b. Long Island, died, after long illness Sunday, 7th December, 1851, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 19 days, buried at same time with husband, side by side, daughter of Colin and Abigail (Seabury) Campbell. Residence, New York City, 1798 (No. 42 Front Street); Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1814, where he lived until his mansion was destroyed by fire, November, 1842, when he moved to 30 Front Street, Brooklyn, New York. Merchant (china and glassware), Pearl Street, New York City; burnt out in the great fire of 1835. After this and because of failing health, he took his brother George in as partner. Famous in his day as "Uncle Johnny Tredwell, the horseman," sometimes called "Old Johnny." On his farm were raised some of the finest horses in this country and their descendants have been among the fastest in the world. His name appears frequently on the land records of Queens County. His wife was an able writer for the papers. He left a large estate; Kings county, New York, Wills, 13:207.

Inscriptions:

"To | the memory of | Maria Eliza | wife of | John Tredwell, | who died | Dec. 7, 1851 | aged 69 years 1 month | & 19 days."

"To | the memory of | John Tredwell, | who died | Dec. 5, 1851 | aged 76 years."

Tredwell Children:

i. Colin Campbell,[7] d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sunday, 22nd Aug., 1824, bur. 24th Aug., St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, N. Y. Attorney. Inscription: "To | the memory of | Colin Campbell | son of | John & Maria Eliza Tredwell | who died | August 22nd 1824 | aged 22 years 3 months | & 5 days."

ii. Sophia Elizabeth,[7] bapt. 4th June, 1806 (Trinity Church, N. Y. City, records), bur. 18th June, 1810, by side of brother. Inscription: "In | Memory | of | a dearly beloved child | Sophia Elizabeth | Tredwell, | daugh-

ter of John and | Maria Elizabeth Tredwell | born in the City of | New York on Palm Sunday | 30 day of March 1806 | and departed this Life | on Trinity Sunday | 17th of June 1810 | aged 4 Years 2 months, and 18 days."

50. Phebe[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 5th November, 1777, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 25th December, 1777, died 21st September, 1828, buried 22nd September, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island, gravestone; married North Hempstead, Long Island, 2nd February, 1796, William Allen, died at home of his daughter, Phebe P. Kissam, 13th October, 1852, aged 77 years, 9 months, and 11 days, buried 15th October, by side of wife, gravestone. Residence, Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York.

Allen Children:

i. Phebe Peggy,[7] mar. 1st Aug., 1818, Benjamin Tredwell Kissam (cousin), d. 15th Aug., 1818. See Elizabeth[6] (Tredwell) Kissam, *infra.*

ii. Elizabeth Ann,[7] d. 24th April, 1817, aged 16 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days, bur. by side of mother (g. s).

51. Seabury[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born North Hempstead, Long Island, 25th September, 1780, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 5th November, 1780, died at No. 29 East 4th Street, New York City, 7th March, 1865, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island; married by Rev. James Milnor, St. George's Protestant Episcopal Church, corner Beekman and Cliff streets, New York City, 13th June, 1820, Eliza Earl Parker, born Pearl street, New York City, 11th February, 1797, died of old age, 28th April, 1882, buried by side of husband, daughter of Col. William Parker of England and New York. Residence, New York City, New York; 1805, No. 361 4th Street; about 1836, built No. 29 East 4th Street, where he died. Merchant. Since 1832, owned farm on Rumson Road, Shrewsbury, New Jersey, opposite Belknap Park. His name appears on the land records at Philadelphia, Penn.; also Saratoga county, New York. He left will, New York county Wills, 158:222; wife's will, 303:276.

Inscriptions:

"Sacred | to the memory | of | Seabury Tredwell | Born at North Hempstead, L. I. | Sept. 25th 1780 | Died in New York | March 7th 1865 | Aged 84 y'rs 5 mos. | & 10 Dys."

"Sacred | to the memory | of | Eliza Earl Parker | wife of | Seabury Tredwell | Born New York | Feb. 11th 1197 | Died in New York | April 28th 1882."

Tredwell Children:

i. Elizabeth Seabury,[7] d. before 18th Dec., 1882; mar. 9th April, 1844, Effingham Howard Nichols, b. 23rd July, 1821, d. 7th Jan., 1880. He mar. a second time. Res., N. Y. City, N. Y. Grad. Yale Coll. Lawyer. Child.

ii. Horace,[7] b. N. Y. City, 1st Aug., 1823, d. unmar., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, 21st Jan., 1885, bur. 24 Jan., parent's plot, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.). Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City. Will, N. Y. Co., 339:275.

iii. Mary Adelaide,[7] b. N. Y., 28th July, 1825, d. Elizabeth N. J., 22nd June, 1874, bur. 24th June, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. 25th May, 1848, Charles John Richards, b. Philadelphia, Penn., 4th Aug., 1814, d. Elizabeth, N. J., 8th Feb., 1900, bur. by side of wife (g. s.), son of Charles Richards. Res., Elizabeth, N. J. 3 children.

78 iv. Samuel Lenox.[7]

v. Phebe Eleanor,[7] b. New York, 29th July, 1829, d. unmar., N. Y. City, N. Y., 3rd Oct., 1907, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.). Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City.

vi. Julia Eliza,[7] b. No. 12 Dey St., N. Y. City, 16th May, 1833, d. unmar., N. Y. City, 11th April, 1909, bur. by side of sister Phebe (g. s.). Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.

vii. Sarah Kissam,[7] b. N. Y., 27th May, 1835, d. unmar., at No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, Tuesday, 9th Oct., 1906, bur. parents' plot, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.

viii. Gertrude Ellsworth,[7] b. 17th Sept., ——. Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.

52. George[6] Tredwell (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Westbury (now East Williston), Long Island, 14th January, 1784, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 4th April, 1784, died of chronic inflammation of bladder, No. 42 White street, New York City, New York, Wednesday, 3rd May, 1848, buried Christ's churchyard; married New York City, ——, 1816, Cornelia Roxanna Wetmore of New York City, born Stratford, Connecticut, died Madison, New Jersey, 30th March, 1879, aged 84 years, buried by side of husband, daughter of Robert William Wetmore of Stratford, Connecticut. Residence, New York City, New York, 1805; No. 42 White street, 1846. Merchant, china ware, 1805; dry goods, 1843. Owned store at Selma, Alabama. He left will, New York County, 95:598.

Inscriptions:

"In Memory of | George Tredwell | who departed this life | May 2nd 1848 | Aged | 64 years 3 months 18 Days."

"In Memory of | Cornelia R. | wife of | George Tredwell | Died March 30th 1870 | Aged 84 years."

Tredwell Children:

i. Alfred M.,[7] b. New York, 21st Feb., 1818, d. No. 329 Broadway, N. Y. City, N. Y., 10th Oct., 1818, bur. parents' plot (g. s.). Inscription: "Alfred M. | son

of | George & Cornelia R. | Tredwell | died October 10, 1818 | aged 7 months and 19 Days."

79 ii. Alfred Montgomery.[7]

iii. Benjamin,[7] b. N. Y., d. No. 42 White St., N. Y. City, N. Y., 22nd Aug., 1846, bur. 24th Aug., by side of father (g. s.). Res., N. Y. City. Inscription: "Sacred | to the memory of | Benjamin | son of George and | Cornelia R. Tredwell | who died | August 22nd 1846 | Aged 24 years 2 months | and 21 Days."

iv. George,[7] b. N. Y., 27th Jan., 1826, d. N. Y. City, N. Y., Monday, 22nd Oct., 1894, bur. Friday, 26th Oct., Trinity Cem., N. Y. City, g. s.; mar. Feb., 1851, Frances Lucy Wetmore, d. 1901, bur. by side husband (g. s.), dau. of Prosper Montgomery Wetmore. Res., No. 42 White St., N. Y. City, 1847; Kingsbridge, 1890. Dry goods merchant. S. p.

v. William, b. N. Y. City, N. Y., 14th March, 1812, d. Selma, Alabama, 17th March, 1842, bur. Selma (g. s.); mar. Selma, 10th March, 1835, Eliza B. Hunter, b. Pendleton, S. C., 1st Dec., 1818, liv. 1858, dau. of Dr. John Hunter of Pendleton. George[7] Tredwell wrote in 1890 that he believed this William was an adopted son of his father. 2 children.

53. William[6] Tredwell (Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born North Hempstead, Long Island, 8th April, 1766, died Success, North Hempstead, 5th May, 1818, buried 6th May, Row F, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island; married by Rev. Thomas L. Moore, South Hempstead (present Hempstead), 22nd March, 1787, Winifred Smith of North Hempstead, born 6th August, 1763, died Success, Sunday, 19th September, 1830, it is said of great grief over death, two days before, of her daughter, Susan Woolley. Winifred (Smith) Tredwell was buried 20th September, by side of husband, and was daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Marvin) Smith. Residence, Success, North Hempstead, Long Island, homestead owned, 1890, by grandson Alexander Woolley; about 1794, the house was used for services by Dutch Reformed Church. He probably attended the Episcopal church at Manhasset; wife, communicant of St. George's Church, Hempstead. In United States census, 1790. See Queens county Deeds, N:353. Administration was granted on his estate to his widow, 4th August, 1819, Queens county Administrations, D:11.

Inscriptions:

"In | Memory of | William Tredwell | who departed this life | May 15, 1818 | aged 52 years | & 27 Days."

"In | Memory of | Winfred | wife of William Tredwell | died Sept. 19, 1830 | aged 67 yrs."

Tredwell Children:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. 27th May, 1788, bapt. Success, L. I., 7th Aug., 1788, d. 23rd May, 1880, bur. Foster's Mead-

ows, L. I.; mar. (1) 27th Oct., 1808, Richard Hewlett Van Nostrand, b. 11th April (?Aug.), 1786, d. 22nd May, 1819, bur. Foster's Meadows, son of John and Sarah (Hewlett) Van Nostrand of Foster's Meadows; (2) brother-in-law, Stephen Van Nostrand, b. 19th March, 1793, d. 18th April, 1834, bur. Foster's Meadows. 1st husband was drafted and served under Gen. Johnson in 1812 War. His will is dated 10th Nov., 1819. 3 children by first mar.; 1 child by second mar.

ii. Phebe[7] b. 3rd Feb., 1790, bapt, No. Hempstead, L. I., 20th June, 1790, d. 8th Aug., 1820, bur. 9th Aug., Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I., (g. s.); mar. No. Hempstead, 30th May, 1811, Stocker Woolley, b. 1st Oct., 1790, d. of paralysis, 19th Aug., 1857, bur. 20th Aug., by side of wife, (g. s.). He mar. (2) 26th Dec., 1821, Eliza Cheeseman, b. 26 Feb., 1797, d. 26th July, 1869, bur. by side of husband (g. s.). Res., Great Neck, Success, Lakeville, No. Hempstead, L. I. 5 children; also 3 by his second mar.

iii. Susanna Rebecca,[7] b. 1st Feb., 1796, bapt. No. Hempstead, L. I., 10th April, 1796, d. Success, No. Hempstead, Friday, 17th Sept., 1830, bur. 19th Sept., Row E, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.; mar. by Rev. Seth Hart, No. Hempstead, 25th Jan., 1814, John Woolley, of No. Hempstead, b. near Manhasset, 26th Dec., 1787, d. Lakeville, L. I., 19th Jan., 1871, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, son of Samuel and Deborah (Hewlett) Woolley. Res., Success, No. Hempstead, L. I. 1 child.

54. Susannah[6] Tredwell (Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 15th January, 1777, baptized Hempstead, 4th November, 1777, died 2nd February, 1804, buried Grace Episcopal churchyard, Jamaica, New York; married 20th December, 1798, John Skidmore of Flushing, Long Island, born 27th December, 1778, died 26th November, 1863, son of Samuel and Abigail (Whitehead) Skidmore of Flushing. He married (2) Elizabeth Allen, born 20th March, 1778, died 31st December, 1859, daughter of David Allen. John Skidmore and his two wives were buried in Grace churchyard, Jamaica, Long Island. Residence, Union Place, Flushing, Long Island. He was warden of Grace Episcopal Church, Jamaica. See *Skidmore Genealogy.*

Skidmore Children, (First marriage.):

i. Samuel Tredwell,[7] b. 7th Jan., 1801, d. 8th Nov., 1881; mar. 15th Dec., 1829, Angelina E. Drake, b. 16th June, 1810, d. 30th Dec., 1886. Res., N. Y. City, N. Y. 8 children.

ii. James Henderson,[7] b. 4th Mch., 1802, d. 2nd Jan., 1887; mar. (1) 17th Sept., 1826, Susannah Peters Hewlett; (2) 27th April, 1835, Mary Anne Hewlett Res., Great Neck, No. Hempstead, L. I. 8 children.

55. James[6] Tredwell (William,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Friday, 15th July (?January), 1768, baptized Hempstead, New York, 8th February, 1769, died New York City, New York, of "malignant fever," 5 A. M., 1st October, 1798; married Maria Van Winkle. Residence, Aquackanonk, New Jersey; then New York City; widow probably residing near Kingston, New York, 1804. Physician. Administration on his estate was granted to his father and brother William, 18th January, 1799, New York County Administrations, 6:59. In James Hardie's list of burials from August 1–November 4, 1798, in "*An Account of the Malignant Fever Lately Prevalent in the City of New York*, printed 1799, James[6] Tredwell's name appears with the following memoranda, "Physician, 130 Fly-market, aged 30."

TREDWELL CHILD:

i. Susan(na) Cornelia,[7] b. 8th Dec., 1796, bapt. Old Dutch Church, Kingston, N. Y., 1st July, 1804, d. Stamford, Conn., 13th March, 1863; mar. 3rd Nov., 1817, Com. Melancthon Taylor Woolsey, b. 5th June, 1780, d. Utica, N. Y., 19th May, 1838, son of Gen. Melancthon Lloyd and Alida (Livingston) Woolsey. Res., Utica, N. Y. See *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. iv, p. 147. 7 children.

56. Henry[6] Tredwell (William,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Wednesday, 6th March, 1771, baptized Hempstead, New York, 12th May, 1771, died Mott Street, New York City, New York, Sunday night, between 12 and 1, 21st March, 1813, buried 23rd March in southwest corner of St. Paul's churchyard, New York City; married, probably in Flushing, Long Island, 2nd May, 1799, Sarah Hewlett of Great Neck, North Hempstead, Long Island, born 14th January, 1778, died 20th July, 1817, buried 22nd July, on Joseph L. Hewlett's farm, Great Neck, remains and stone removed to All Saints' churchyard, Great Neck, daughter of Lawrence and Charity (Peters) Hewlett. Residence, New York City, 76 Mott Street, 1802. Sea captain. Admitted to *The Marine Society of the City of New York*, 14th April, 1794, Certificate Number, 1214. Upon his death widow had to petition the Society for help, her husband having met many heavy losses in latter part of his life, and she was placed on the pension list, 11th April, 1814. He left a will, New York County Wills, 50:520.

INSCRIPTIONS:

"Sacred to the Memory of | Henry Tredwell | Died March 21, 1813 | Aged 42 ys. & 15 days."

"Sacred | To the Memory of | Sarah | Daughter of Lawrence Hewlett | and Wife of Cap[t] Henry Tredwell | who died July the 20th 1817 | aged 39 years 6 months | and 6 days."

TREDWELL CHILDREN, order of iv. uncertain:

i. Henry Hewlett,[7] b. 20th Apr., 1801, bapt. Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 24th Apr., 1803, d. at sea, on board U. S. Ship, *Vincennes*, 26th March, 1847,

unmar. Administration on his estate was granted in N. Y. Co. to his brother, Edward, 13th May, 1847.

ii. James P.,[7] d. unmar., Brooklyn, N. Y., after short illness, 11th Nov., 1836, bur. 13th Nov., beside mother, and remains removed to All Saints' churchyard, Great Neck, No. Hempstead, L. I. Res., N. Y. Inscription: "Sacred | to the memory of | James P. Tredwell | who departed this Life | Novr 11, 1836 | aged 32 years 10 months | & 14 days."

80 iii. Edward Lawrence.[7]

iv. Nancy,[7] d. before 11th Apr., 1814, infant.

57. Sarah Peters[6] Tredwell (William,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Goshen, Orange County, New York, Saturday, 17th January, 1778, baptized by Elder William Parkinson, 3rd April, 1807, died New York City, New York, 6.30 A. M., Friday, 26th April, 1850; married New York City, 26th May, 1798 (?1796, Trinity Church, New York City), Stephen Ball Munn of New York City. Residence, New York City, New York.

Munn Children:

i. Julia Anne,[7] b. 15th Feb., 1799, d. 1st Aug., 1836; mar. John Moore. S. p.

ii. Stephen Ball,[7] b. 5th Feb., 1800, d. 31st Oct., 1840; mar. Caroline Wygant, also Adelaide Keyes. 1 child.

iii. William Henry Tredwell,[7] b. 2nd June, 1802, d. 26th June, 1877; mar. Mary Warner. 9 children.

iv. Susan Matilda,[7] b. 10th Dec., 1803, d. Dec., 1838; mar. Jeremiah Beebe. 1 child.

v. Caroline Laura,[7] b. 12th June, 1806, d. 18th Sept., 1866; mar. Henry Stokes. 7 children.

vi. Sarah Peters Tredwell,[7] b. 22nd Jan., 1809, d. 29th March, 1853; mar. Thomas Frederick Cornell. 4 children.

vii. Emily Augusta,[7] b. 14th Nov., 1811, d. 8th Sept., 1851; mar. Capt. John Pierce. 3 children.

viii. Elizabeth,[7] b. 19th Jan., 1815, d. 17th Feb., 1874; mar. (1) —— Root; (2) John B. Borst. 7 children.

ix. Mary Adelaide,[7] b. 10th Dec., 1818; mar. Russel Glover. 11 children.

58. John Augustus[6] Tredwell (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born (?Rye, New York), 24th June, 1773, died between June, 1799, and 21st February, 1800; married Greenwich, Connecticut, 18th November, 1792, Martha Hanes Kennedy, born 5th June, 1775, daughter of Robert and Sarah Kennedy of New York City. Martha H. (Kennedy) Tredwell married (2) Rye, New York, 26th March, 1803, Jesse Park, Jr., both then of Purchase (Harrison's), Westchester county, New York, and she died 16th January, 1853, buried 19th January, by side second husband, Milton Point cemetery, Rye, New York. Jesse Park, Jr., died 15th May, 1848, aged 76 years, gravestone. John

Augustus[6] Tredwell resided in Harrison, Westchester county, 1794; Rye, same county, time of death. Ensign in Capt. Isaac Webber's Light Infantry, Westchester County, 1793; lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Hatfield's company of Light Infantry, same county, 1797. Letters of administration were granted on his estate to his father-in-law, Robert Kennedy; Westchester county Administrations, A:258. Jesse Park, Jr., left a will; Westchester county Wills, 30:533.

INSCRIPTION:

"Sacred | to the memory of | Martha H. Park | Daughter of | Robert Kennedy | and wife of | Jesse Park, Jr. | Born June 5th, 1775 | Died January 16th 1853 | aged | 77 yrs. 7 mos. & 11 Dy."

TREDWELL CHILDREN (there were several Park children):

i. Robert Kennedy,[7] d. Rye, N. Y., at home of step-father, buried Milton Point Cem., Rye, N. Y. Res., Rye and Harrison, N. Y. His will, Westchester Co., M:461. Inscription: "In | memory of | Robert K. Tredwell | who departed this | Life | June 1, 1830 | Ae. 36 years & | 9 months."

81 ii. Samuel John.[7]

iii. Elizabeth L.,[7] d. 9 Feb., 1818, aet. 19 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days, bur. Milton Point cem., Rye, N. Y., (g. s.); mar. Rye, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1815, Nehemiah Purdy, probably bapt. 18 Sept., 1791, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Purdy (records Christ's Church, Rye, N. Y.). 2 children.

iv. John Augustus,[7] bapt. 2 May, 1803, bur. Milton Point cem., Rye, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1808. Inscription: "In | remembrance | of | John A. Tredwell | Grandson of Robert and | Sarah Kennedy, born 30th | March, 1800, departed this | life Novr 3rd, 1808 | aged 8 years 7 months & | 4 Days."

59. Nathaniel Hazard[6] Tre(a)dwell (Thomas,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Smithtown, Suffolk county, N. Y., 17 Jan,, 1768, died L'Original, Province of Ontario, Canada, 22 Dec., 1855, (?1856), buried L'Original, Canada; married (?in L'Original), 5 Sept., 1792, Margaret Platt, died L'Original, 8 April, 1859, buried L'Original, daughter of Judge Charles and Caroline (Adriance) Platt of Smithtown and Plattsburgh, N. Y. He moved to Clinton county, N. Y., with his father, but soon settled, building the first house and mill, in Seignory of L'Original, Canada, which came into his possession about 1794, his estate there being later confiscated because of his refusal to swear allegiance to Great Britain during 1812 War, for which he was also imprisoned at St. John, Lower Canada. When released, he returned to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and ran the *Treadwell's Mills* (lumber) on Saranac River. These were swept away by a freshet in 1830. At this period he resided on the south side of the river in a large 2-story house, which was later purchased by J. D. Woodward and removed to Morrisonville. After the

freshet, he moved to Broad St., Plattsburgh; then, about 1840, he returned to L'Original, his son, Charles P. Treadwell having succeeded in recovering the family estate there. Surveyor, land speculator, lumberman. Keeper of public stores, Plattsburgh, 1813. See *United States Census*, 1790; obituary notice, *Montreal Gazette* (Canada); *Montreal Witness*, 6 June, 1889; *The Plattsburgh Sentinel* (N. Y.), 4 July, 1890. See his likeness on page 20, *Three Centuries in Champlain Valley*, 1909.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. Henry Onderdonk,[7] b. 29 May, 1795, d. Hawksbury, Prov. Quebec, Can., 27 May, 1874, bur. L'Original, on his 81st birthday.

ii. Caroline Adriance,[7] b. 5 Nov., 1796, d. 11 April, 1860, probably unmar.

iii. Anna Maria,[7] b. L'Original, Can., 17 Jan., 1800, d. 15 June, 1888; mar. Clinton, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1820, Lewis Hamilton Redfield, b. 26 Nov., 1793, d. 14 July, 1882, bur. Oakwood. Res., Syracuse, N. Y. She was author of several text books; also prepared genealogical chart of *Platt* family. Husband was an editor and bookseller. See *Redfield Family; The Essex County Republican* (N. Y.), July 10, 1890; *Rescript of Treadwell and Platt Genealogy*, pp. 14-16. 7 children.

82 iv. Charles Platt.[7]

v. Margaret Hazard,[7] d. in infancy.

vi. Margaret,[7] b. 23 April, 1806, d. 16 Aug., 1880; mar. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 26th (?27th) Sept., 1836, Duncan Dewar of St. Andrews, Canada East, b. 9 Sept., 1807. Res., St. Andrews, C. E. 4 children.

vii. Melicent,[7] d. in infancy.

viii. Letitia Halsey,[7] b. 18 May, 1809, living 1890; mar. St. Andrews, Province Quebec, 28 Aug., 1839, Charles Wales of St. Andrews, d. St. Andrews, 30 May, 1877. Res., St. Andrews, Prov. Quebec, Can. 11 children.

ix. Nathaniel,[7] b. 1811; d. in infancy.

60. Hannah Phoenix[6] Tredwell (Thomas,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Sunken Meadows, Smithtown, Suffolk county, N. Y., 10 April, 1771, died Clinton, Oneida county, 15 April, 1856; married 22 Sept., 1801, Rev. Henry Davis, born East Hampton, Suffolk county, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1771, died Clinton, 7 March, 1852, son of John and Mary (Conklin) Davis. Residence, Clinton, N. Y. Rev. Henry Davis graduated from Yale, 1796, and was connected with Williams, Middlebury, Union, and Hamilton colleges, having been the second president of the latter. See pp. 90-2, *History of the Davis Family*, by A. H. Davis, 1888.

DAVIS CHILDREN:

i. Child,[7] d. 23 May, 1803.

ii. Henry,[7] b. 14 Feb., 1805, d. Graefenberg, Silesia, Austria, 1 Sept., 1844; mar. Emily M. Turnier, d. Syra-

cuse, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1871. Attorney. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

iii. Mary Ann,[7] b. 6 Aug., 1806, d. 15 April, 1861; mar. 26 Sept., 1831, Rev. E. D. Malthie, d. 10 July, 1858. 4 children.

iv. Charles Chauncy,[7] b. 13 Nov., 1807, d. 8 Feb,, 1809.

v. Anne,[7] b. 10 Feb., 1809, d. Clinton, N. Y., 17 June, 1827.

vi. Thomas Treadwell,[7] b. Middlebury, Vt., 22 Aug., 1810, d. Unionville, near Washington, D. C., 2 May, 1872; mar. S. Matilda Henry. 3 children.

61. Thomas[6] Tre(a)dwell (Thomas,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born about 1771, died at home on Treadwell's Bay, near Plattsburgh, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1859; married ——, 1809, Polly Stratton, died 1852, probably dau. of Elder John and Esther S. Stratton. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y. Elder of First Presbyterian church, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; see memorial window.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. Timothy S.,[7] b. 17 April, 1810, d. ——, 1883; mar. Margaret M'Naught, survived husband.

ii. Esther M.,[7] b. 2 March, 1813; mar. Rev. Joseph H. Eaton, d. He was founder and president until death, of *Union University*, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 5 children.

iii. Thomas,[7] b. 2 Nov., 1815; mar. ——. Res., London, Canada. 5 children.

iv. Benjamin,[7] b. ——, 1818, drowned ——, 1869. Unmar. It is said town of *Treadwell*, Can., was named after him, and he kept store there for cousin, Charles P. Treadwell.

v. William,[7] b. ——, 1822, d. unmar.

62. Anne Hazard[6] Tre(a)dwell (Thomas,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 29 April, 1779, died ——, 1821; married 13 Jan., 1802, Hon. Isaac C. Platt, born 11 April, 1781, died 15 Jan., 1872, son of Charles and Caroline (Adriance) Platt. Isaac C. Platt married (2) 30 Jan., 1823, Nancy Bristol; (3) Oct., 1848, Mrs. Maria Halsey. Residence, Plattsburgh, N. Y. See memorial window in First Presbyterian church, Plattsburgh.

PLATT CHILDREN:

i. Anne Treadwell,[7] b. 10 (?17) Nov., 1803, d. Prairie du Chien, 6 Oct., 1832; mar. Aug., 1821, Lyman Foote, M. D., d. Port Laracca, Texas. 6 children.

ii. Zephaniah C.,[7] b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 30 July, 1805, d. ——, 1884; mar. (1) 14 Jan., 1829, Anne Eliza Miller, d. 11 Nov., 1871; (2) 1 Jan., 1873, Mrs. Haynes. Res., Plattsburgh, N. Y. 4 children.

iii. Caroline Adriance,[7] b. 1 July, 1807, d. Adriance, Va.; mar. 18 July, 1832, Rev. John Dielle, d. and bur. at sea, 19 Jan., 1841. He was seaman's chaplain, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. She was educated at Royce Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. 4 children.

SEVENTH GENERATION:

63. John S.[7] Tredwell (Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Hempstead (part now Freeport) N. Y., died Milburne, Hempstead, 15 Aug., 1853, buried back of Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, g. s.; married by Rev. Joshua Hartt, 3 Dec., 1798, Abigail Smith, born Freeport, Hempstead, 4 June, 1780, died Freeport, 4 Dec., 1859, buried by side of husband, g. s., daughter of Benjamin Smith of Freeport. Residence, Milburne, farm north side road from Raynortown to Milburne, town of Hempstead, N. Y. Will, Queens county, 6:233.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth.[8] ii. Catharine.[8] iii. Susan.[8] iv. John.[8] v. Timothy.[8] vi. Cornelia S.[8]

64. Benjamin H.[7] Tredwell (Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died between 10 March and 9 April, 1821; married Hempstead, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1808, Hester Smith. She probably married (2) before 28 April, 1832, Richard Baldwin, and died 9 Nov., 1875, aged 83 years, buried Westbury cemetery, No. Hempstead, N. Y., g. s.; he died 4 March, 1863, aged 66 years, buried same cemetery, g. s. Benjamin H.[7] Tredwell resided town of Hempstead, near Westbury. Will, Queens county, D:354.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Samuel.[8] ii. Elizabeth.[8] iii. Ann.[8]

65. Thomas[7] Tredwell (Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Long Island, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1778, died at home of son Elbert, No. 388 Houston St., N. Y. C., 13 May, 1851, buried cemetery back of Presbyterian church, Village of Hempstead, N. Y., one monument marking his grave and that of wife; married Jamaica, Long Island, 22 Feb., 1801, Lydia Simonson, born 20 May, 1784, died town of Hempstead, N. Y., 5 May, 1863, buried by side husband, 8 May. Residence, Milburne, town of Hempstead, N. Y. Member New York Assembly; sheriff Queens county. Will, Queens county, 5:356.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. William.[8] ii. Hannah.[8] iii. Elbert.[8] iv. Maria.[8] v. Lydia Ann.[8] vi. Catharine.[8]

66. Daniel[7] Tredwell (Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born ——, 1781, died on his farm (?14 Aug., 1855), buried Greenfield cemetery, Hempstead, monument; married (1) Hempstead, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1806 (Presbyterian church records), Mary Smith, buried old cemetery, Hempstead, 14 April, 1823; (2) Hempstead, 26 Nov., 1825 (Presbyterian church records), Susanna Ellsworth, born Flatbush, Kings county, N. Y., died Freeport, Hempstead, 20 (?21) Aug.. 1886, aged 83 years and 9 months, buried by side of husband, one monument to both, daughter of Oliver and Margaret Ellsworth of Kingston, N. Y. Residence, Baldwins, Hempstead, N. Y. Farmer.

TREDWELL CHILDREN (1st 3 by first wife):

i. Thomas.[8] ii. Jackson.[8] iii. Phebe.[8] iv. Daniel Melancthon.[8] v. Alanson.[8] vi. George Clinton.[8] vii. John James.[8] viii. Oliver Ellsworth.[8] ix. Warren.[8]

67. Samuel[7] Tredwell (Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died intestate at home of daughter Mary, Rockville Centre, Long Island, 12 Aug., 1866, aged 82 years, buried cemetery back of Presbyterian church, Village of Hempstead, N. Y., g. s.; married 2 June, 1811, Hannah Barker, died at same daughter's house, Rockville Centre, 20 Dec., 1875, aged 84 years, buried by side of husband, g. s., daughter of Thomas Barker. Residence, Freeport (on Merrick Road), Long Island. Sea Captain.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Benjamin.[8] ii. Abram Van Sicklen.[8] iii. Mary.[8]

68. James[7] Tre(a)dwell (Edward,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died about 1835; married about time he went into tanning business. Residence, Dutchess county, 1803; Newburg, Orange county, N. Y., 1813; moved about four miles above Newburg. In Dec., 1818, he was residing out of N. Y. State, whereabouts unknown. He learned tanning business with (?his uncle) Jesse Garrett of Baltimore, Maryland.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILD:

i. Son,[8] parted from father while young.

69. Charles[7] Tre(a)dwell, (Edward,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Dutchess county, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1781, died Middletown, N. Y., 15 (?July), 1822; married 3 April, 1806, Jemima Quick, born 28 Aug., 1782, died at home of daughter Phebe (married Peter Wenz), daughter of Lewis Quick of Orange county, N. Y. Widow moved with son John to Pennsylvania. Residence, Wallkill, Orange county, N. Y. Farmer. Will, Orange county, G:23.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. John.[8] ii. Eliza.[8] iii. Lucinda.[8] iv. Phebe.[8] v. Jane Ann.[8] vi. Cynthia.[8]

70. Benjamin[7] Tre(a)dwell (Edward,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born near Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1785, died Union Springs, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1867; married ——, 1808, Mary Helliker, born 15 Feb., 1790, died 20 Aug., 1867, daughter of John Helliker of Dutchess county. Residence, Dutchess county; Spring of 1815, moved to Orange county; then moved, about 1822, to Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y. Farmer.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. Jane Ann.[8] ii. Charles.[8] iii. Rachel.[8] iv. Nancy.[8] v. Edward.[8] vi. Letitia.[8] vii. Mary.[8] viii. John M.[8]

71. Sands[7] Tre(a)dwell (Edward,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 21 Dec., 1791, died 11 Aug., 1865, buried Asbury Centenary Methodist Episcopal churchyard, Tuckahoe, Westchester county, N. Y., one stone marking his and wife's graves; married 28 Feb., 1824, probably in White Plains, Westchester county, Tamer Golden, died 8 April, 1852, aged 61 years. Residence, Westchester county, N. Y.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. James.[8] ii. Susan Ann.[8] iii. William Jackson.[8] iv. Anna.[8] v. Elizabeth.[8]

72. William Star[7] Tredwell (John,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 13 October, 1806, died Westfield, Staten Island, N. Y., 8 February, 1857; married ——, 1847, Catherine Jane Pollion, living 1888, daughter of Daniel Pollion of Staten Island. N. Y. Residence, Eastchester, Westchester county; Westfield, Richmond county, N. Y. Administration on his estate, Richmond county.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Ann.[8] ii. (John).[8] iii. John William.[8] iv. Daniel Pollion.[8] v. Josephine.[8]

73. John Henry[7] Tredwell (John,[6] John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 10 April, 1803, baptized at father's house, 17 June, 1810, died North Hempstead, 29 June, 1870, married 22 October, 1833, Martha Burtis Dodge of Cow Neck, North Hempstead, N. Y., born 10 October, 1815, died 26 December, 1883, daughter of Isaac H. and Jane (Burtis) Dodge. Residence, Port Washington, North Hempstead, N. Y. Farmer. His will, Queens county, 16:478; administration on her estate, Queens county, 2:246.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Jane.[8] ii. Mary W.[8] iii. Martha Dodge.[8] iv. Emma A.[8] v. John Henry.[8] vi. Isaac.[8] vii. Maggie S.[8]

74. James Macdonald[7] Tredwell (Richard,[6] John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), died Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 October, 1835, aged 35 years, buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, North Hempstead, N. Y., gravestone; married before 1831, Ann Hempsted, born United States, daughter of Nathaniel Hempsted, Jr., of Brooklyn, and probably same who died at No. 76 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn, 21 July, 1881, aged 64 years, and buried Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, gravestone. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. See her grandfather's will, Kings county, 7:256.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. William.[8] ii. Sarah Maria.[8]

75. James Iredell[7] Tredwell (Samuel,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Edenton, Chowan county, North Carolina, 5 November, 1799, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 July, 1846, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, North Hempstead, N. Y., gravestone; married St. Paul's church, Edenton, North Carolina,

10 April, 1827, Mary Bonner Blount of Edenton, born 13 (?12) April, 1808, died 11 August, 1869. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; widow moved to Raleigh, North Carolina.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Margaret Frances.[8] ii. Jane Moore.[8] iii. Elizabeth Mutter Blount.[8] iv. Helen Blair.[8] v. Helen Blair.[8] vi. Adam.[8] vii. Frances Lenox.[8]

76. Timothy[7] Tredwell (Timothy,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Jericho, town of Oyster Bay, N Y., 19 August, 1809, baptized at home of grandfather, Benjamin[6] Tredwell, 13 October, 1811, died Englewood, Chicago, Illinois, 24 September, 1891; married Geneseo, N. Y., 18 September, 1849, Sarah M. Bakewell, born Chester, England, 2 November, 1821, died Englewood, Chicago, 11 March, 1894, daughter of Rev. William J. and Sarah (Needham) Bakewell of Geneseo. Residence, Englewood, Chicago, Illinois. Graduate Yale College.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Alfred M.[8] ii. Margaret Sarah.[8] iii. Timothy Seabury.[8] iv. John.[8] v. Elizabeth.[8]

77. Samuel[7] Tredwell (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born North Hempstead, N. Y., 18 August, 1805, baptized at grandfather Tredwell's home, 22 June, 1806, died North Hempstead, 25 September, 1873, buried 27 September, St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, N. Y., gravestone; married City of New York, 22 June, 1843, Amanda F. M. Smith, born Islip, New York, 1 September, 1821, baptized 8 October, 1848, died at home, Mineola (part now East Williston), N. Y., 13 March, 1884, buried 17 March, by side of husband, gravestone, daughter of Oliver Smith of Islip. Residence, old Tredwell homestead, Mineola (part now East Williston), town of North Hempstead, N. Y. Physician. His will, Queens county, 20:289; her will and two codicils, same county, 33:399. See *Hempstead Inquirer*, 18 April, 1884.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Daughter.[8] ii. Timothy.[8] iii. Gertrude.[8]

78. Samuel Lenox[7] Tredwell (Seabury,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born ——, 1827; married (1) Mary Louise Thorp, died ——; married (2) ——. Residence, Fair Haven, New Jersey.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Eliza Seabury.[8] Others.

79. Alfred Montgomery[7] Tredwell (George,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Westbury, Long Island, 3 August, 1819, died Madison, Chatham township, New Jersey, 5 September, 1880, buried 8 September, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, gravestone; married Elizabeth, New Jersey, 8 (?18) November, 1843, Anna Munson, born 6 January, 1824, died 11

December, 1908, buried same plot as husband, gravestone, daughter of Halsey Munson of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Residence, New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Madison, Morris county, New Jersey. Merchant, china and glassware. His will, Morris county, New Jersey.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Anna Munson.[8] ii. Cornelia Roxanna.[8] iii. George.[8] iv. George.[8] v. Georgette.[8] vi. Alfreda Montgomery.[8] vii. Julia Stackhouse.[8] viii. Alfred M.[8]

80. Edward Lawrence[7] Tredwell (Henry,[6] William,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Great Neck, North Hempstead, N. Y., baptized 9 August, 1846, aged 39 years, died 13 January, 1871, in his 64th year, buried Monday, 16 January, 1871, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, North Hempstead, gravestone; married (1) Great Neck, North Hempstead, 18 October, 1837, Sarah V. W. Hewlett, born Great Neck, 12 February, 1820, baptized with husband, died 24 March, 1863, buried 26 March, by side of husband, gravestone; daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Elizabeth (Van Wyck) Hewlett of Great Neck; married (2) before 16 October, 1866, Mary Davis of New Rochelle, N. Y., died New Rochelle, 22 June, 1904, in her 82nd year. Residence, Great Neck, North Hempstead, and New York City, N. Y.; Eatontown, New Jersey. In fur business; partnership, *Tredwell & Frost.*

TREDWELL CHILDREN (1st wife):

i. Edward L.[8] ii. Mary Elizabeth.[8]

81. Samuel John[7] Tredwell (John Augustus,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born Rye, Westchester county, N. Y., September, 1793, died New York City, 31 January, 1839 (?1859), buried Rye, N. Y.; married 23 March, 1815, Anna Hatfield, born White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., 29 March, 1794, died Port Richmond, Richmond county, N. Y., 27 February, 1867, buried Dutch Reformed churchyard, Port Richmond, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Fowler) Hatfield. Residence, Harrison, Westchester county, moving to New York City about 1834.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Joseph Augustus.[8] ii. Elizabeth H.[8] iii. Eliza Lepenier.[8] iv. Rebecca Titus.[8] v. Abram Hatfield.[8] vi. Susan Amelia.[8]

82. Charles Platt[7] Tre(a)dwell (Nathaniel Hazard,[6] Thomas,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]), born 15 August, 1802, died L'Original, Prescott county, Canada East, 31 (?30) November, 1873; married 11 June, 1834, Helen Macdonell, daughter of a Scotch United Empire Loyalist of Montreal, Canada. Residence, L'Original, Prescott county, Canada East. Sheriff of Prescott and Russell counties, Canada East, 1834 till death.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. Mary Susan.[8] ii. Caroline.[8] iii. Margaret Ann.[8] iv. Harriet.[8] v. Helen Isabella.[8] vi. Grace Low.[8]

RAMSEY ANCESTRY OF ENSIGN WILLIAM RAMSEY,

Of the Revolution, who served from Franklin County, Pa., and his Sister, Jeannet Ramsey, who married Joseph Eaton, a Revolutionary Soldier in Franklin County, Pa.

By Orra Eugene Monnette.

Introductory Note.—The purposes of this pamphlet are two-fold; primarily, to stimulate both interest and research in the Ramsey ancestry, and secondarily, to correct certain genealogical errors, as the writer firmly believes, which have been stated, re-stated and reiterated for several years.

Coat-of-Arms, Crest and Motto.

Ramsey—Maryland. Captain James Ramsey, Baltimore, 1735. (Descended from Sir James de Ramsey of Dalhousie, Scotland.)

Argent, an eagle displayed *sable*, beaked and membered *gules*.

Crest: A unicorn's head couped *argent*, armed *or*.

Motto: *Ora et Labora.*

Ramsay—Virginia. William McCreery Ramsey, Esq., of Westover. Same arms as Captain James Ramsey of Dalhousie, Scotland.

From *A Registry of American Families entitled to Coat Armor*, by William Armstrong Crozier, F.R.S., published at the Taft and Belknap Galleries, 1904, 40th St., N. Y.

William and Mary College Quarterly, (Vol. 3, p. 168) contains very positive support of the foregoing, under the title "Coat of Arms in Virginia:"

"The wax seal attached to the original will of Dr. George Ramsey, in Norfolk County Clerk's office: An eagle displayed, beaked and membered; Crest, a unicorn's head couped. These arms correspond to those in Burke of the Earl of Dalhousie and the Ramseys of Croughton House, Brackley, Southampton. Dr. Ramsey, in his will, dated June 22, 1756, devised his property to his wife Sarah, and to his sons, John and James Ramsey."

Cumberland and Franklin Counties, Pa.

Cumberland County was organized about 1750 and Franklin County about 1784; Hamilton Township originally in Cumberland, then in Franklin County, was created about 1752.

The method of identifying genealogically, any one of a lineage is usually referable to land ownership and taxation returns, particularly in the State of Pennsylvania, and these should be viewed in the light of the fact that not always did the person live upon the land granted him or returned for taxation, and its location in one township and county in one year, may have been

relatively different as to township and county in another year, on account of the changes in township and county lines at different dates. This is a source of much confusion to one in a genealogical research.

Ensign William Ramsey.

His Revolutionary record appears in Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume VI, page 318, History of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, (1878–McCauley) pp. 87–96; also the publications Kittochtiny Historical Society, Volume 1908, page 264, and "U. S. Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service 1841" page 169, in which he is named as a pensioner, age 84, and on June 1st, 1840, resided with "William Ramsey" in Morristown, Ohio.

His complete military record appears in the records of the Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., which exhibits his application for pension under date of January 29th, 1834, in which the applicant states that he was "Born January 1st, 1756, in Bucks County, Pa." This must convey evidence that he belonged to the Bucks County, Pa., Ramsey family; the same pension record shows his residence at the time of enlistment as having been Franklin County, Pa. The wife of Ensign William Ramsey was quite clearly Martha Allen, daughter of Josiah and Martha Allen of Franklin County, Pa., and is so asserted by his descendants without variation. The deed records in Franklin County show he was granted land in 1794, which he and his wife Martha conveyed in 1800, and which was located in Hamilton Township.

His Sister, Jeannet Ramsey.

Her husband, Joseph Eaton, likewise served in the Revolution, (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume X, Pages 15 and 345; McCauley's History, Franklin County, Pa., (ante), and many other authorities,) and likewise received a pension therefor. The pension records show that he was born in 1756, and that his wife Jeannet was "59 years old in 1829," hence born in 1769–70.

That, Ensign William Ramsey and Jeannet Ramsey were brother and sister is, from family records, beyond dispute. It is very probably beyond question, also, that they had, at least, brothers, John, Thomas, and Benjamin, and a sister Margaret, who married a Henry, and that in all probability there was another brother Robert Ramsey. Benjamin is buried at Washington, Pa., and his monument recites that he was *born* in Cumberland, Pa., in *1755*, which is undoubtedly erroneous.

March 3, 1789, Thomas, Benjamin, John and William Ramsey each received warrants for one hundred acres of land in Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Pa. Robert Ramsey was *earlier* a land owner there.

Genealogical Errors.

It was originally asserted that the parents of Ensign William Ramsey were William Ramsey and his wife Martha Allen,—clearly a confusion of generations.

This assertion was formerly repeated until it became an accepted fact, and really has little or no foundation. It is true that as early as 1751* a William Ramsey owned land in what is now Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Pa., and, also in Deed Records 1738–1744 there was a transfer of land "at Dobbins Spring" along the Conococheague Creek, three miles from Mercersburg, Pa., where one "Robert Ramsey" figures, and on the back of the record is the notation of "William Ramsey" as being the one who handed this deed of Robert Ramsey to the purchaser. The location of Dobbins Spring is eight miles southwest of the locality of the Hamilton Township Ramseys.

It has been asserted and alleged that William Ramsey died in 1782 leaving a will naming his wife Martha, and the children indicated above, but no such will is of record in any of the counties under consideration. A William Ramsey with a wife Martha did leave a will of record in York County showing he had lived in Hamilton Ban Township, then York, now Adams County, in 1777, in which he names only a son, Reynold Ramsey, and grandchildren.

BUCKS COUNTY FAMILY.

Davis' History, the *Pennsylvania Archives* and the Bucks County Deed and Will Records are authority here.

Further, a genealogical correspondent, who has compiled one of the Ramsey lineages, states that James Ramsey was born in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1692, settled in Bucks County in 1730; that he had a son James, born 1732, who died in York County, Pa., 1757, and he had in turn a son James and daughter Mary. This is the "President Harrison Lineage," published in 1893. (*The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, etc.*, by Keith.)

There are practically no evidences against the origin of the Ramsey Family in Bucks County, or that it originated colonially in any other Pennsylvania County; hence, gathering together all of the proofs offered by the County Records and adjusting and harmonizing the various authorities as far as possible, it seems quite probable that the first Ramsey to emigrate to America, and who settled in Bucks County, was William[1] Ramsey, and that the following is the correct lineage:

LINEAGE

Ramsey: Scotch-Irish ancestry.

An Eaton Family genealogist, writing of the ancestry of Jeannet Ramsey Eaton (*post*), says:

"Descendant of William Ramsey, a friend of Robert Bruce by whose side he fought throughout the War of Independence, and was one of the nobles who subscribed the celebrated memorial to the Pope in 1320, vindicating the rights and liberties of their country. Like other of the great "Scottish families, the Ramseys settled in Scotland during the reign of David I."

An Alexander Ramsey, writing from his country home, "Dalhousie", near Elgin, Scotland in 1904, claimed that the name was

* In "*History of Franklin County*," (1887) compiled by Warner, Beers & Co., Page 153 in a List of Taxables of Antrim Township for 1751–2 appear the names of both William and James Ramsey.

originally, "De Ramesey", and having a possible descent from the Egyptian Pharoahs, i. e., from Ra-me-sis, not necessarily a remote possibility. It at least accounts for the origin of the name.

Elgin is in Morayshire County and the first of the name to settle there was a Farrier from Forfarshire, which is clearly the ancestral seat. The head of the clan was the Earl of Dalhousie, whose family name was Ramsey.

It is unquestionable that the first Ramsey who came to Scotland held property in Huntingdonshire, from which he took the name of De Ramesey. That property was part of the estate belonging to the Honour of Huntington, which was in possession of David, Earl of Huntingdon, afterward David First of Scotland. De Ramesey came to Scotland in the train of the Earl of Huntingdon, but retained his designation from his English estate.

By heritage and in temperament, the Ramseys were and are nobly proud and aristocratic, and never have yielded wholly to democratic influences, nevertheless, possessed in their personalities of splendid characteristics and religious preferments.

A descendent of the first John[2] Ramsey, son of William[1], copied the following from his tombstone in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania:

"Ye who survey with attentive eye
This tomb where Ramsey's ashes lie
His worth through various life attend,
His virtues learn and mourn his end.
He's gone from all afflictions here
To reign in life eternal there."

Commencing soon after the year of 1700, there was a large Scotch-Irish emigration to Pennsylvania. Among them came William Ramsey with a large family to settle in Bucks County.

He was of the lineage of Sir James de Ramsey of Dalhousie, Scotland. As some of the Pennsylvania Ramseys possess traditions of Ireland locations, he may have likewise lived there.

The first records of any Ramseys in Bucks County are: Thomas Ramsey, who died intestate in 1714, and James Ramsey, who died intestate in 1720. The more prominent Ramseys of Bucks County was the elder William[2] Ramsey, son of the emigrant, William[1], who settled in Warwick Township before 1741; he served as a colonial soldier, 1747 and owned land there and in Warminster Township, and very probably was the William Ramsey who with his brother, Robert, owned land in Cumberland County, near Dobbin's Spring, 1738-1744. He m. (1) Jane or Jeannet Brady, daughter of Robert (?) Brady, and (2) Eleanor Fairies, widow of Samuel. He was born in 1698, died October 19th, 1787, age 89 years, leaving a will of record. Mrs. Jeanet Ramsey died February 16th, 1761, age 58 years. They had children; Robert[3], John[3], Jeannet[3], Jean[3], Hugh[3], William[3] and Patrick[3]. He had a sister Jane or Jeannet who married Robert Mearns who died in 1730, when she married Hugh Huston, and she died September 17th, 1781, age 82 years.

Of the first Bucks County emigrant, William[1] Ramsey's family, then were the following:

i. William[2], b. 1698 d. 1787 (above).
ii. Robert, in Cumberland Valley, Antrim Tp., 1738–47.
iii. Alexander of Bucks County.
iv. James, b. 1692 or 1701, the ancestor of Major James Ramsey of Ligonier, Penn.
v. Jean, m. Robert Mearns (above).
vi. John, of Montgomery County and who settled in Cumberland Valley.
vii. Thomas, b. about 1710, d. 1751, of Bucks County.
viii. And probably others.

Concurrent with the settlement in Warwick Township of the Elder William[2] Ramsey, was that of his brother, *Thomas[2] Ramsey* in Nockamixon about 1725 or 1730. He married Mary Darrah Johnston, daughter of another pioneer settler, James Johnston and wife, Mary, daughter of the Irish Colonist, Thomas Darrah, who settled first in Montgomery County and then removed to Bedminster Township in Bucks. Thomas[2] Ramsey was an extensive landowner and participated actively in local civic affairs. He died intestate in 1751, his widow, Mary, administering his estate. The orphan court records (1753) show the names of their children and years of birth. Mary Ramsey removed to Tinicum Township and died there 1795, leaving a will naming the same children. Issue:

2 i. Captain William[3], b. Nov., 1732, d. after 1795, removed from Bucks and settled in Cumberland, afterwards Franklin County, Penn. In 1795 he was in North Carolina.
ii. David, b. Mar., 1735, and in 1795 he was in North Carolina.
iii. Robert, b. May, 1739, and 1795 he was in Bucks County.
iv. Thomas, b. February, 1742, and in 1795 he was in North Cumberland County, Pa.
v. Samuel, b. February, 1751, and in 1795 he was in Sussex County, New Jersey.
vi. Perhaps others.

2. Captain William[3] Ramsey, (Thomas[2], William[1]), was a colonial soldier, being a captain of the Fourth of the nine associated Companies of Bucks County, French and Indian War, 1755–1756, his brother-in-law, John Johnston, being a lieutenant of the same Company. He m. in Bucks County, Margaret, daughter of William Allen* of Bensalem Township. Soon after he removed to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, settling first in Antrim Township and owning land in Rye Township, concurrent with his brother, Robert; and later in Hamilton Township, afterwards included in the present limits of Franklin County.

The records of the U. S. Pension Office show his son, Ensign William[4] Ramsey was born in Bucks County in 1756, while the

*This is the Samuel Allen line of Bucks County in which the first Nicholas Walne figures.

tombstone at the head of his son Benjamin's grave, states that the latter was born in Cumberland County in 1755 which may be erroneous in statement, (see statement, *post*), so the emigration westward was about that date, or Benjamin[4] was born on a visit to the prospective home place in Cumberland County before the actual location there.

Mr. Geo. O. Seilhammer, the aged historian and skilled genealogist of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, wrote several years ago, as follows:

"On Back Creek, above Brake's Mill, Hamilton Township were the plantations of William Ramsey, afterwards owned by his sons William, Thomas, Benjamin, John. This William Ramsey's descendents are to be found in Pittsburgh, in Washington Co., Pa., and in Harrison Co., Ohio. But strenuous efforts were required on their behalf to identify the old Ramsey homestead; and so far it has been found impossible to establish their exact relationship with the old Ramsey family of Bucks County, to which they *undoubtedly* belonged. William Ramsey, the eldest son of William Ramsey, the first settler, was an ensign in active services in the Revolution. He was a member of the Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church. * * * I believe that all the Ramsey families of Franklin County, of which there are three distinct branches, belong to the same stock."

When his mother, Mary Ramsey, died in Tinicum Township, Bucks County in 1795, leaving a will, she named this son, William[3], as being in North Carolina, and as he disappears from the Cumberland and Franklin County records before that date, his wife had probably died and he had gone to live with his brother, David[3], in North Carolina. The record clinching the relationship is that of a deed in Cumberland County (Vol. 1, p. 367) reciting:

Deed to William Ramsey from Mary Ramsey, widow, of Nockamixon Township, Bucks County, for land in Rye Township, Cumberland County, 211 acres, "in consideration of the natural love and affection she bears to said William Ramsey", dated October 4, 1790.

William[4] Ramsey and wife, had issue.

John Ramsey of Washington, Pa., wrote under date of Nov. 18th, 1907 (then quite old, and possibly now dead)—

"William Ramsey, the first ancestor of whom we have any knowledge, settled in Hamilton Tp., Franklin Co., Pa. He had four sons and two daughters: William, Thomas, Benjamin and John; Jane and Margaret.

William, the first son was born in 1756 and joined the Continental Army at the age of 16. In 1780, he married Martha Allan of Chester and in 1800 removed to Washington Co., Pa., settling on Pigeon Creek. In 1815, he removed to Morristown, Ohio, where he died aged 86.

Thomas Ramsey emigrated to Kentucky and we know nothing further of him.

Benjamin Ramsey came to Washington Co., in 1804 and settled near Washington, where some of his descendents still reside.

John Ramsey came to Washington Co., about the same time and located near Burgettstown.

Jane married a Mr. Joseph Eaton and Margaret a Mr. Henry.

The William who lived and died in Franklin Co., left a goodly portion to each of his children.

The family was in religion, Scotch-Presbyterians."

To the foregoing may be added the definite facts:

Ensign William[4] Ramsey was born January 1st, 1756 and died January 1st, 1841. He married August 26th, 1780, "his cousin," Martha Allen, born December 25th, 1760, died Septemder 28th, 1837, a daughter of Josiah and Martha Allen of Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Benjamin[4] and John[4] Ramsey married twin sisters, Mary and Martha Shields, daughters of Matthew Shields of Franklin County.

Thomas Ramsey, it has just been learned married Elizabeth Graham of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and was located at Lexington, Kentucky, in 1803.

Jeannet[4] Ramsey was born about 1769 and died in Guernsey County, Ohio. She married in 1780 Joseph Eaton of Hamilton Township, Franklin County, a Revolutionary Soldier, born March 18th, 1856, died December 15th, 1832, in Guernsey County, Ohio. He was a son of Joseph Eaton and Katherine McConnell, daughter of Robert McConnell, a Cumberland County pioneer, and a grandson of John Eaton and wife, Sarah Armstrong, daughter of the first Colonel Joseph Armstrong, the old Indian fighter.

To Mr. R. F. Ramsey of the Pittsburg Gage & Supply Company, Pittsburg, Pa., more than anyone else, is due the credit of continuous interest and research in developing the Ramsey Ancestry.

Recent researches of his give the following as the children, with their marriages, of William[3] Ramsey, and his wife, Margaret Allen, and are probably correct:

i. William[4] Ramsey, b. January 1, 1756, m. August 26, 1780, d. January 1, 1841.
   Martha Allen, b. December 25, 1760, m. August 26, 1780, d. September 28, 1837.
ii. Benjamin Ramsey, b. 1758, m. 1795, d. 1810,
   Mary Shields, b. 1770, m. 1795, d. 1815.
iii. John Ramsey, b. 1761, m. 1795, d. 1814.
   Martha Shields, b. 1774, m. 1795, d. 1856.
iv. Margaret Ramsey, b. 1765, m. William Henry,
v. Jeannette, b. 1769, m. Joseph Eaton. To which should be added:
vi. Thomas.
vii. Robert.

The following very pertinent record is copied from the old Family Bible belonging to Ensign William Ramsey, and all of the older entries are in his own handwriting, while the later entries are in the handwriting of Edwina Rodgers.

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

William Ramsey, Senior was b. January 1st, 1756.
Martha Allen, was b. December 25th, 1766.
William Ramsey, Junior, was b. May 26th, 1781.
Josiah Ramsey, was b. December 4th, 1783.
Martha Ramsey, was b. April 2nd, 1786.
Benjamin Ramsey, was b. August 16th, 1788.
Mary Ramsey, was b. January 25th, 1791.
Elizabeth Ramsey, was b. August 26th, 1794.
John Ramsey, was b. June 28th, 1797.
Jinne Ramsey, was b. May 31st, 1800.
Meriah Ramsey, was b. April 3rd, 1805.

MARRIAGES.

William Ramsey and Martha Allen, m. August 26th, 1780.

William and Martha's children:

Josiah Ramsey and Catherine McElwaine, m. 1804.
William Ramsey and Mary Trimble, m. 1812.
Martha Ramsey and William Eaton, m. 1813.
Elizabeth Ramsey and David Carrick, m. 1817.
Benjamin Ramsey and Isabela Ramage, m. 1817.
Benjamin Ramsey and Isabela Hanna, m. 1821. Second.
Mary Ramsey and David Andrews, m. 1820.
John Ramsey and Sarah Craig, m. 1832.
Moriah Ramsey and Nicholas Rodgers, m. November 17th, 1853.

DEATHS.

Jennet Ramsey, d. October 28th, 1815.
Josiah Ramsey, d. March 16th, 1835.
Martha A. Ramsey, d. September 28th, 1837.
William Ramsey, d. January 1st, 1841.
Mary R. Andrews, d. December 12th, 1841.
Dr. John Ramsey, d. March 30th, 1845.
William Ramsey, Jr. d.
William Eaton, Sr., was killed June 23rd, 1847.
Mary McKelvey, d. July 29th, 1857.
Isabela R. Ramsey, d. May 18th, 1820.
Mary Jane Carrick, d. May 12th, 1844.
Isabela H. Ramsey, d. April 2nd, 1846.
Tabitha W. Ramsey, d. February 27th, 1849.
William M. Carrick, d. at Pittsburgh Landing, April 7th, 1862.
Nicholas Rodgers, d. March 24th, (the year is in the dark border surrounding the surface and cannot be read.)
Thomas McKeever, d. December 3rd, 1861.
Tabitha McKeever, d. January 15th, 1863.
Catherine Eaton, d. March 1st, 1863.
Jane Eaton, d. February 11th, 1863.
David S. Carrick, d. December 26th, 1863.
Martha Eaton, d. March 31st, 1868.
Benjamin Ramsey, d. April 17th, 1869.
David Andrews, d. January 14th, 1869.

David Stewart Carrick, d. December 26th, 1863. (Recorded twice on the record)
Elizabeth Carrick, d. November 15th, 1873.
Nicholas Rodgers, d. March 24th, 1862. (Recorded twice on record.)
Maria R. Rodgers, d. January 3rd, 1885.
William M. Carrick, d. Pittsburgh Landing, April 7th, 1862. (Twice recorded.)
Elizabeth R. Carrick, d. November 15th, 1873. (Recorded twice on the record.)

Certain court records at Doyleston, Pennsylvania, support the foregoing genealogy.

The records of the Orphans' Court give the children, and their ages, of Thomas and Mary Ramsey, of Nockamixon Township.

One of the parties interested in the settlement of the Thomas Ramsey Estate was James Johnston, and the latter was presumably of the Wrightstown family, and probably the father of the James Johnston who died in 1762, naming John and William Ramsey as executors of his will.

It will be noted that Mary Ramsey's signature to a deed made by her in December, 1766, is as follows: Mary D. (her mark) Ramsey. Likewise, in the similar signature to her will following:

"In the name of God Amen, I Mary Ramsey of Tinicum Township in the County of Bucks, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being weak of body but of sound memory (blessed be God) Do this thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three make and publish this as my last Will and Testament, in manner following, hereby revoking all others heretofore made—That is to say, First I will that all my just & lawful debts & funeral expenses be paid as soon as convenient after my decease.

Secondly I will that my Real Estate and plantation situate in Tinicum Township in Bucks County Pennsylvania, shall be sold by my Executors after the expiration of one year after my decease and not before, and my Executors hereafter mentioned I do hereby authorize and impower to sell and convey the same to any person in as ample a manner as if I myself were living & the moneys arising from the sale of my said real and landed estate I give and bequeath among my five sons, namely William Ramsey and David Ramsey, living in North Carolina, Robert Ramsey living on my estate in Bucks County, Thomas Ramsey living in Northumberland County, in Pennsylvania aforesaid, and Samuel Ramsey living in Sussex County, State of New Jersey to be divided among them in the following manner viz:—

After all necessary expenses are paid my five sons before mentioned shall have the remainder of the money divided to them share and share alike excepting ten pounds shall be taken from William Ramsey's share afores'd and given to my grandson William Ramsey son of Robert Ramsey, and also ten pounds

taken from David Ramsey's share aforesaid and given to my grandson John Ramsey son of Robert Ramsey aforesaid, as to my personal estate I give and bequeath after my decease a feather bed with a diamond rug, with all its furniture unto Mary Ramsey my granddaughter & daughter of Thomas Ramsey afores'd. Also one feather bed and furniture I give unto my granddaughter Mary Ramsey daughter of Robert afores'd. And also I give my mahogany tea table to my son Robert during his life and after his decease to my grandson William, son of Robert aforesaid and also my desk I give to Jaine Ramsey daughter of my son Thomas Ramsey, also all my peuter.

I give & bequeath after my decease to Mary Ramsey daughter of Thomas Ramsey afores'd, and Mary Ramsey daughter of Robert Ramsey aforesaid to be divided between them share & share alike.

Also all my wearing apparel I give and bequeath unto Mary Ramsey wife of my son Robert, and Ann Ramsey wife of my son Samuel afores'd. to be divided between them share and share alike, and the remainder of my personal property that I have not willed away I give unto my two sons Samuel Ramsey and Robert Ramsey afores'd. to be divided between them equally share and share alike, and I do constitute and appoint my sons Robert Ramsey and Samuel Ramsey aforesaid to be my executors to execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my hand and seal dated the day and year above first written."

Mary D. (her mark) Ramsey (Seal)

Signed sealed & published
in the presence of
John Neese. (his mark)
Jacob Weaver.
Geo. Wall.

JEANNET RAMSEY.

As heretofore given, her husband was Joseph Eaton, a Revolutionary soldier.

The Eaton family was one of the early pioneer families of Pennsylvania, and the name appears quite frequently in the early county records.* Several of the name emigrated to America at an early date, one of whom settled in Connecticut, from whom the famous General William Eaton was descended ; one of whom went to Maryland or Virginia, and one of whom settled in Pennsylvania. These were the progenitors of large and honorable

* During the preparation of this manuscript, a *History, Genealogical and Biographical, of the Eaton Families* has appeared, compiled by Nellie Zada Rice Molyneux (Syracuse, New York), which gives the above Eaton ancestry correctly (pp. 607 *et seq.*), as being that of John Eatton (Eaton) who came from Radnorshire, Wales, to Pennepack, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1683, with his wife, Joan. However, the compiler has confused two generations in that her No. 29-2 John Eaton, and No. 30-3 Joseph Eaton (page 627), were not brothers, but were father and son, the birth dates being wrong, and they were the ancestors of the Franklin County Eatons.

families. This sketch more particularly concerns the descendant, Joseph, who with his brother, James, served in the Revolutionary War. Joseph Eaton, himself, used the spelling "Eatton," which was probably historically incorrect, and which has never been adopted by his descendants. He was born in Franklin County, Pa., March 18th, 1756 and died in Guernsey county, Ohio, December 15th, 1832. The records of Franklin Co. show the ownership of land by Joseph, James and John Eaton, that they were hardy pioneers and industrious people, and honored members of the Old Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church. It was in the Revolutionary War, in behalf of the American Independence, that the three Eatons exhibited their most patriotic and heroic character.

Joseph Eaton, enlisted in 1775, for one year, under Captain James Chambers, in Colonel William Thompson's Battalion. In the Pennsylvania Archives, Volume 10, New Series, Volume 2, there is some history of this Battalion (to be found in Public or Historical Libraries) with letters from the officers, and Eatton's name is in Volume 10, pages 16 and 339. From which it appears that Captain Chambers' Company were riflemen raised in Cumberland, that part now Franklin county, Pa., in June, 1775, and went to the siege of Boston, arriving there July 7th. On the new organization of the army in January and February, 1776, the Battalion became the First Pennsylvania Regiment. He re-enlisted in February, 1776, for three years in the same company, at first commanded by Captain James Grier, next by Captain Thomas Buchanan in the regiment of James Chambers, who had been promoted to Colonel.

Boston was evacuated by the British, March 17, 1776, and he must have been ordered to New York City, for he stated that he was in the battle of Long Island (August 27th, 1776 and New York City, evacuated September 15th, 1776), in the Battle of Brandywine, Delaware, (September 11, 1777), and Philadelphia occupied by the British, September 26th, 1777, and in the Battle of Germantown, Pa., (October 4th, 1777), at which time, he was one of the assaulting party that unsuccessfully attacked the stone "Chew House" in which the almost defeated enemy took refuge. He must have been, though he does not confirm it, in winter quarters in the historic camp at Valley Forge, Chester county, Pa., in 1777-8, from whence the army pursued the British on their march from Philadelphia across New Jersey, overtook them at Monmouth, June 28th, 1778 and Eaton was in that battle on an excessive hot day.

About 1787 Joseph Eaton married Jeanet Ramsey, who was a daughter of William Ramsey and Margaret Allen. To this union there were born several children; among them, William and John, who emigrated and settled in Morristown, Ohio. Joseph settled at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Catharine married a Sharon and moved to Schuyler county, Ill. Two of the children were twins, Benjamin and his sister Martha. Benjamin was born in Franklin county, May 2, 1791, and died March 17th, 1863. He married Mary Coony——Scott. They had several children, among whom, was Eliza Eaton, who married William Houston.

Benjamin's twin sister married Jas. Sharon about 1815. James was born in 1790, and was a son of William Sharon and Sarah Smiley. The Sharons were of Scotch-Irish descent, originally settling in Westmoreland county, Pa., and later moving to Jefferson county, Ohio. James Sharon had a brother William, who was the father of Senator William Sharon, of Nevada. James Sharon and Martha Eaton had four children, two sons and two daughters; (1) Joseph married Eliza Mayholm; (2) Smiley married Loretta Shotwell; (3) Sarah married Jonas Bernard; (4) Jane married James Gill Elrick.

James Gill Elrick was a son of Bernard Elrick and Serena Gill of Bedford county, Pa., and a grandson of George Elrick, also a Revolutionary soldier. To him and his wife Jane were born four children (1) Helen Sharon Elrick, unmarried, and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (2) Clara Belle Elrick, unmarried and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (3) Anna Eaton Elrick, who married William Francis Janeway, now deceased, and is living at Columbus, Ohio, and (4) Mary Elizabeth Elrick, who married John Mackall, and is living at Barnesville, Ohio.

William Francis Janeway and Anna Eaton Elrick had seven children: (1) Carrie Lucile, born at Zanesville, Ohio, August 3, 1874, married the writer, Orra Eugene Monnette, November 6, 1895, and now living at No. 3101 Wilshire Blv'd., Los Angeles, California; (2) Louella Sharon, born at Zanesville, Ohio, December 26th, 1875, died February 18th, 1876; (3) Edith Francis, born at Barnesville, Ohio, January 3, 1878, now living at Columbus, Ohio, unmarried; (4) Mary Viola, born Barnesville, Ohio, October 10th, 1881, married Alfred Cookman de Bruin, June 27th, 1905, and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (5) William Ralph, born Barnesville, Ohio, December 6th, 1884, unmarried and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (6) a child died in infancy; (7) George Harold, born Columbus, Ohio, December 5th, 1888, and living in Los Angeles, Cal.

In May, 1829, Joseph Eaton, residing at Morristown, Ohio, aged 73, and in October, 1832, he was living in Guernsey County, Ohio, aged 76 years, and badly afflicted with dropsy. In May, 1829, his wife, Jeanet, was living, aged 59 years. He died December 15th, 1832.

HINTS FOR THE SEARCHING OF RECORDS.

By Ethan Allen Doty.

Statistics for Genealogical studies are gathered from State, County and Town records, also from the records of churches, or ministers of churches, from old family bibles, and from the memories of old residents.

The State records of New York and New Jersey have many of the early marriage licenses, and the early grants of land, and

these as well as all the Eastern states, have records of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and of the pensions granted them. The county records everywhere give the wills, deeds and mortgages. In Massachusetts and elsewhere, where its citizens have emigrated, the town records are very satisfactory, as they give births, marriages and deaths down to the close of the Revolution, and in some cases later. After this we are dependent on the family bible and the old residents.

The town histories of many of these old towns are very useful, especially where indexed as to names, and in very many cases the records of old towns have been indexed by some industrious collector, to the great delectation of the searcher.

It is desirable, and almost necessary, to study the history of the various localities, and follow the lines of emigration from the early settlement.

The early settlers at Plymouth, Massachusetts, soon spread out to the adjoining country, forming the towns of Plympton, Marshfield, Rochester and Wareham, and of Sandwich and Eastham on Cape Cod. Very soon the settlements continued to the coast of Maine, and further inland in Massachusetts and Connecticut. And while some pressed on to Sharon in Connecticut and to Hardwick in northern Massachusetts, and so gradually to the West, others as early as 1650 settled in Queens and Suffolk Counties on Long Island and as early as 1670 at Piscataway, near the present city of New Brunswick, in New Jersey.

As the town lines have been cut up, and new towns formed, it is essential to find which of the new divisions holds the original town records, and even this may change every few years. But I have always found Town Clerks very obliging, and I have received invaluable assistance from collectors of statistics, and local historians in every part of our country.

In this vicinity we are largely interested in the records of Long Island, which was settled at its western end by the Dutch from Manhattan, and at the eastern end by the emigration from Massachusetts and Connecticut. The Dutch settled at Flatbush, Flatlands, New Utrecht, Gravesend and later at *Bruckleyn* as they called it.

The old Dutch church at Flatbush has some old records, and the old Dutch families furnish some, but there are none of any consequence at Brooklyn, all the deeds being comparatively modern. The New York State records give about all we know of this region, and these are to be found at Albany, N. Y., and in the Register's Office in New York City. Indeed these latter are very interesting. The Dutch also setted at Maspeth and Newtown, but the population there consisted more of emigrants from New England who for various reasons sought residence in the Dutch territory. These spread out to Flushing, to Jamaica and Queens, meeting there the settlers of the Eastern end of Long Island. Records of these families are found at Jamaica in the county records, and in the various town records. The town records of Oyster Bay are with the Town Clerk at East Norwich, and cover all that region, including Cold Spring Harbor.

Records of Hempstead may be found at Hempstead and all of these are in fair condition. But the records of the Friend's Societies also give much valuable information. Some of these are with the Society at Flushing but the most have been deposited with the 20th Street Friend's Meeting in New York City, Manhattan Borough.

We should by no means overlook the valuable services of those who have so carefully gathered the records of towns and of families. The libraries of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Puplic Library, the New York Historical Society and the Long Island Historical Society are particularly rich in this literature, and a careful study of the volumes will many times save a trip and hours of searching.

Families from Long Island emigrated again to Westchester, Dutchess, Columbia and Renssalaer Counties in New York State and to New Jersey. In Westchester County the records of St. Peter's Church and of the town of Westchester are valuable; in Dutchess County there are records at Poughkeepsie and several other points, and some excellent local histories. In the other counties it is more difficult. In New Jersey, the state records at Trenton and some valuable manuscript collections in the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark make a good foundation for search.

It requires a good deal of patience and hard work to follow up such information as may be collected in the ways mentioned above by personal interviews with aged members of the families, and old residents, but it is fully repaid by the results obtained.

One must recognize too, the difference in spelling of the name in the same family and in some cases between brothers. The English family of "Thornycraft" was represented in Suffolk County by an old farmer with two sons. At his death the farm was divided between them, one taking the name of Thorn and the other of Craft. Both families have flourished and have many modern representatives, who probably have no idea of their earlier ancestry. Similar cases are not infrequent, and only add to the zest of the enthusiastic Genealogist, when explained by the records.

BOOK NOTICES.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

THE BAIRD FAMILY CENTENNIAL. With a sketch of the life of Francis Baird, the pioneer, who settled in Warwick, N. Y., in 1765, and a genealogical list of some of his descendants, and other papers read on the occasion of the reunion at the homestead of his late son, William Eagles Baird, in 1910. Ferdinand V. Sanford. Warwick Valley Dispatch print, Warwick, N. Y. 1912. Octavo, pp. 45.

The above gives information regarding this pamphlet, which the editor says is sent forth in the hope that it may prove an introduction to a history. There are ten full page half tone illustrations. The history covers twenty pages, of which nine pages give the descendants of Wm. Eagles Baird (1787–1879). It would be better if the *New England Register* arrangement should have been followed, since the absence of individual and generation numerals makes the matter obscure. R. H. G.

RODNEY'S DIARY AND OTHER DELAWARE RECORDS. C. H. B. Turner, Lewes, Del. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott. 1911. Octavo, pp. 148.

The preface shows the diary to be of the Hon. Daniel Rodney, the rest are bits scattered through N. Y., N. J., Pa., and Maryland archives, with a few wills from the Wills Books in Georgetown, Del., and marriages from the Deed Books of the same place. The diary begins March, 1813, and ends April 18, 1829, nearly covering the period of the Second War with England. Rodney was afterwards Judge of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, Del. There are wills, Bible records, Pennsylvania and Maryland archives, Georgetown records, N. J. archives, and an index of twelve pages double colum. R. H. G.

A GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF THE PIONEER, THOMAS SKIDMORE (Scudamore) of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies in New England and of Huntington, Long Island, and of His Descendants through the Branches herein set forth. Including other related Branches of the Skidmore Family, with Historical Sketches of places where the several branches settled and of events in which representative members participated. Compiled and published by Emily C. Hawley, Brookfield, Conn., 1911. 8vo, cloth, pp. 359, ill. by 45 full page cuts. Fully indexed. Price $10.00, postage 40 cents. Press of E. L. Hildreth & Co., Brattleboro, Vt.

Besides its genealogical value this work contains a wealth of historical matter connected with colonial days in New England and New York, It begins with a record of members of the early Scudamore family of England, including the Coat-of-Arms and the English Manor House and grounds.

Thomas Skidmore or Scudamore, the pioneer, was a descendant of Sir Thomas Scudamore of Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, England. Born about 1600 he was married and living when thirty-five years of age at Westerly, County of Gloucester, England. In about 1635 he sailed with Gov. Winthrop and his company for the new world. The Massachusetts Bay Co., in 1630–1, having selected the site of Cambridge as a "convenient place to erect a towne," Skidmore took up his settlement there. He later removed to New London and afterwards to Fairfield, in Connecticut Colony. Soon he joined a party bound for Long Island and with them founded the Huntington of today. In this way he became connected with that island where the name has not only been prolific but of genuine advantage to the upbuilding of the locality. He had six children whose fortunes and those of their descendants it is the mission of this book to follow, and thoroughly it would seem has the appointed task been accomplished. Interspersed among the portraits are many really beautiful illustrations relating to places connected with the family story. The author is to be commended for praiseworthy zeal and intelligent use of her opportunity.

An index accompanies the text and a number of pages are added for the insertion of notes on individual families.

THE GRAVESTONE RECORDS OF SHAFTSBURY, BENNINGTON CO., VT. Copied and verified 1908–10 by Levi Henry Elwell, pamphlet, pp. 76. Printed at Amherst, Mass.

This work was decidedly worth while. Too many of the early tombstone records have been lost. One of the objects of this Society is the preservation of all such as remain. The Committee will gladly publish in this quarterly compilations of cemetery inscriptions. It is a pity that this pamphlet should be weighted down with such mongral spellings as, for instance, "bild" for "build" "notist" for "noticed," "livd" for "lived," *et id omne genus.* There seems to be no excuse for it.

PERKINS FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1790. Compiled by D. W. Perkins of Utica, N. Y., 1911. Price $1.00.

A list of the persons bearing the name contained in the Census of 1790 and all the genealogical data appertaining to them. Of the 400,000 odd heads of families enumerated, 587 bore the name whose families consisted of 3327 individuals. In New York City there was no family and only eighteen in the whole State. In Boston there were 10 families while in the towns of Ipswich and Topsfield, where John Perkins and his three sons originally settled, there were 35 families. A brief account of this John is adjoined with facts tending to prove that he was a native of Hillmorton, Warwickshire, instead of Newent, Gloucestershire, England, together with a list of all town histories and authorities that mention the Perkins name among early settlers. Indexed with names of persons, places and items mentioned in the text.

CORNELIUS JANSEN CLOPPER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by John R. Witcraft, Merchantville, N. J., 1912. Pamphlet, pp. 40. Price $2.00. Edition limited to 100 copies.

This worthy was one of the early Dutch settlers, a veritable Knickerbocker, but without being aware of the fact. We doubt if he spelled his name Cornelius with a "u." A blacksmith by trade, he resided in 1664 on Maiden Lane near the Broad Way. His descendants have intermarried with the Van de Water, Grevenraet, Couvenhoven, Lefferts, Roosevelt, Ten Eyck and Schuyler families, among others; their connection with which has been genealogically shown on later pages. To this is added Clopper's will bearing date Sept. 10, 1669. We welcome this account of one of the "Old New York Families."

HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER SPICER, a Landholder in New London, Conn., as early as 1666, and Others of the Name, with Appendix containing short accounts of Allied Families. Compiled by Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech and Miss Susan Billings Meech, Groton, Conn. Octavo, cloth, pp. 610, ill. with 2 colored plates of Spicer Arms, 22 other cuts and a chart. Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Co., Boston, Mass. Edition limited to 250 copies, price $7.00, postage 25 cents, with comprehensive index.

Besides the space given to the descendants of Peter Spicer who was of New London in 1666 some account of many of the name who came to America and of some who remained in England is given. The authors regret they are unable to ascertain where Peter came from but assert that there is a tradition that it was from Virgnia and he was of English parentage. The early land deeds, interesting biographical sketches, records of military service, etc., are included in the volume and the Allyn, Ames, Bill, Billings, Browne, Chapman, Geer, Fish, Latham, Lee, Meech, Newton, Park, Pride, Rose, Roffe, Stoddard, Swaddell, Thurber, Tyler, Williams and other early colonial families receive special notice. Early wills are printed in full.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF BISHOP JACOB MAST AND OTHER MAST PIONEERS, and a Completed Genealogical Family Register and those related by Inter-marriage with Biographies of their Descendants from the Earliest

Available Records to the Present Time: with Portraits and other illustrations. C. Z. Mast, Elverson, Penna. 8vo., cloth, pp. 822. Mennonite Publishing House Press, Scottdale, Pa. Price $2.50. Indexed.

This book contains all that is known of the history of the Bishop who was born in Switzerland in 1738, landed at Philadelphia Nov. 3, 1750, and settled near the Blue Mountains in Berks Co., Pa. In 1760 his four sisters and younger brother John were attacked by Indians; thus they were forced to seek another asylum from persecution by settling in Conestoga Valley on a tract of land located one quarter mile from the present site of Elverson, Pa., where he reared a family of twelve children. John settled later in North Carolina and his descendants are spread widely in southern states. Both brothers were members of the Amish Mennonite Church which is closely allied to the main body of Mennonites in America. Jacob was elected to the Bishoprick in 1788, was well educated for the times and was a man of extensive influence. Nearly 2000 families claim him as an ancestor. Interesting sketches with pedigree are printed concerning the Zug or Zook, Kurtz, Hooley, Beiler, Stoltzfus, Johns, Miller, Gehman, Buch, Groff, Kintzer, Boyer, Greth, Kennel, Troyer, Yoder, Snyder, Wanner, Reeser families and others. A valuable and interesting compilation.

Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler, the Immigrant of 1736. By Rev. Harvey Hostetler, D.D., of Council Bluffs, Iowa. Historical introduction by William F. Hochstetler. 8vo, full morocco, pp. 1191. Published by the Brethren Publishing House, Elgin, Ill., 1912, price, cloth, $2.50; half morocco, $3.00; full morocco, gilt top $3.50. These prices exclude cost of transportation.

The general plan undertaken by the compiler is, starting with the head of each family, to follow it with the generation number and number of the family of the parents, present or last Post Office address, dates of birth and marriage, name of marriage partner and ancestors of that partner. Then is given the occupation of the family head and the religious preference. By this plan it is easy to ascertain the descent of any individual and the particulars about him. A method to be commended. The family descends from Jacob Hofstedler who reached Philadelphia Sept. 1, 1736, on a ship sailing from Rotterdam. He came from Switzerland but from what place is unknown. He settled in the township of Brecknock, Lancaster Co., where, being a farmer, he took up 200 acres of land. Here a short stay was made. Being a member of the Amish church he finally fixed his home at a settlement of that denomination on the Northkill, a rapidly flowing creek, in Bern Township, in the same County. The pioneer had three sons, John, Joseph and Christian, and a daughter Barbara. These and their descendants make up the larger part of this volume. In the history of the family which precedes the genealogy, we are granted, besides some account of the church, a vivid presentation of the danger of border settlements, the French and Indian War of 1754, the Massacre of 1757, the captivity of the family, and the final escape from the tribe. Truly a story well worth the reading. There is an appendix containing brief accounts of some related families and indices which are remarkably extensive. The book is really a reference work and as such will prove of valuable use to those of the name. It is well bound and printed in clear though small type.

The Paynes of Hamilton; a Genealogical and Biographical Record. By Augusta Francelia Payne White. Octavo, cloth, pp. 251. Illustrated. Tobias A. Wright, New York. 1912. Price $7.50.

After a brief statement concerning families of the name in England and Normandy the compiler continues giving biographies of the ancestors of this family in the male line as far back as the immigration from England to Plymouth Colony. All the descendants of Elisha Payne, the founder of Hamilton, in the male and female line are given. There are also chapters giving information about the families of the wives of the ancestors of Elisha Payne in the male line. The compiler of this splendid work died before it was ready for the printer, but the important task of editing fell into such able hands that we recognize in this book a genealogical publication that is almost perfect

in its completeness, beautifully printed and substantially bound. The illustrations, especially the photogravure plates, are very fine and the entire book bears evidence of conscientious and intelligent labor throughout. There is a complete index of names.

THE EARLIEST CUYLERS IN HOLLAND AND AMERICA, and some of their Descendants: Researches establishing a line from Tydeman Cuylers of Hasselt, 1456. By Maud Churchill Nicoll. Large octavo, pp. viii+69. Illustrated. Tobias A. Wright, 1912. Price: Full morocco, $10; cloth, $5.00. Address A. J. Wohlhagen, 520 West 183rd Street, New York.

It is rare that a compiler has the patience, the ability and the means to trace a family back 500 years, establishing by undisputed documentry evidence complete records of the generations down to the present time.

The name of Cuyler is of great antiquity, dating authentically to 1387—an unusual thing in the history of Dutch surnames, and the Coat-of-Arms of the Cuylers is found as early as 1502 in use as an official seal. The unbroken records show that for 500 years the Cuylers have played an important part in every generation and a study of a genealogical chart giving the descendants of Hendrick Cuyler and his wife, Annetje Schepmoes, shows that there is scarcely a Dutch family of consequence in New York who are not related to them by cousanguinity or affinity. It was fortunate that the work of tracing and arranging these Cuyler records fell to so capable and indefatigable a genealogist as Mrs. De Lancey Nicoll. It is a splendid record, perfectly arranged and most beautiful printed and bound. The full morocco edition with colored Coat-of-Arms, fine photogravure illustrations, and the text printed on Japan vellum, establishes a high-water mark in this branch of publication. The book contains a list of unplaced Cuylers, a partial list of works and sources consulted in its compilation, and a perfect name index.

ENOCH AND ELIZABETH MASON, THEIR ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS. Compiled by S. S. Mason, 1911. 8vo, cloth, ill., pp. 91. Press of J. H. Beardsley, Kingsley, Iowa. Cloth $2.10 post paid; paper 60 cents.

This is a worthy contribution to the genealogy of the Mason Family. It is limited, of course, by its title. The descriptive matter and the portraits show the family to be of the old American stock, and the biographical references indicate how well the Masons have served the country and civilization.

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF RULEF SCHENCK. A Genealogy of the Onondaga County, New York, Branch of the Schenck Family. By Benjamin Robinson Schenck, M. D., from Records and Notes compiled by Adrian Adelbert Schenck. 8vo, ill., pp. 160. Detroit, Mich., 1911.

This type of book is particularly desired by this Society. Its genealogical record of a New York family is valuable, and, incidentally, it casts light on the early history of Onondaga County. These personal reminiscences give local color to any book and are distinctly worth preserving.

BARNEY. BARNEY-HOSMER, 1634–1635. 8vo, cloth, profusely illustrated, pp. 133. Privately printed, 1912.

Nothing has been spared to make this book a delight to the reader. Type, illustrations and arrangement are clear and beautiful. The genealogy of the two families leads down to Mr. Everett Hosmer Barney whose portrait stands as frontispiece.

HAMPTON HISTORY. An Account of the Pennsylvania Hamptons in America in the Line of John Hampton, Jr., of Wrightstown. By John Hampton Doan, 1911. 8vo, cloth, pp. 199. Published by Dr. Solomon E. Hampton, Milton, Kentucky.

This is a thorough-going history of this branch of the Hampton Family, whose records are well worth printing. The biographical sketches show that the book was a labor of love. They will be very valuable to all the Hamptons, and the records will prove of value to all enquirers as to the line of descent.

BRANCHIANA. Being a Partial Account of the Branch Family in Virginia. By James Branch Cabell. 8vo, cloth, ill. pp. 177. Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond, Va.

BRANCH OF ABINGDON. Being a Partial Account of the Ancestry of Christopher Branch of "Arrowhattocks" and "Kingsland" in Henrico County, and the Founder of the Branch Family in Virginia. By James Branch Cabell. 8vo, cloth, ill., pp. 126. Wm. Ellis Jones' Sons, Inc., Richmond, Va.

These two books are properly considered here as in series, giving an account of this family from several generations before the ancestor emigrated from England to this country. A vivid eye for matters of human interest enables the author to make the two volumes very entertaining. The subject has received literary treatment, and it is wonderful how this brightens up the pages of genealogy. Thus the details of a family fracas in colonial Virginia are given in the words of the old records, a most entertaining bit. A novelist might well study these books of Mr. Cabell for local color of early colonial life in Virginia. The reviewer owns himself very much entertained by this item and others, such as the shady suggestions of London life in the sixteenth century, into which "the unthrifty and disobedient son" Lionel Branch plunged.

The books are splendidly appointed. The type and paper are of the best, the illustrations of the finest and most beautiful.

An "unthrifty" ancestor and an unsuccessful lawsuit in England are responsible for the founding of the Branch Family in Virginia. Christopher Branch, the immigrant ancestor, sought the New World to rehabilitate the family fortunes, and found a fertile field for his evident strong character and ability. As landed proprietors in Virginia the Branches have produced many strong and able men, as is witnessed by their portraits and records. But these books show especially how entertaining genealogy may be made when treated by one who understands literary values.

SKETCHES OF THE FORNEY FAMILY BY H. O. F. For Private Circulation $3 per copy, 8vo, cloth, ill., pp. 129. Harper and Brother Co., Phil., 1911.

The reviewer congratulates himself on having this book presented to him for perusal. Of all the national and religious migrations to America the so-called Pennsylvania-Dutch movement is one of the most interesting, and yet history and literature slight it the most. This book is not a catalogue of names, and in its biographical treatment, it shows more of the nature of this important racial body than many a United States history.

We are moved to note the contrast between the fertile farms of York and Lancaster Counties, Pennsylania, and the boulder-strewn patches of farm land which the Puritans had to till. The Forneys reached comparative financial ease, we imagine, long before the New England families of the same generation.

PARKER IN AMERICA, 1630–1910. What the Historians say of them; What a Large Number of them say of Themselves; Genealogical and Biographical; Interesting Historical Incidents. Compiled and edited by Augustus G. Parker, 878 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., 8vo, leather, pp. 592. Illustrated with portrait of the Author. Price $5. Niagara Frontier Publishing Co., Buffalo.

The task set for himself in the compilation of this voluminous book has been well performed by the author, and speaks well for his untiring efforts. The plan followed out so energetically has been the copying from local histories or other sources everything of interest relating to the name. Extracts from some 200 books have been brought together. Part II contains a large number of contributed sketches that, in the words of the preface, "unite the ancestry of yore with the progeny of today." If one may find any fault with the work it would be that the type is too small, and that an index is lacking.

Among many notable Parkers we can here call attention to but one, the Rev. Thomas Parker, the first religious leader and father in God of Newbury, Mass. in 1635. As one sails on the quiet River Parker today he can call to

mind the cultivated gentleman, so strangely removed from the society of his Oxford and Newbury friends and peers in England, to lead the earnest and stubborn pioneers of Newbury in the knowledge of God and the Scriptures.

BEEKMAN AND VAN DYKE GENEALOGY. Distinguished Families in America Descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse van Dyke. Compiled by William B. Aitken, A. M., Ph. D., printed by the Knickerbocker Press, New York and London, 1912. Cloth, 8vo, pp. viii+266, illustrated.

This volume will prove interesting and useful to the descendants of the above families and genealogists in general. It is written in a clear and concise manner and brings down the generations of minors to the date of publication and is completely indexed.

The illustrations consist of some fourteen full page reproductions of the ancient homesteads of the early settlers, including a map and numerous smaller illustrations of old time interest. The frontispiece gives the Beekman Coat-of-Arms in color. The title page border is composed of the Coats-of-Arms of the Allied Families in black and white. The preface gives a brief account of "other Beekmans" "who are not related as far as known to Wilhelmus Beekman."

The Beekmans are traced back to 1200 in Germany, and later in the Netherlands, in both countries they were large land owners, and were distinguished for their talents, and by titles and military honors conferred upon them for their courage and diplomatic abilities. They were men of letters, clergymen of the Protestant faith, and held many public offices of prominence in the old countries.

The Rev. Gerard Beekman, grandfather of Wilhelmus was a distinguished theologian, whose services in translating the Bible were rewarded by King James I, of England in granting him as a coat-of-arms, "A rivulet running between roses." "Crest is three feathers on a helmet of steel represented in profile." "The motto is: Mens conscia Recti."

THE VAN DYKE FAMILY. Jan Thomasse van Dyke who came to New Netherland in 1652, was the son of Thomas van Dyke. He came from Amsterdam in Holland in 1652, with his wife and seven children and brought his coat-of-arms with him. He was one of the founders of Utrecht in 1657, where he was granted a patent by the Governor and Council.

He was active in the affairs of the New Colony and received honors and appointments under its government and was a magistrate at the time of his death.

There were two other van Dykes who came from Holland to New Netherland,—Franz Classen van Dyke and Hendrick van Dyke in 1640. The volume deals with the descendants of Jan Thomasse van Dyke who were numerous and intermarried with many of the prominent old Dutch families and settled in New York, New Jersey and Long Island.

GENEALOGY OF THE CLOYD, BASYE AND TAPP FAMILIES IN AMERICA WITH BRIEF SKETCHES REFERRING TO THE FAMILIES OF INGELS, JONES, MARSHALL AND SMITH, by A. D. Cloyd, M. D. Octavo, cloth, pp. 298. Price $2.50. Omaha, Nebraska, 1912.

Much intelligent labor has been expended on this very interesting and valuable book which contains some 4000 names of members of the above families. It begins with the first immigrant ancestor of each family to America, and contains a list of descendants, as far as known. By means of this book any member of either of these families can trace his or her ancestry to the original immigrant ancestor. As pecial feature of the book is an account of the services, rendered as soldiers in the Revolution or other American wars. It is profusely illustrated and the family groups, sometimes showing four generations, are particularly interesting. The book is well printed on good paper and substantially bound in cloth. The work ends with a Cloyd Family Chart and a very complete index of names.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

June 1, to Sept. 1, 1912.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Aitken, William B.—Beekman and Van Dyke Genealogy.
Applegate, John Stilwell.—Courts and Lawyers of Monmouth County.
Barney, Everett Hosmer.—Barney and Hosmer Families.
Blethen, Col. Alden Joseph.—Blethen Family.
Cabell, James Branch.—Branchiana. Branch of Abingdon.
Cloyd, A. D., M. D.—Cloyd, Basye and Tapp Families.
Colonial Dames of N. Y.—Catalogue of the Library.
Commission on Archives.—Archives of the General Convention, Vols. IV. V.
Delafield, John Ross.—Minutes of Ford and Amersham Churches.
Folker, Howard O.—Forney Family.
Hampton, Dr. S. E.—Hampton History.
Hawley, Emily C.—Skidmore Genealogy.
Hostetler, Rev. Harvey.—Hochstetler Family.
Library of Congress.—Maps of the Spanish Possessions.
Mason, S. S.—Mason Family.
Mast, C. Z.—Mast Family.
Meech, Mrs. Susan B.—Spicer Genealogy.
New England Society in the City of N. Y.—Bay Psalm Book.
Nicoll, Mrs. Maud Churchill.—Cuyler Family.
Parker, Augustus G.—Parker in America.
Payne, Charles T.—Paynes of Hamilton.
Schenck, Dr. Benj. R.—Schenck Genealogy.
Sill, John T.—Annals of the Van Rensselaers.

Pamphlets, etc.

Beach, Mary E.—Descendants of Thomas Beach.
Canfield, V. B.—Canfield Chart.
Chase, James F.—Chase Chronicle.
Collins, H. O.—Register, Cal. Society S. A. R.
Elwell, Levi H.—Shaftsbury, Vt., Gravestone Records.
Fitch, Winchester—Titus Notes, MSS.
Green, Charles R.—Isaac Haskins History.
Heely, Mrs. L. C.—Genealogical Exchange.
Lawrence, Dr. Robt. M.—Rev. Amos Adams and his ancestry.
Martin and Allardyce.—Goodrich Family.
Hampton, Dr. S. E.—Mind and Matter as seen in Nature.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Dutcher Family. King Family, MSS.
New London Co. Hist. Soc'y.—Records and Papers.
Nicholson, Wm. A.—Townsend Burying Ground, MSS.
Ontario Hist. Soc'y.—Papers and Records.
Perkins, D. W.—Perkins Families.
Richards, Frederick B.—Black Watch at Ticonderoga.
Seneca Falls Hist. Soc'y—Year Books.
Sheldon, Mrs. J. M. Arms—Memoirs of Walter Titus Avery; John Sheldon.
Strachan, James M.—Church Tablet.
Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc'y.—Year Books.
Usher, Ellis B.—Lane Family; Rev. Paul Coffin.
Van Alstyne, W. B., M. D.—Newspaper clippings.
Virginia State Library—Index to Stith's History of Virginia; Bulletins.
Webster, H. S.—Gardiner, Maine, Historical Series; Land Titles in Old Pittston.
Witcraft, John R.—Cornelius Jansen Clopper and his descendants.
Yale University.—Bulletins.

Other Accessions.

Abington Vital Records.
Beery History, 2 vols.
Complete Peerage, Vol. II.
Journals of the House of Burgesses of Va.
Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia.
Wenger History.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XLIII.

Abell, family, 103
Ann, 92
John, 137
Luna, 262
Simon, Capt., 261
Abrams, Daniel, 321
Achley, Spencer, 273
Acker, Florence Augusta, 302
Ackley, John, Capt., 256
Adams, family, 304
——, 113, 114
Alice (Bradford), 94
Charles Francis, Hon., 203
John Marsh, 194
Josephine, 194, 296
Addis, Elizabeth, 304
Addoms, Elizabeth, 223
Adgate, family, 103
Adriance, Elizabeth, 316
Aitken, William B., 407
Akehurst, Harbert, 68
Akerly, L. D., 303
Lucy D., 205
Akin, family, 206
Alberger, Louis Ross, 204
Albertson, Ann, 196
Alden, Mr., 332
Alefounder, William, 70
Alexander, 73
——, 10
Sarah Wallace, 296
Allan, Martha, 393
Allen, ——, 316
Abram, 9
David, 85, 128, 377
Elijah, 85, 217
Elizabeth, 177, 377
Elizabeth Ann, 374
Josiah, 389, 394
Lydia, 102
Margaret, 392, 398
Martha, 389, 394, 395
Mary, 290
Mary (Cook), 90
Nathaniel, 102
Patience, 347
Phebe, 85, 129
Phebe Peggy, 222, 374
Phebe (Tredwell), 222
Philman, 10
Philip, 130
Pratt, 347
Rachel, 180
Rebecca, 90
Richard, 217
Robert, 9
Samuel, 347
Sarah, 217, 272, 339
Thomas, 347
William, 129, 222, 374, 392
Zacheus (Zachariah), 340
Allerton, Isaac, 294
Mary, 294
Alley, Hannah, 213
Allvord, Sarah, 157
Allward, Sarah, 160, 230
Allyn, family, 403
James, 55, 177, 252
Allyn, Rebecca, 252
Susannah, 55
Susannah Lewis, 56, 177, 252
Alward, Sarah, 241
Ames, family, 403
Amherst, Gen., 249
Amis, 71
Anderson, Dorothy, 134
George R., 124
Jane, 62
Jeremiah, 135
Jonathan, 135
John, Hon., 124
Mary Emma, 124
Minnie, 124
Robert, Major, 208
William, 134, 135
André, 7
Andressen, Sarah, 289
Andrews, David, 395
Frank D., 106
Mary R., 395
Andros, Gov., 3
Anes, Elizabeth, 354
Jacob, 354
Moses, 354
William, 354
Angell, Alice, 110
Daniel, 110
Ezekiel, 110
John, 110
Joshua, 110
Mary, 110
Thomas, 110
Annes, Alexander, 357
James Rosekrans, 357
Lena, 358
Sarah, 356
Annest, Ruthe, 368
Annis, Pheby, 357
Sarah, 356
Anstice, Henry, Rev., 106
Antonides, family, 107
Appleton, Anna (Gerrish), 341
Samuel, 341
Aptsepack, Jacob, 156
John, 156
Aray, Adam, 159
David, 159
Elisabeth, 159
Isaac, 158, 159
Jonathan, 159
Lydia, 159
William, 158
Archibald, John, 11
Archy, James, 11
Patrick, 11
Areson, ——, 287
George, 287
Mary, 287
Nancy, 287
Sarah, 287
Armstrong, George, 200
James, 9
James B, 361
John 9, 11, 200
Joseph, Col., 394
Julius Foster, 361
Armstrong, Nathan, 200
Robert, 9
Richard Turner, 200
Sarah, 394
Susan Eveline, 361
Thomas, 8
William, 9
William Clinton, 200
Arnold, Aaron, 109, 111
Delilah, 228
Henrietta, 111
Lois, 228
Persela, 228
Stephen, 228
Arnot, Martha, 160
Arthur, Ezekiel, 118
Astor, John Jacob, Col., 302
Ater, Jupe, 23
Atherton, Elizabeth, 254
Atkins, Elizur, 330
Freeman, 330
Atkinson, M. Lindsay, Mrs., 308
Atos, Jupe, 23
Aubery, John Frederick, 255
Austin, John, 174
Avants, Maragriet, 24
Avarts, Heudrik, 24
Maragriet, 24
Avery, family, 304
Axtell, Sarah, 98
Ayrs, Anna, 148

Babbitt, Jane Rosa, 125
Babson, ——, 181
Backus, John Bayard, 208
Bacon, Betsey, 182
Ebenezer, 186
Edmund, Capt., 194
Edward, 183
Edward, Capt., 182
Edward, Hon., 182, 183
Henry, 182
Jean, 45
John, 194
Lydia Gorham, 182
Patience Mareton, 182
Sarah, 194
William P., 102
Bailey, Abigail, 5
Elizabeth, 192
F. W., 167, 260
Nathan, 5
Baird, family, 308, 402
Francis, 402
William Eagles, 402
Baker, Ann Lumbard, 172
Dorcas, 173
Dorcas (Backus), 173
Elizabeth, 48
Ezekiel, 172
Isaac, 172
James, 172
John, 172
Josiah, 169
Lewis, 172
Nathaniel, 172
Nicholas, 173
Philip, 335

Baker, Rebecca, 172
Sarah, 163, 225
Thomas, 9
Bakewell, Sarah M., 386
Sarah Needham, 386
William J., Rev., 386
Balding, Jonathan, 81
Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs, 205
Richard, 383
Baltimore, Lord, 276
Banks, family, 304
David, 204
Hannah, 41
John, 39, 41
Joseph, 75
Barber, Susannah, 296
Barbour, L. B., Hon., 107
Barclay, Andw., 73
Barker, family, 345, 348
Abby Gorham, 347
Abigail, 347
Abigail Gorham, 184
Abigail Keen, 347
Bethia Thacher, 348
David, 184
David Gorham, 347
Deborah, 347
Eliza Clark, 347
Elizabeth, 184
Elizabeth Thacher, 347
Hannah, 347, 384
Hannah (Cushing), 346
Jeremiah, 348
Jeremiah, Dr., 183-185
Jeremiah C., 184
Jeremiah Cushing, 347
John, 84, 214, 347
John Williams, 347
Lothrop, 347
Patience, 346
Patience (Howland), 183-185
Prince, 347
Mary G., 347
Mary Gorham, 184
Moses, 347
Ruth Leach, 347
Sally, 347
Samuel, 183-185, 345, 348
Samuel Jr., Capt., 345-346
Samuel Williams, Capt., 346
Susan Garrett, 347
Thomas, 83, 384
Williams, Capt., 347
Barler, Anne, 71
John, 71
Barnabit, Winifred, 189
Barnard, Theophilus, Rev., 49
Barney, Everett Hosmer, 405
Barret, Hendrik, 23
Neeltje, 23
Barrington, Lord, 249
Barrows, Thos., 9
Barthran, Maria, 160
Barthron, Blandina, 235, 240, 242
David, 245
Hyltie, 245
James, 240
Jenneke, 246
Maria, 246
Bartlet, Bartholomus, 10
Joseph Jr., 10
Moses, 11
Bartlett, Betsey, 261
Desire, 262
Desire (Otis), 256
Hannah, 263
Ichabod, 256, 262
John, 262, 263
Josiah, 262, 267
Judah, 262
Bartlett, Loomis, 263
Lucy, 263
Lydia, 256, 262
Mary, 263
Mercy (Mary) (Chandler), 267
Molly, 263
Nathaniel, 267
Ruby, 263
Seth, 263
Seth C., 263
Shubael, 263
W. L., 113
Bartran, Mary, 149
Bartron, Maria, 228, 234, 244
Mary, 152
Barraber, Lisabeth, 141
Baseter, Charles, 13
Elizabeth, 13
Basetis, Charles, 16
Maria, 16
Bassett, Jonathan, 168
Nabby, 334
Nathan, 55
Polly, 271
Basye, family, 407
Batchelder, Nehemiah,
Bates, Edward, 11
Elizabeth, 295
Keziah, 316
Batty, John, 8
Samuel, 10
Thomas, 10
William, 10
Bawtree, 69
Baxter, Charles, 16
Thomas, 281
Bayard, Col., 322
Saml, Capt., 127
Bayert, Hendrik, 23
Bayles, Anthony, 68
Bayley, Frank, 66
Baynham, Adam, 274
Beall, Gustavus, 305, 308
Thomas Hugh, 305
Beamer, Ann, 33
Beaman, Sarah, 291
Bechtel, Catherine, 293
Becker, John D., 9
Bedel, Deborah, 361
Bedell, Ann, 6
Daniel, 212
Keziah, 211
Mary (——), 211
Beebe, Aurelia, 191, 294
Jeremiah, 379
Beekman, family, 407
Cornelia, 91
Gerard, Rev., 407
Wilhelmus, 407
Beemer, Ann Elizabeth, 14
Elisabeth, 14, 16, 19,
Catrina, 13
Hendrick, 16
Henry, 14, 23
Johannis, 14, 16, 20
John, 14
Peter, 13, 24
Petience, 23
Petrus, 19
Rebekka, 24
Sarah, 16
Thomas, 14
William, 20
Beer, Peter, 22
William, 22
Beers, Abiel, 11
Silas, 11
Begel, Esther, 246
Begford, Catherine, 71
Begley, Susannah, 232
Beiler, family, 404
Belcher, Jonathan, 320
Belden, Thomas, 41
Belford, Davis, 56
Edward, 56
Susie Davis, 56
Wm. or John, 56
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, 302, 303
Bell, Abigail, 151
James, 10
Bellemont, Gov., 4
Bemer, Peter, 16
Benedict, Emma, 208
James, 101, 205, 302, 303
Benjamin, family, 105, 106
K. M., 105
Bennet, Cobus, 15
Hendrick, 144
Henery, 144
Henry, 15, 368
Jacobus, 371
James, 230, 371
Petrus, 308
Maria, 153
Maria Cornelia, 144
Sarah, 368
Susanna, 144
Zephine, 371
Bennitt, Elizabeth Thacher (Benton), 167
Emeline, 320
Henery, 144
John, 84
Mary, 144
Sarah Van Etten, 144
Bennigar, Joseph, 11
Bennit, Benajah, 10
Ezra, 11
Benschoten, Elisabeth, 17, 22
Bent, Georgina, 123
Jane, 89
Bergen, 318
Berkeley, 67
Gov., 277
Berklow, Margaret, 155
Bernard, Jonas, 399
Berry, N., 175
Theophilus, 337
Berthron, Blandina, 236
Bertron, Blandina, 352
Besetis, Charles, 23
John, 23
Besse, Elizth, 68
John, 68
William, 67
Betran, Blandina, 349
Betts, family, 304
John, 69
Millicent, 77
Sarah, 189, 191, 223
Thaddeus, Hon., 189
Bevans, Bethey, 241
Evan, 241, 245
James Carmer, 245
Beven, Even, 244
Nicholas, 244
Bevier, family, 107
M., 107
Rebecca, 367
Bicker, Gerrit, 309
Henry, 309
Katherine, 309
Victor, 309
Victor, Jr., 309
Bidwell, Elizabeth, 330
Bifield, Nicholas, 3
Bigelow, Alice, 261
Ann, 261
Asa, 260-262
Asahel (Asa), 260
Betty, 261, 262
Delight, 261
Dorothy, 261
Dorothy (Otis), 262

Bigelow, Eunice, 261
James, 261
John, 260
Jonathan, 260-262
Otis, 261, 262
Sarah, 261, 262
Sarah (Bigelow), 260
Sarah Tudor, 261
Bill, family, 403
John, 18
Billings, family, 403
Bills, Content (Woolley), 90
Sarah, Davids, 117
Thomas, 117
Bingham, family, 208
Binnigar, Isaac, 11,
Birdsall, family, 206
Freelove (Jones), 222
Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 222
Birdsell, Isaac, 76
Birney, Ann, 149
Biscoe, Hannah (Stearns), 297
Bishon, Edw., 72
Bishop, Catharine, 117
Ezekiel, 321
Bissell, Elizabeth (Betty), 92
Blackleach Elizabeth, 41
John, 39, 41
Blackmann, Isaac, 10
Blair, George, 221
Helen Scrymgeoure, 221
Jane Duncan (Johnston), 221
Blake, Francis E., 208
Homer C., Capt., 209
Increase, 208
Blanck, Claasje, 309
Blenkenberg, Lena, 16
Blinn James, 39, 40, 298, 301
Mary (Greanleaf), 39, 40, 297
Blish, John, 266
Bliss, family, 103
Blizard, Rachel, 142
Blount, Mary Bonner, 386
Blysard, Rachel, 146
Boardman, Wm. F., 40
Bodly, John, 18
Boel, Joseph, 134
Boerum, 318
Bogaert, Teunis Gysbert, 303
Boldston, Edward, 69
Bolett, Cattrina, 161
James, 161
Bolton, 5, 6, 115, 116, 118, 120
John, 8
Robert, 83
Boman, Eva, 160
George, 160
Bond, William, 79
Bones, Thos., 69
Bonnet, Mary, 6
Bonney, Lydia, 63
Bonny, Edward, 11
Levi, 11
Boom, Elisabeth, 13
Boomgaert, Wyntje Cornelise, 196
Boorten, Tabitha, 161
Borrodale, family, 103
Borst, John B., 379
Bothwell, Alex., 10
James, 10
Botsford, H. G., 208
Botrun, Blandina, 356
Bourne, Henry, 50
Mary, 336
Bowen, Mr., 202, 204
Clarence Winthrop, 101, 108, 204, 302
Mary, 190
Pres., 101, 202, 205,
Bowman, George Ernest, 60
Bowne, family, 206
Abigail, 314
Hannah, 57, 314
Boyd, Benne, 243
John, 9
Robert, 9
Samuel, 243
Thomas, 9
Widow, 11
Boyer, family, 404
Boyne, Anna, 126
Bradford, Col., 333, 335
Gamaliel, Col., 333, 335
Margaret Bigelow, 207
Brady, Jane or Jeannet, 391
Robert, 391
Bragan, Charity, 366
Bragg, Bethiah (Howland), 342
Elizabeth, ——, 342
Henry, 342
Nicholas, 342, 343
Nicholas, Capt., 342
William, 342
Bragge, Elizabeth, 68
Marie, 68
Richard, 67, 68
Sara, 68
William, 68
Brainerd, Cephas, 203
Thomas Chalmers, 204
Branch, family, 406
Christopher, 406
Bras, Peter, 248
Sarah, 248
Brasher, Catharine, 100
Brass, Hendric, 148
Hendrick, 151
Henericus, 151
Maria, 148
Thomas, 320
Bratt, Anna, 195
Bray, William, 325
Breasted, James, 134
Breffert, Edtward, 35
Mary, 35
Breffoert, Edtwort, 33
Rebecca, 33
Brenck, Cornelis, 142
Jen, 35
Lidena, 141
Russe, 142
Cathrynte, 141
Brent, 68
Brett, Hannah, 7
Brewster, Fear, 294
Bridges, John, 71
Bridgman, Edward, 68
Briggs, Chas. A., Rev., 274
Walter, 117
Brinck, Andrew Dingeman, 243
Areantie, 248
Art, 159
Benjamin, 248
Boudewyn, 231
Cathrena, 239
Caty, 159, 243
Cornelius, 157
Dennis, 242
Elizabeth, 161, 237, 246
Emanuel, 239
Ester, 232
Esther, 354
Fanny, 160
Geertie, 158, 161, 231
George, 248, 358
Greitee, 241
Hannah, 229
Har. 243
Harmanus, 237
Jacobus, 162, 236, 241
James, 160, 229, 232, 243, 248
Brinck, Jane, 360
Janitie, 236
Jenneca, 161
John, 241
John McCaby, 246
Joseph, 161
Kedia, 241
Ledy, 358
Lena, 237
Lidia, 248
Lidya, 237
Maragriet, 231
Maregreta, 142
Margaret, 232, 237, 248
Mattheus, 102
Moses, 161
Peter, 34, 235, 237, 246
Peter Jr., 242
Peter V., 241, 248
Peter W., 237
Petrus, 157
Phebe Jane, 358
Polly, 235
Rachel, 232
Rusha, 244
Salmon, 34
Samuel, 229, 231
Susannah, 229, 241
Brink, Abbe, 370
Abigail, 151
Benjamin, 145
B. M., 107, 208
Cate, 367
Cathrina, 151
Caty Jane, 359
Charity, 151
Clara, 247
Cornelis, 34
Cornelius, 27, 31, 145, 155
Cornelius, Jr., 31
Dereck, 33
Elisabeth, 149
Eliza, 370
Elizabeth, 29, 233, 352, 367
Ephraim, 152
Femetje, 19
Garret, 146
Geertje, 29
Gerit, 148
Gerty, 25
George, 247, 370
Geretie, 149
Harmanus, 17
Hendricus, 151
Henry, 234
Hester, 358
Jacob, 151
Jacobes, 33
Jacob Kuikendal, 25
Jacobus, 28, 151
Jane, 359
Janekie, 152
Jannatje, 143
Johannis, 143, 152
John, 14
John, Jr., 230
Jonas, 28
Jose, 247
Jure, 34
Leendert, 19
Lendert, 141
Leonard, 28
Lidia, 28, 29, 234
Lydia, 352, 359
Maregrietie, 151
Margaret, 155
Maria, 15, 28, 33
Mary, 151
Marya, 152
Matheus, 31
Moses, 151
Mosis, 14
Peggy, 352
Peter, 151, 234, 352

Bigelow, Eunice, 261
James, 261
John, 260
Jonathan, 260-262
Otis, 261, 262
Sarah, 261, 262
Sarah (Bigelow), 260
Sarah Tudor, 261
Bill, family, 403
John, 18
Billings, family, 403
Bills, Content (Woolley), 90
Sarah, Davids, 117
Thomas, 117
Bingham, family, 208
Binnigar, Isaac, 11,
Birdsall, family, 206
Feelove (Jones), 222
Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 222
Birdsell, Isaac, 76
Birney, Ann, 146
Biscoe, Hannah (Stearns), 297
Bishon, Edw., 72
Bishop, Catharine, 117
Ezekiel, 321
Bissell, Elizabeth (Betty), 92
Blackleach Elizabeth, 41
John, 39, 41
Blackmann, Isaac, 10
Blair, George, 221
Helen Scrymgeoure, 221
Jane Duncan (Johnston), 221
Blake, Francis E., 208
Homer C., Capt., 209
Increase, 208
Blanck, Claasje, 309
Blenkenberg, Lena, 16
Blinn James, 39, 40, 298, 301
Mary (Greanleaf), 39, 40, 297
Blish, John, 266
Bliss, family, 103
Blizard, Rachel, 142
Blount, Mary Bonner, 386
Blysard, Rachel, 146
Boardman, Wm. F., 40
Bodly, John, 18
Boel, Joseph, 134
Boerum, 318
Bogaert, Teunis Gysbert, 303
Boldston, Edward, 69
Bolett, Cattrina, 161
James, 161
Bolton, 5, 6, 115, 116, 118, 120
John, 8
Robert, 83
Boman, Eva, 160
George, 160
Bond, William, 79
Bones, Thos., 69
Bonnet, Mary, 6
Bonney, Lydia, 63
Bonny, Edward, 11
Levi, 11
Boom, Elisabeth, 13
Boomgaert, Wyntje Cornelise, 196
Boorten, Tabitha, 161
Borrodale, family, 103
Borst, John B., 379
Bothwell, Alex., 10
James, 10
Botsford, H. G., 208
Botrun, Blandina, 356
Bourne, Henry, 50
Mary, 336
Bowen, Mr., 202, 204
Clarence Winthrop, 101, 108, 204, 302
Mary, 190
Pres., 101, 202, 205,
Bowman, George Ernest, 60
Bowne, family, 206
Abigail, 314
Hannah, 57, 314
Boyd, Benne, 243
John, 9
Robert, 9
Samuel, 243
Thomas, 9
Widow, 11
Boyer, family, 404
Boyne, Anna, 126
Bradford, Col., 333, 335
Gamaliel, Col., 333, 335
Margaret Bigelow, 267
Brady, Jane or Jeannet, 391
Robert, 391
Bragan, Charity, 366
Bragg, Bethiah (Howland), 342
Elizabeth, ——, 342
Henry, 342
Nicholas, 342, 343
Nicholas, Capt., 342
William, 342
Bragge, Elizabeth, 68
Marie, 68
Richard, 67, 68
Sara, 68
William, 68
Brainerd, Cephas, 203
Thomas Chalmers, 204
Branch, family, 406
Christopher, 406
Bras, Peter, 248
Sarah, 248
Brasher, Catharine, 100
Brass, Hendric, 148
Hendrick, 151
Henericus, 151
Maria, 148
Thomas, 320
Bratt, Anna, 195
Bray, William, 325
Breasted, James, 134
Breffert, Edtward, 35
Mary, 35
Breffoert, Edtwort, 33
Rebecca, 33
Brenck, Cornelis, 142
Jen, 35
Lideia, 141
Russe, 142
Cathrynte, 141
Brent, 68
Brett, Hannah, 7
Brewster, Fear, 294
Bridges, John, 71
Bridgman, Edward, 68
Briggs, Chas. A., Rev., 274
Walter, 117
Brinck, Andrew Dingeman, 243
Areantie, 248
Art, 159
Benjamin, 248
Boudewyn, 231
Cathrena, 239
Caty, 159, 243
Cornelius, 157
Dennis, 242
Elizabeth, 161, 237, 246
Emanuel, 239
Ester, 232
Esther, 354
Fanny, 160
Geertie, 158, 161, 231
George, 248, 358
Grettee, 241
Hannah, 229
Har, 243
Harmanus, 237
Jacobus, 162, 236, 241
James, 160, 229, 232, 243, 248
Brinck, Jane, 360
Janitie, 236
Jenneca, 161
John, 241
John McCaby, 246
Joseph, 161
Ikedia, 241
Ledy, 358
Lena, 237
Lidia, 248
Lidya, 237
Maragriet, 231
Maregreta, 142
Margaret, 232, 237, 248
Mattheus, 162
Moses, 161
Peter, 34, 235, 237, 246
Peter Jr., 242
Peter V., 241, 248
Peter W., 237
Petrus, 157
Phebe Jane, 358
Polly, 235
Rachel, 232
Rusha, 244
Salmon, 34
Samuel, 229, 231
Susannah, 229, 241
Brink, Abbe, 370
Abigail, 151
Benjamin, 145
B. M., 107, 208
Cate, 367
Cathrina, 151
Caty Jane, 359
Charity, 151
Clara, 247
Cornelis, 34
Cornelius, 27, 31, 145, 155
Cornelius, Jr., 31
Dereck, 33
Elisabeth, 149
Eliza, 370
Elizabeth, 29, 233, 352, 367
Ephraim, 152
Femetje, 19
Garret, 146
Geertje, 29
Gerit, 148
Gerty, 25
George, 247, 370
Geretie, 149
Harmanus, 17
Hendricus, 151
Henry, 234
Hester, 358
Jacob, 151
Jacobes, 33
Jacob Kuikendal, 25
Jacobus, 28, 151
Jane, 359
Janekie, 152
Jannatje, 143
Johannis, 143, 152
John, 14
John, Jr., 230
Jonas, 28
Jose, 247
Jure, 34
Leendert, 19
Lendert, 141
Leonard, 28
Lidia, 28, 29, 234
Lydia, 352, 359
Maregrietie, 151
Margaret, 155
Maria, 15, 28, 33
Mary, 151
Marya, 152
Matheus, 31
Mosirs, 151
Mosis, 14
Peggy, 352
Peter, 151, 234, 352

Brink, Peter, Jr., 155
Petrus, 14, 17, 155
Petrus Van Garden, 17
Nelly, 234
Rachel, 17, 155
Ruben Westfael, 152
Russia, 356
Samuel, 27, 31, 34, 146
Sarah, 247
Sherlott, 370
Solomon, 148, 367
William, 230, 359
Yannetye, 367
Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 303
Antie, 303
Hendrick, 303
Isaac, 303
Joris, 303
Neeltie, 303
Richard, 303
Susannah, 303
Teunis, 303
Brinsmade, Mary, 189
Brison, Sary, 349
Bristol, David, 11
Nancy, 382
Peter, 11
R. D., Mrs., 208, 308
Robert Dewey, 107
Robert Dewey, Mrs., 107
Samuel, 11
Widow, 11
Britt, Catharine, 211
Brockway, Temperance, 200
Brokaw, Abraham, 98
George Tuttle, 97-100
Isaac, 98
Isaac Vail, 98-100
Maritje (Mary or Maria,) 98
Marritje, 98
Simeon, 98, 100
Styntje, 98
Brooks, Mr., 317
Gorge, 142
John, 142, 146
Sarah, 146
Bross, Abram, 22
Henry, 22
Brott, Minnie, 324
Broucard, Bourgon, 98
Brower, Maria, 303
Brown, family, 304
Charles Hilton, Mrs., 79, 138, 139.
Esther, 258
Hannah, 96
Harold, 311
Henry, 20
James, 311
John, 311
John Carter, 311
John Nicholas, 311
Lavinia, 321
Martha, 5, 143, 145
Nicholas, 311
Nicholas, Jr., 311
Oliver, 11
Samuel, 10
Sophia Augusta, 311
Thomas, 137
William, 10
Browne, family, 103, 403
Chad, 311
Francis, 312
Bruce, Robert, 390
Brundage, family, 304
Brunson, Simeon, 9
Brush, family, 304
Amy, 66
Caroline Mulford, 66
Charles H., 63
Mary, 6
Phebe M., 66
Brush, Phebe Mulford, 66
Zehaniah, 63
Bryant, Elizabeth ——, 347
Emily Jane, 66
Fleet, 65
Hannah, 347
Joel S. 63
John, 61
Mary, 62
Mary E., 66
Minnie A. 66
Nathaniel, 347
Patience, 347
Phebe, 62
Sarah M., 66
Seth, 347
Walter E., 66
Bryce, James Hon., 203
Brynck, Gertje, 35
Brynoek, Greetje, 144
Buch, family, 404
Buchanan, Arthur, 359
James, Capt., 398
Ollive, 359
Polly, 359
Buck, Robert, 11
Buckbee, ——, 117
Buckland, George, 330
Buckley, Ann, 245
Anne, 351
Buckly, Anna, 248
Budd, family, 206, 304
Joseph, 213
Buffet, Joseph, 80
Bugg, Obedience, 194
Samuel, 194
Sherwood, 194
Bulbungh, Dereck, 33
Bull, family, 308
J. Cecil, 308
Joseph, 134
Joseph Cecil, 305
Bullock, Shepard, 65
Bunce, 69
Sarah, 66
Bunel, Jacob, 246
James, 246
Bunnel, James, 156, 240
Lena, 156
Pheby, 240
Bunschoten, Anthony, 148, 153
Antje, 26
Cornelius, 153
Elisabeth, 152
Elizabeth, 154
Jenneke, 148
Lena, 148
Maria, 34
Burdsell, Isaac, 76
Burhans, Mr., 201
Samuel Jr., 109
Buril, Mary, 234
Burke, Frank G., Jr., 104
Burling, John, 84
Thomas, 134
Burn, 71
Burne (Burr, Bun, Bunce), 40
Ann, 38, 297, 298, 301
Burnet, Matthias, Rev., 219
Burr (Bun, Bunce), Ann, 38
Elizabeth (Tredwell,) 220
Hannah (Mabbett,) 218, 220
Isaac, 219, 220
James Tredwell, 220
Joseph, 218, 220
Margaret (Peggy,) 219
Mary, 219
Sarah, 220
Susanna, 218
Teunis Bergen, Hon., 107
Burton, Dinah, 295
P. G., 277
Burwell, Wait, 39
Bush, family, 304
Anny, 238
Benjamin, 236, 238
Mary, 236
Butler, Almeda, 255
Betsey, 5
Laura, 263
Thomas C., 305
Byvanck, Evart, 73

Cabell, James Branch, 406
Caldwell, family, 103
Calkins, Charles, Rev., 95
Elizabeth Gilman, 95
Camfield, David, 370
Jacob, 370
Cammitt, Moses, 64
Camoys, Lord, 311
Campbell, Abigail (Seabury), 373
Colin, 373
Julia Anna, 62
Maria Elizabeth, 373
Caneda, Cattrina, 232
Canfield, David, 372
John, 372
Cannaday, Caty, 228
Cannon, Andrew, Jr., 136
John, 136
John Samuel, 136
Le Grand, 136
Carhart, Amory Sibley, 302
Carle, Sarah, 4
Carman, Charlothy, 162
Deborah, 161
Elizabeth, 318
Grace, 5
John White, 231
Joseph, 161, 212
Joshua, Jr., 128
Patty, 161
Roberd, 161
Robert, 161, 162, 231
Sarah, 162
Silas, 128
Susannah, 162
Carmen, Abraham, 230
Daniel, 230
Carmer, Abraham, 157, 160, 236, 241, 244
Catharine, 241, 245
Caty, 244
Daniel, 241
Elijah, 244
Jacobus, 157
Jemime, 160
Nichols, 241
Peter, 236
Carmon, John, 82
Carnegie, Andrew, 205
Carpenter, Benjamin, 370
Isaac, 118
Carr, family, 308
George, 133
Mary, 161
William, 137
Carrick, David, 395
David S., 395
David Stewart, 396
Elizabeth, 396
Elizabeth R., 396
William M., 395, 396
Carson, Patrick, 11
Carswell, Abner, 9
Carter, Annie, 311
Sarah, 236, 241, 244
Cartney, John, 11
Cartright, Altie, 358
Casavant, family, 308
Case, Benjamin, Col., 107
George, 371
Gloriannah, 371

Case, Henry, 364, 371
Jane, 245
Jenny, 371
Mary, 244, 371
William Neerpass, 364
Casewell, John D., Rev., 122
Caski, Martin, 153
Samuel, 153
Catee, Lea, 241
Cator, Susannah, 156
Catter, John, 71
Mary, 71
Caulkins, family, 103
Cebler, Catharine, 360
Catherine, 351
Cettel, Chelly, 100
Cornelius, 160
Chamber, Moses, 227
Peter, 227
Chambers, Abraham, 30
Hester, 371
Jacob, 31
James, Capt., 398
Lea, 162
Mary, 162
Myram, 371
Neeltje, 31
Wilhelmus, 162
Champion, Andrew, 263
Champlin, John Denison, 101
Chandler, Elizabeth (Alden), 262
James, 97
Mary, 262
Mercy, 262
Sarah Adelia, 97
Zebulon, 262
Chaortrecht, Susanna, 32
Chapman, family, 403
Eliakin, Col., 330, 331
Samuel, Col., 331
Sarah (White), 331
Chardavoyne, Adeline, 289
Elize Mathilde, 289
Charlton, Richard, 3
Chartrand, ——, 252
John, 252
Chase, Polly, 334
Chatman, Robert, 11
Chattam, Abram, 11
Chauncey, Priscilla, 293
Checkley, Saml., Rev., 39
Cheeseman, Eliza, 377
Cheiners, Hester, 33
Jacob, 33
Chenny, Reuben, 9
Willard, 9
Chesley, Jenny, 29
Chesnor, Mary, 227
Chester, Christopher, 107
Frank Dyer, Dr., 107
Chettel, Johaenna, 33
Chimer, Elizabeth, 161
Jacob, 246
Margaret, 246
Neeltie, 235
Chimers, Ester, 370
Jacob, 34
Lena, 34
Polly, 370
Chipman, Anna, 330
Choate, Mr., 205
Joseph H., 205
Choertrecht, Gerte, 32
Jantet, 32
Choertrect, Hendrick W., 32
Christopher, Nicholas, 147
Christophers, Lucretia, 300
Christy, John, 213
Church, Bethuel, 10
Chester, 10
Robert, 72
William H., 10
William H., jr., 10
Chute, family, 125
Arthur Crawley, Rev., 124
Chymer, Elizabeth, 358
Cimber, Maritje, 21
Claessen, Valencyn (Valentine), 303
Clark, family, 107
——, 257, 314
Abraham Isaac, 145
Catrina, 18
Charles G., 314
Daved, 33
David, 369
Deborah, 95
Dillingham, 174
E., 317
Elisah, 158
Elizabeth, 290
Eunice, 337
Frances Jane, 267
Isaac, 174
Jacob, 369
Jacobus, 20
James, 18, 20, 122
Janetie, 153
John, 10
John, Rev., 95
Jonathan, 145, 158, 229
Jonnethan, 33
Lydia Dillingham, 174
Marcy, 369
Matthew, 356
Rebecca, 174
Roger, 155
Roland, 174
Susanna, 174
Clarkson, Christianna, 100
Matthew, 305
Clarke, Abigail, 176
Andrew, 175
Anna Freeman, 176
Barnabas, 176
Elisha, 176
Eliza, 175
Elizabeth, 175
Enoch, 175, 176
Hannah, 176
Isaac, 176
John, 176
Joshua, 176
Lucy, 295
Lydia, 175
Mary, 176, 352
Mehitable, 175
Mehitable (Scotto), 175
Miriam, 175
Nathan, 176
Nathaniel, 175, 176
Rebecca, 175
Samuel, Rev., 184
Scotto, 176
Sparrow, 175
Solomon, 175
Thacher, 176
Thomas, 176
Winifred, 175
Clap, John, 76
Stephen, 186
Temperance (Gorham), 186
Clapham, David, 287
Clapp, family, 186
Elisha, Rev., 48
Eliza Thayer, 338
Isaac, 10, 388
Stephen, 10, 186
Clearwater, Alphonso T., Hon., 205
Cleaveland, Hannah, 329
Joab, 9
Cleck, Jacoeb, 145
Jarnton, 145
Clement, Abigail, 319
John, 315
Stephen, 286
Clements, family, 103
Cleveland, family, 103
Abel, 9
Benjamin, 10
Clinton, Gov., 133
Henry, 351
Clopper, Cornelius Jansen, 403
Close, family, 304
Clover, Peggy, 321
Cloyd, family, 407
A. D., 407
Coat, Amy, 284
John, 284
Coattam, Thomas, 68
Coate, Marmaduke, 313
Cobb, Hannah, 45, 252
James, 37, 45
Lydia Leonard, 48, 252
Mary, 37
Mary Tilson, 37
Sally, 48
Sally (Hawes), 328
Samuel, 56
Sarah Lewis, 45
Thomas, 48
Thomas, Col., 252
William, 170
Cock, Geo. L., 62
Jacob, 319
William, 319
Cocks, George W., 205
Robert, 102
Coddington, 309
Coevers, Aeltie, 303
Annetie, 303
Hans, 303
Lucas, 303
Maritje, 303
Marrits, 303
Sarah, 303
Teunis Jans, 303
Coffin, Elizabeth, 300
Coggeshall, Content, 188
John, 188
Patience (Throgmorton), 188
Cogswell, Edward, 96
Martha, 97
Nathaniel, 96
William, 96
Cohen, M., 202
Col, Leendert, 35
Marey, 35
Colden, ——, 287
Cadwalader, 287
Catharine, 287
Elizabeth, 287
Mary, 287
Cole, Abram, 22
Andris, 161
Benjamin, 153
Catrena, 34
Catrina, 141
Cattrina, 230
Caty Van Aucan, 360
Cornelia, 152
Cornelius, 144
David Finch, 359
Dorethy, 349
Elener, 241
Elizabeth, 274
Famatie, 150
Gideon, 229, 230, 240, 349, 351
Jacob, 150
Jacobus Van Auken, 353
Jannitie, 229, 230
Jemima, 100
Jesse, 151
Joannes Van Etten, 240

Cole, John, 274, 351
Joseph, 161
Josephas, 150
Joshua, 372
Josias, 150
Kuelia, 156, 230
Leah, 372
Lena, 230
Leonard, 152, 161
Margaret, 153
Margret, 152
Mary, 22
Mercy, 255
Nelly, 237
Peter, 243
Petrus, 150
Rachel, 240
Rebecca, 160, 361, 362
Rebecka, 360
Rebeka, 354
Samuel, 153
Sarah, 146, 151, 153, 372
Sarte, 34
Simeon, 243, 353
Simion, 360
Thomas, 231
William, 160, 161, 231, 237, 274, 353
Wm., 151
Coles, Anne, 198
Daniel, 197
Joseph, 197
Robert, 197
Colfelt, James H., 210
Coll, Maregreetje, 142
Collcutt, William, 67
Collett, Hy., 68
Collier, Jane, 68
Colling, Henry, 70
Collins, Jane, 63
Lydia, 316, 322
Phebe, 316
Thomas, 11
Colsgain, Mary, 37
Colton, George, 306, 307
George Woolworth, 306
John Milton, 306, 307
Combes, Elizabeth, 294
Comstac, Rody, 35
Comstack, Deborah, 155
Comstock, Debera, 31
Debora, 32, 141
Phebe, 16, 19
Roedy, 33
Comstok, Debora, 26
Phebe, 12
Conant, F. D., 175
George, 173
Mary Howland, 173
Thacher, 174
Concklin, Hannah, 365
Conclin, Hannah, 147
Cone, Daniel, 266
Conger, Jno., 73
Congle, John, Capt., 102
Mary, 102
Conkey, John, 10
Joshua, 8, 10
Robert, 9
Conklin, Alfred, Judge, 138
Elias, 147, 155
Elisabeth, 155
Esther, 149
Helena, 147
Jannetje, 149
John, 149
Mary, 149, 155
Nicholas, 147, 149
Richard M., Judge, 223
Wm., 149
Conkling, Esther, 61
Hannah, 156, 161, 231
Mary, 231
Zerviah, 61
Connell, C. Herbert N., 124
Conner, John, 10
Constable, Amy Henrietta, 109, 111
James M., 109, 111
Contoit, Charles Henry, 305
Converse, E. C., 307
Conway, William, 9
Coober, Martha, 303
Cook, Mr., 203
Abiel, 303
Eliza, 303
Elizabeth, 338
Ellis, 303
Hannah, 338
Jane, 338
Jonathan, 338
Joseph, 303
Nathaniel, 303
Shubael, 338
Susan, 90
W. Burt, 107
W. Burt, Jr., 308
Cooke, family, 103
Cookson, Elizabeth, 342
John, 342
Rachel (Proctor), 342
Cool, Abram, 13, 23
Andries, 13
Catharina, 32
Catrina, 12-14, 19, 20
Cornelia, 25
Cornelis, 20
Cornelius, 18
Cornelius Westbroek, 18
Cornelius, 21
Daniel, 12, 18
Elisabeth, 13
Femitje, 21
Grietje, 20, 35
Jacob, 15, 18
Jeneos, 15
Johannis, 13
Josephus, 12, 21
Josias, 21
Margrita, 154
Maria, 13, 18, 21
Petrus, 17, 21, 23
Sarah, 12, 14, 17, 143
Simion, 17
Wilhelmus, 15, 18
William, 12, 21
Coole, Catrinty, 35
Catryntye, 35
Jacob, 35
Josias, 35
Samuel, 35
Sara, 35
Cooley, Seth, 8
Cooling, Anna C., 66
Charles, 66
Coon, Daniel, 9
Cooper, George, 9
John, 9
Joseph, 9
Judith (Hunt), 292
Coovert, Lucas, 81
Cornell, Mr., 202, 279
Abigail, 314
Charles, 312
Comfort, 314
Elizabeth, 312
Hannah, 312
James, 131
John, Rev., 87, 108, 204, 205
Margaret, 131
Mary, 203, 312, 316
Peggy, 87, 88
Richard, 279, 282
Robert, 312
Samuel, 282, 312
Sarah, 88, 312
Cornell, Sarah (Doughty), 87
Thomas, 87, 88, 282
Thomas Frederick, 379
William, 282, 312
Corning, Erastus, 310
Cornwall, ——, 282
John, 279
Ri., 283
Richard, 279
Thomas, 282, 318
William, 282
Cornwallis, 180, 181
Gov., 249
Cornwell, Elizabeth (Willis), 210
Hewlett, 219
John, 219
Mary, 286
Corse, Israel, 314
Corsen, Benjamin, 26
Corter, Samuel, 9
Cortrecht, Aaron, 159
Anny, 161
Are, 33
Catrina, 141
Cattrina, 233
Caty, 232
Cornelius, 232
Daniel, 240
Debora, 231
Elias, 31
Febe, 31
Hendrick, 243
Hester, 161, 233
Jacobus, 159
John, 33, 232
July, 240
Maria, 231
Reuben, 231
Samuel, 231
Sarah, 233
William, 161, 233, 243
William, Jr., 233
Cortregh, Elizabeth, 355
Cortreght, ——, 148
Aaron, 156, 226
Andriss, 230
Ante, 148
Aron, 142
Blandina, 33
Cathrina, 144, 146
Daniel, 147, 153
Deborah, 152
Dorothy, 156
Elias, 141, 155
Elisabeth, 143, 147, 149
Elizabeth, 232, 248
Elsabth, 34
Esther, 156
Garetie, 152
Gideon, 156
Hendrick W., 144, 152
Isias, 230
Jacob, 148
Janneke, 143, 147
Jannete, 141
Johannes, 142, 145
John, 149
Jonas, 147
Jones, 34
Josias, 33, 156
Lea, 247
Ledea, 142
Lidea, 33
Lydia, 145
Maria, 150, 151
Maria Dor, 149
Mary, 149
Marya, 141
Marya Dewitt, 155
Moses, 143, 150
Nicholas, 149
Petres, 34

Cortreght, Petrus, 151, 226
Safteryn, 143
Samuel, 34, 145, 164, 226, 246
Sarah, 148
Simon, 151
Susanna, 142
Solomon, 148, 153
Sylvester, 143, 146, 152
Wilhelmus, 146
William, 155, 164, 226
Cortregt, Abram, 21
Annatje, 25
Anne, 19
Catharina, 29
Cathrine, 370
Catrina, 15, 20, 24
Cornelia, 13, 14
Daniel, 13, 25
Elias, 19, 26
Elisabeth, 15, 16, 18
Gedion, 25
Gerritje, 17
Hendrick, 13, 26
Hendrick Jansen, 26
Hendrik, 17
Janitje, 17
Jannetje, 31
Jannitje, 17
Jesaias, 25
John, 13, 17
Josias, 17
Lea, 13, 16
Lydia, 25
Maragriet, 13, 26
Mosis, 25
Petrus, 15, 25, 31
Rachel, 19
Salomon, 13
Sarah, 16
Silvester, 18
Solomon, 14
Sophryn, 25
Susanna, 26
Susannah, 355
Symon, 15
William Johnson, 25
Ysaac, 21
Cortright, Aaron, 164
Alche, 360
Alty, 354
Benjamin, 228
Blandina, 242
Cornelius, 228
Daniel, 238, 242, 246, 359
Deborah, 238
Elizabeth, 243, 351, 357
Hannah, 164, 226, 228, 246, 357
Henry, 351
Isaac Bedell, 361
Isaih, 362
Jacob Evit, 351
Jane, 362
Jane Young, 360
Janntie, 242
Joannes, 238
John, 352
Lidia, 164, 226
Maria, 247
Mary, 161, 238, 359, 360
Peter, 351, 357, 360, 361
Petrus, 164, 352
Pheby, 233, 361
Rosanna, 246
Ruben, 361
Samuel, 246, 352, 357
Sarah, 240, 242, 246, 350, 352, 356
Susannah, 248, 350, 351, 353, 358
William, 238, 259
William I., 246, 353
William Johnson, 242
Cortright, William Johnston, 247
Corua, Benjamin, 26
Petrus, 26
Corva, Ann, 19
Cosby, David, 121
Cottenton, Cristoffel, 15
John, 15
Cotregt, Maragriet, 25
Cotton, Mr. 166
Counsoles, Mare, 31
Course, Benjamin, 35
Maria, 35
Courtright, Mary, 357, 361
Couvenhoven, family, 403
Cova, Anna, 23
Cowdrey, family, 108
Cowing, Jane McKay, 303
Janet McKay, 308
Cowles, Mary S. (Stevens), 89
Cox, Isaac, 103
Coxe, family, 103, 106
Elizabeth J., 346
Coykendall, Frederick, 203
Cozine, Sarah, 196
Crafford, Elizabeth, 160
Moses, 155
William, 155, 160
Craford, Hannah, 362
John, 9
Moses, 362
Robert, 9, 10
William, 11
Crafts, family, 103
Abigail, 291
Hannah, 291, 329
Craig, James, 10
Putnam, 324
Sarah, 395
Crasman, Jacob, 246
Mary, 246
Crawford, Amy, 234
James, 354
John, 234
Moses, 354, 361
Susan Mariah, 361
William, 234
Creed, Benjamin, 211
Cregier, Annatje, 309
Cren, John, 72
Crocker, Abigail, 165
Allyn, 252
Alvan, 165
Benjamin, 252
Ebenezer, 252
Elizabeth, 326
Hannah, 253
Hannah M., 253
Mehitable, 187
Melatiah, 165
Joseph, 252
Joseph, Jr., 46
Josiah, 165, 252
Josiah, Rev., 252, 253
Joshua, 166
Leonard, 253
Rebecca, 252
Samuel Leonard, 252
Timothy, 165
William, 252
William Augustns, 252
Crofford, John, 360
Mary, 157
Moses, 360
William, 157, 230
Crofts, Edward, 67
Elizabeth, 67
Mary, 67
Thomazine, 67
William, 67
Crom. Sarah, 18
William, 18
Cromwell, John, 76
Mary, 117
Croneen, James M., 122
Cronyn, James M., 122
Cropton, Zach., 68
Crosby, Edward, 187, 188
Mary (Polly), 188
Susannah, 268
Crosin, John, 11
Crosman, Febe, 141
Samuel, 32, 141
Crosskill, Capt., 119
Crowell, Desire, 270
Ebenezer, 270
Elizabeth, 168
Elkanah, 169
Ephraim, 168
Ezra, Capt., 170
Jeremiah, 168
Mary (Gorham), 270
Prince, 170
Croxton, family, 103
Crozier, William Armstrong, 205, 388
Cruikshanks, George, 9
Peter, 9
William, 9
Cruttenden, family, 103
Cuddeback, Abraham, 153, 154, 229
Abm., 154
Abram, 150
Benj., 142
Benjamin, 142, 363
Caty, 364
Cornelius, 229, 364, 370
Esther, 146, 150
Esyntje, 150
Geradus Swartwoud, 147
Henry, 363, 367
Hesther, 154
Jacob, 363
Jacobus, 147
Lewes, 366
Moses, 147
Peter, 146, 370
Petrus, 147
Naomi, 363
Salay, 365
Samuel, 149
Simeon, 367
Willem, Jr., 365
William, 153, 366
Wm., 149, 150
Cuddebeck, Cate, 367
Levi, 363
William, 363
Cuddebeek, Abram, 372
Benjamin, 369
Jacob, 372
Levi Van Netten, 369
Cuddebek, Catrina, 19
Heyltje, 23
Jacob, 23
Cuikendal, Andrew, 158
Elias, 371
Elizabeth, 158
Hannah, 371
Sarah, 158
Culver, Anny, 362
Cumman, Isaac, 11
Joseph, 11
Nathan, 11
Cummings, Mary, 324
Cunningham, May, 124
Waddell, 73
Cursan, Benjamin, 227
Elizabeth, 227
Mary, 227
Curtis, Lois, 316
Mary, 291
Curtiss, Elizabeth, 299
Custis, Rebecca R., 327
Cushman, Ann (Anna), 294
Charles, 294
Eithel, 294

Cushman, Eleazer, 294
Isaac, 294
John, 294
Sarah Steel, 294
Thomas, 294
Cushing, Hannah Loring, 346
Jeremiah, Rev., 346
Sally Sumner, 48
Custard, Mary, 28
William, 28
Cutler, Rev. Mr., 185
Cutright, David, 365
Sarah, 365
Cutting, Leo, 211
Leonard, Rev., 132
Cuykendael, Catelyntje, 150
Cathrina, 150
Jacobus, 150
Salomon, 150
Cuykendal, Charity, 365
Cornelius, 30
Elias, 365
Leah, 303
Jonathan, 150
Samuel, 30
Solomon 143
Wilhelmus, 365
William, 150
Cuyler, Hendrick, 405
Tydeman, 405

Daily, Margaret, 364
Dale, Catherine, 71
Daly, Jane, 160
Damon, Jonathan, 346
Dampport, Elezebeth, 365
Garret, 370
Samuel, 370
Dana, Elizabeth, 192
James Dwight, 105
Dandie, Patience, 67
Dandy, Patience, 67
Damels, Maritje, 19
Darbishire, Lois, 228
Darling, Mr., 202
Darrah, Mary, 392
Thomas, 392
Dauger (Dozier, Dauge, Daug, Doug, Doudge), 62, 63
Dauyes, John, 273
Margaret, 273
Davenport, Elizabeth, 189
Henry, 189
John, 189
John, Rev., 189
Sarah, 189
Daves, James, 365
Margreth 365
Solomon, 365
David, Catrina, 34
Davids, Ann, 18, 56
Beeletje, 19
Cobus, 25
Catrina, 14
Elizabeth, 25
Engeltje, 22
Eva, 21
Jacobus, 14, 18
Janneke, 18
Jenneke, 14
John, Jr., 21
Lea, 19
Lesabeth, 34
Maritje, 19, 23
Petrus, 25
Solomon, 25
Davies, Jane, 244
Leah, 31
Mary, 244
Davis, family, 140, 304
A. H., 140, 381
Abigail, 43, 46
Anatje, 143
Davis, Angeltje, 143, 146
Ann Taylor, 55
Anna, 50
Annatie, 152
Annatje, 28, 146
Anne, 382
Belchry, 353
Bethiah (Howland) Bragg, 343
Cathrina, 151
Charles Chauncey, 382
Daniel, 364
Daniel, Hon., 187
Daniel, Sr., 187
Desire, 46
Ebenezer, 179
Elisabeth, 147
Elizabeth, 28, 46, 55, 56, 349, 368
Engeltje, 28
Gershom, 45, 46
Hannah, 46
Hannah (Davis), 182
Hannah W., 171
Henry, 381
Henry, Rev., 381
Isaac, 182
Jacobus, 31
James, 45, 46, 182
James, Capt., 333
Janny, 35
Jean, 46
Jenneke, 28
Job C., Dr., 185
John, 187, 381
John, Dr., 185
Jonathan, 56
Jonathan, Capt., 55, 56
Joseph, 37, 45, 46
Josiah, 55, 56
Laura, 64
Lea, 26
Lucretia, 37
Maria, 142
Mary, 41, 46, 102, 245, 349, 354, 368, 387, 381
Mary Ann, 382
Mary Conklin, 381
Mary Jane, 64
Mehitable, 187
Mehitable (Lathrop), 187
Mercy, 46
Nicholas, 343
Patience, 46
Polly, 31
Robert, 46
Sally, 327
Samuel, 46, 343
Sarah, 343
Simeon (Simon), 342, 343
Solomon, 364
Stephen, 39, 41
Susannah, 56
Thanktul (Hinckley), 182
Thomas Treadwell, 382
Davoe, Mary (Polly), 216
Davol, Lucy Rockwell, 292
Davoue, Frederic, 119
Dawley, William, Rev., 63
Dawson, Ralph, 69
Day, ——, 260
Abigail, 53
Charles, 262
Daniel, 262
Isaac, 260
John, 260, 262
Richard, 70
Daylie, William, 9
Dayton, family, 304
Dean, Capt., 323
Deane, Jane, 95
Mary ——, 95
Richard, 71
Thomas, Major, 95
DeBevoise, Margaret, 315
de Boer, L. P., 288
de Bruin, Alfred Cookman, 399
De Camp, Elisabeth, 147
Decker, Abraham, 234, 364
Absolam Case, 371
Alida, 146, 153
Andrew, 163, 226, 232, 247, 355, 357
Andries, 27, 157
Anna, 20
Annatie, 246
Annatje, 143, 146
Benjamen, 31
Catherine, 247
Cathrena, 141
Cattrina, 156
Caty, 245, 369
Celetie, 229
Christopher, 27, 144, 147, 247
Christophel M., 141
Clara, 163, 225
Cobus, 350
Coenrad, 232
Cornelia, 150
Cornelius Dewitt, 355
Daniel, 33
Daniel, 31, 363
Elias, 148, 163, 225, 232
Elinor, 246
Elisa, 30, 156
Elisha, 163, 226
Elisabeth, 150, 154
Elizabeth, 143, 147, 154, 237, 240, 354
Eva, 163, 226
Garretye, 35
Hannah, 350, 353, 357, 358
Helena, 352
Helenus, 144
Hendrick, 35, 144, 148, 159
Hester, 357
Huldah, 364
Isaac, 246, 363, 366
Isaac M., 304, 365
Jacobus, 141, 144, 146
Jacomeyntje, 303
James, 363, 371
James Rosegrant, 363
Jane, 352, 365, 366
Janeka, 352
Jannetje, 30
Jean, 371
Jenny, 242, 247, 351
Jesaiah, 147
Johannes, 154, 229, 369
Johan's, 146
John, 232, 364, 369
John's, 146
Joshua, 369
Josias, 148
Knelia, 157
Lana, 366
Lany, 357
Leah, 150
Leja, 33
Lena, 32, 349
Levi, 245
Lydia, 148, 154, 155
Magdalena, 234
Maragriet, 157, 161
Maregreet, 153
Maregreta, 148
Margaret Westbrook, 245
Margret, 148, 370
Maria, 144, 147, 160, 163, 226, 229, 363
Martin, 153
Mary, 146, 366, 371
Moses, 149
Peter, 352, 354, 357, 363, 366, 371
Phebe, 144

Decker, Philip, 354
Phillip, 350
Polly, 144
Salata, 366
Samuel, 141
Samwel, 32
Sarah, 144–146, 153, 154
Seeletje, 363
Simeon, 303
Solomon, 148, 363, 366
Thomas, 245, 369, 371
Deckker, Janneke, 35
Johannis, Jr., 35
Joseph, 35
Nancy, 35
Deenmarken, Femmetje, 33
Deenmerk, Barnardus, 162
Clouwdiana Sophia, 162
Fametje, 28
Femetje, 28
Lea, 162
Deforrest, Theodorus, 314
De Grootvelt, Ann, 237
de Houghton, Armond Pryoeuer, 289
Thomas Pryer (Pryoeur), Col. Sir, 289
De Jordy, G. A., Rev. 308
Dekker, Alida, 14, 22, 26
Annatje, 12, 13, 17, 23, 26
Benjamin, 22, 29
Blandina, 12, 26
Broer, 17
Catrina, 20, 21
Catrine, 22
Cornelius, 29
Daniel, 26, 29
David, 12
Elias, 21, 31
Elisabeth, 24
Grietje, 14
Gritje, 14
Jacob, 16, 17
Janche, 13
Janeche, 21
Jeneke, 22
Jenneke, 27
Jennetje, 31
Joel, 28
Johannes, Jr., 14
Johannis, 15, 22
Johannis, Jr., 13, 22, 27
Josias, 19, 23
Lea, 13, 16, 24
Leentje, 19
Lena, 29
Lisa, 15
Lydia, 20
Magdalena, 17
Magerie, 22
Manuel, 31
Maria, 15, 20, 29
Martinus, 13, 15
Moses, 28
Peter, 12, 22
Petrus, 19, 20
Richard, 367
Roanney, 307
Salomon, 20
Salomon, Jr., 20
Samuel, 19
Sarah, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, 368
Stephanus, 24
Symon, 23
De Kraft, James, 273
Millicent, 273
Rosana, 273
Delafield, Joseph L., 107
Joseph Livingston, 104
De Lancey, family, 111
Delano, Clarinda, 328
de la Forcade, Anne, 89
de La Touche, Madeline, 89
Delay, Prudence, 233
Demarken, Femete, 148
de Milt, Sarah, 5
Denison, Sarah, 292
Denne, Katharine, 297
Dennis, Adam, 147
Catharine, 316
Elizabeth, 102
Margaret, 40
Denton, family, 304
Isaac, 82
Iemima, 78
Richard, Rev., 2, 3
Depew, Abram, 355
Dirk, 355
Maria, 355
Depu, Helena, 148
De Pui, Benjamin, 18, 21
Elisabeth, 21
Henderikus, 12
Hendrikkus, 19
Henry, 19
Janneke, 18
Sarah, 12, 243
Depuy, Abraham, 141, 245, 350
Antie, 154
Benj., 142, 154
Benjamin, 28, 239, 245
Benjn., 146
Elisabeth, 35, 142
Greetje, 142
Grietye, 35
Helena, 154
Hester, 154
Isaac, 350
Jacobus, 28
Jonetie, 350
Margaret, 146
Margrietje, 26
Martynes, 142
Moses, 141
Moses, Jr., 142
Saml., 142, 150
Samuel, 35, 142, 154
Samuel Swartwoud, 150
Sarah, 249, 246, 356
De Ramesey, 391
de Ramsey, James, Sir, 388, 391
Desbri, Martynus, 158
Desha, Caty, 159
Heyltie, 158
Morgan, 158
Nelly, 158
William, 159
de Valleau, Marguerite, 289
Devenport, Alanson, 370
Henry, 232
Jacobus, 232
Martin, 370
Rachel, 164, 226
Devins, Jacobus, 26
Devoir, Benjamin, 21
Lena, 21
Devoor, Lena, 35
Devor, Helena, 147
Devotion, Hannah, 291
Martha, 291
Devour, Antje, 20, 27
Elias, 21
Jacobus, 14, 21
Tjaatje, 14
Dewar, Duncan, 381
Dewey, Joseph, 232
Pheby, 232
Rhody, 232
Sarah, 232
Susannah, 232
De Wit, Anna, 30
Cornelis, 141
Jacob, 141
Rener, 141
Dewit, Andrus, 24
Dewit, Jacob, 24, 147
Liedia, 30
Maria, 303
Mary, 372
Peggy, 372
Sapherin (Severyn), 147
De Witt, Ann, 21
Annatje, 20
Anny, 239
Bodwyn, 13
Cornelis, 25
Cornelius, 15, 152
Cornelius, Jr., 29, 164, 226
Elizabeth, 164, 226
Famatie, 152
George Gosman, 204
Hanna, 144
Hester, 157
Hyltje, 146
Jacob, 12, 13, 16, 18
Janneke, 147
Lodewyk Hoorbeek, 29
Maragreit, 226
Maragriet, 161, 164
Margaret, 147
Maria, 12, 16, 25, 29, 152, 156
Mary, 16
Maiya, 152
Moses, 146, 147
Rynier, 152, 161, 239
Sarah, 15, 25
Dewitt, Andrew, 236
Cornelius, 30, 157, 242
Hannah, 230, 231, 235, 246
Hennah, 240
Jacob, 27, 160
Jacob R., 18, 21
Jacobus, 236
Janctie, 242
Janneke, 154
Jenneke, 21
Maragriet, 156, 236
Margaret, 353
Maria, 15, 155, 354, 355
Mariah, 357
Mary, 149, 247, 351, 356
Martin, 155
Moses, 230
Mosis, 18
Phebe, 369
Ryneer, 236
Rynier, 155
Samuel, 27
Dexter, Thomas, 45, 167
Dickerman, Clark, M. D., 97
Mary Louise, 97
Dickinson, Joseph, 282
Zebulon, 282
Dielle, John, Rev., 382
Dillingham, John, 176
Dimmock, ——, 263
Desire, 43, 44
Thomas, 43, 44, 187
Dina, 239
Dingeman, Eva, 30
Kornelia, 245
Maritje, 26
Dingman, Adam, 13
Andres, 34
Andries, 353
Daniel W., 247, 353
Eva, 13, 156, 163, 225
Kornelia, 349
Martinus Westbrook, 247
Peter, 163, 225
Dings, family, 308
Dixon, Robert, 169
Doan, John Hampton, 405
Doane, Mr., 51
Dobbs, Capt., 72
Anna, 121
William, 72

Dodge, Isaac H., 385
Jane Burtis, 385
Martha Burtis, 385
Dodsley, family, 104
Dodson, family, 107
Dogety, Peggy, 362
Dole, Sarah, 300
Dolittle, Dorcas, 370
Dolling, Mary, 297
Donally, William, 363
Dongan, Gov., 3, 116
Doolittle, Dorcas, 247
Peter, 246
Stephen, 546
Doty-Doten, family, 273
Mr., 202
Ann Stevenson, 313
Ethan Allen, 107, 273, 312, 399
Franciscus, 279
Isaac, 321
Margariet, 279
Doudg, Betsey Day, 63
Dilovon D., 63
Lydia, 63
Mary, 63
Nancy, 63
Nancy W., 63
Reuben, 63
Reuben, Rev., 63
Tully, 63
Tully B., 63
Doudge, Barton Talcot, 62
Charles, 65
Delevan Davenport, 62
Edith, 62
Harriet A., 65
James Reuben, 62, 65
Jemima Ketcham, 62
Johnson H., 63
Mabel, 62
Reuben, 63
Douge, Delevan Davenport, 62
Jemima Ketcham Higgins, 65
Doughty (Doughtie), family, 107, 312
Abram, 322
Abigail, 284, 314, 323
Abigail Dosey, 314
Abigaile, 284, 284
Albert H., 320
Amanda Melvina, 323
Amanda Emily M., 323
Ame, 284
Amme, 284
Amy, 283, 284, 286
Ann, 282, 284, 286, 287, 313, 315
Ann (Eaton), 278
Ann Rebecca, 324
Anne, 283, 313
Arabella M., 323
Benjamin, 280, 282, 287, 315, 319, 320, 323
Benjamin Frauklin, 323, 324
Benjamin W., 319
Betsey, 322
Betsy Cornell, 314
Bridget, 279
Caroline, 315, 322
Catharine, 315
Charles, 280, 282, 285-287, 312, 315-319, 321, 323
Charles John, 323
Charles Linton, 324
Charles Morris, 322, 324
Charety, 280
Charity, 280-282
Christopher, 286, 318, 322, 324
Cornelia, 321
Doughty (Doughtie), Cornelius Duryea, 323
Cornell, 316
Daniel, 283, 284, 286, 313-316, 320
Deborah, 283, 284, 318, 319
Deborah Brown, 321
Duryea Kissam, 324
Easter, 284
Ebenezer, 314, 321
Edward, 273, 280
Edward E. D., 321
Elener, 282
Elias, 277-282, 285, 286, 314, 315, 317, 321, 322
Elizabeth, 274, 280, 282, 284-287, 312, 316, 317-321, 323
Elizabeth Carman, 323
Eliah, 273
Elyas, 279
Emma Corinne, 321
Enoch, 278, 285
Epenetus, 320
Esther, 284, 320
Eunice, 322
Er., 274
Frances, 273
Francis, 273-275, 277, 279-281, 285
Francis, Jr., 278
Francis, Rev., 273-279, 317
George, 314, 316, 320-323
George S., 285, 320
Gilbert, 322
Hannah, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 312, 315, 319, 322
Harriet A., 324
Harriet Hollister, 324
Isaac, 285, 314, 319-321
Isaiah, 286, 315, 321
Ismond, 321
Jacob, 280, 282-286, 313-316, 321-323
James, 273, 281, 314, 315, 322
James J., 320
James Kelbreth, 324
Jane, 316, 321
John, 280, 282, 285, 286, 314, 318, 320, 323
John Darlin, 322
John Morris, 322
Joseph, 282, 286, 316, 318, 322, 324
Joseph H. D., 323, 324
Josiah, 316, 317
Joy, 278
Keziah, 316
Lavinia Brown, 321
Leonard, 324
Leonard Dove, 323
Letitia, 320
Lewis Morris, 322
Linton, 318
Lucretia, 317
Margaret, 287, 319
Margaret Elizabeth, 324
Margariet, 279
Marie Cook, 324
Martha, 282, 312, 316
Martha Guthrie, 324
Martin, 316, 322
Mary, 273, 277, 278, 280-284, 286, 287, 313-321, 323
Mary Ann, 323
Mary C., 323
Mary Elizabeth, 323, 324
Mary Rebecca, 324
Mercy, 313
Miriam, 318
Nancy, 320, 323
Nehemiah, 316
Nelly, 323
Doughty (Doughtie) Obadiah, 280
Obediah, 281, 285
Oranochy, 316
Orionchy, 315
Palmer, 280, 281, 285
Peggy Ann, 320
Philadelphia, 287, 319
Phebe, 281, 282
Philemon, 314
Platt R., 322
Priscilla, 317
Rachel, 321
Rebecca, 315, 319, 323, 324
Robert, 286, 321
Robert H., 319, 323, 324
Robert Morris, 322
Sally Titus, 314
Samuel, 282, 287, 315, 318, 319, 321
Samuel Morris, 322
Sarah, 279, 286, 314-316, 318-321, 323, 324
Sarah Ann, 321
Sarah Woodward, 322
Siche, 316
Sichy, 322
Stephen, 315
Susannah, 316
Thomas, 273, 280-282, 285, 286, 315, 316, 320
Timothy, 286, 315, 316
Tishe, 280
Willet, Lieut., 279
William, 280, 284, 286, 287, 315, 316, 319, 320, 322
William McDowell, 324
William Nelson, 323, 324
Douger, Tully, 63
Douglas, Cornelia, 62
Dow, ——, 113
Dowley, Henry, 367
Pegge, 367
William, 367
Downing, Rosanna, 213
W. C., 107
Doxey, Abigail, 323
Dozier, John H., 63
Johnson H., 63
Drake, Angelina E., 377
George, 164, 225
John, 214
Joseph, 23
Moses, 214
Ruth, 163, 225, 239
Thomas, 163, 225
Draper, John, 228
John Haggerty, 210
Nathan, 228
William V., 210
Dreaper, Nathan, 164, 226
Saly, 164, 226
Wyomy, 164
Dreck, Joseph, 35
Drisius, Samuel, Rev., 277
Drowne, Mr., 101, 202, 203, 303
Henry Russell, 108, 204, 205
Duane, William N., 208
DuBois, Cornelia, 26
William M., 205
Duboys, Mr., 317
Duck, George F., 208
Ducket, Rachel, 65
Dudley, Mercy, 95
Rogers, Capt., 94
Thomas, Gov., 95
Duelittle, Dorcas, 358
Dummer, family, 103
Dunbar, Parnar Bird, 291
Duncan, John, 11
William, 9
Dunfy, C——, 11

Dunham, Richeson, 11
Dunlap, B., 308
Dunning, Silas, 11
Dupuy, Benjamin, 237
Hannah, 237
Sarah, 239
Durant, Edward, 290
Elizabeth, 289
George, 289
Jowdy (Judith), 289
Katheren, 289
Richard, 289
Thomas, 290
William, 289, 290
William Clark, 290
Durland, Anna, 213
Duryea, Cornelius, 319
Rebecca H., 323, 324
Duryee, Johannes, 213
Dusenberry, Stephen, 213
Dusenbury, Sarah, 319
Dusten, John, Dr., 271
Dutcher, family, 210
Scinthy, 240
William, 240
Dutton, Ambrose, 266, 267
Epaphroditus, 266
Francis, 266
James, 266
Phebe, 266
Russell, 266, 267
Sophia, 266
William D., 208
Duyckinck, family, 137
W. C., 137
Dwight, Ellsworth Everett, 108
Marion, 190-192, 295
Dyckman, Rachel, 163, 226
Wyntje, 196
Dyer, John, Col., 94
Sybil, 94

Earl, Ebenezer, 227
James, 227
Roberd, 227
Easter, Asa, 11
Silas, 11
Stephen, 11
Eastman, Charles R., 107
Eaton, (Eatton), 113, 114
Ann, 277
A. W. H., 124
Benjamin, 398, 399
Catharine, 398
Catherine, 395
Eliza, 398
James, 398
Jane, 395
Jeanet, 399
Jeannet, 389
Jeannet Ramsey, 390
John, 394, 397, 398
Joseph, 389, 394, 397-399
Joseph H., Rev., 382
Martha, 395, 398, 399
William, 395, 398
William, Gen., 397
Eberth, Cathrina, 152
Christina, 32, 152
George, 144
Jacob, 32, 144
Marshal, 32
Edden, John, 70
Eddy, Nicholas, 111
Patience, 110
Edgar, David, 9
Edgecomb, Dorothy, 292
Egerton, Edward, 233
James, 233
Edmond, Catharine, 236
Catherina, 234
Cattrine, 231
Edwards, Esther, 311
Hannah, 71, 310, 311
Jonathan, Pres., 311
Mahely, 240
Maria, 65
Mary Jane, 65
Richard, 65
Robert, 65
Sally, 237
Thomas, 62
Timothy, 310
William, 237, 240
Wm, 65
Zurviah, 65
Zurvia Ketcham, 65
Eells, family, 308
Nettie B., 304
Nettie Barnum, 208, 308
Egger, Philip, 125
Elatson, ——, 340
Elbertson, Engeltje, 23
Nicholas, 23
Eldert, Abram, 319
Eldredge, Dorcas, 169
Elizabeth, 170
Eldridge, Daniel, 11
Silas, 11
Ellery, ——, 178
Rachel, 178
—— Stevens, 178
Eliot, Ellsworth, Dr., 108, 210
Elldearle, Davy, 67
Ellis, family, 308
Abner, 258
Damaras, 258
Daniel, 258
John, 258
Mary, 356
Sarah, 294
Ellison, Elizabeth, 196, 197, 198
Rachel, 6
Richard, Jr., 81
Ellsworth, Margaret, 383
Oliver, 383
Susanna, 383
Elmendorf, Richard, 364
Roman, 364, 368
Teunis, 368
Elrick, Anna Eaton, 399
Bernard, 399
Clara Belle, 399
George, 399
Helen Sharon, 399
James Gill, 399
Mary Elizabeth, 399
Elsworth, Jane, 100
Elwell, Levi Henry, 403
Embree, Elizabeth, 314
George, 314
Hannah, 314
Effingham, 314
John, 281, 285, 314
Lawrence, 314
Embury, Ann M., 222
Emens, Anne, 34
Emerson John, Rev., 96
Martha, 96
Emmerick, 120
Engelar, Elisabeth, 232
Engler, Elizabeth, 157
English, John, 154
Levy, 154
Ennes, Alexander, 27
Benjaman, 34
Benjamin, 24, 27, 31, 152
Catharina, 27
Cathrina, 151
Catrina, 24
Cattrine, 234
Cobus, 18
Danel, 34
Daniel, 18, 26, 29, 30, 162
235, 355, 362
Ennes, Diana, 354
Elexander, 354, 355
Elisabeth, 24
Elizabeth, 29, 164, 226, 234,
239, 242, 247, 350, 356
Greetje, 148
Hiram, 362
Jacobus, 235, 240
Jennica, 235
Johannes, 31
John, 142, 362
Joseph, 29, 142, 157, 162,
234, 349
Leentje, 26
Lena, 233, 236, 241, 242,
248
Lenah, 243
Lidea, 34
Lidia, 355
Margaret, 361, 362
Margriet, 27
Maria, 30, 34
Mary, 242
Nicolaas, 24
Sally, 361
Sarah, 235
Simon Cortright, 362
Wilhelmus, 242
William, 24, 27, 29, 349
Enness, Bethey, 231
Jacobus, 231
Ennes, Elizabeth, 352
Magdalena, 353
Ennis, Alexander, 242, 360
Daniel, 17, 22, 155
Elisabeth, 22
Lenah, 356
Maria, 242
Phebe, 155, 351
Ennist, Elizabeth, 353
Joseph, 353
Maria, 353
Wilhelmus, 353
Engart, H. S., 106, 107
Herbert Shugart, 101
Epes, Martha (Reed), 96
Erl, James, 163, 225
Mathew, 163, 225
Samuel, 163, 225
Ernet, Martha, 229
Estabrook, Abigail Willard, 47
Benjamin, 47
Esty, John, 68
Evans, Charles, 324
Evelyn, 68
Evens, Elisabeth, 146
John, 146
Everet, Allon, 361
Elizabeth, 354
George, 360
George Baxter, 349
Hannah, 354
Isaac, 349, 354, 361
Jane Westbrook, 354
Marian, 354, 360
Marshal, 349, 354
Moses, 349
Everett, Christine, 362
Erastus Starkweather, 357
George, 357, 362
Everingham, family, 308
Everit, Aaron Westbrook, 238
Abraham, 238
Betsy, 245
Christina, 30
Cristion, 141
Hanna, 20
Isaac, 245
Jacob, 20
Maria, 30
Evert, Hannah, 358
Isaac, 244, 358
John Davies, 244
Evertson, Francis Mary, 192

Every, Molly, 35
Ewde, James, 72
Ewer, Lydia, 170
Ewers, Martha, 89
Extell, Sarah, 98

Fairchild, John, 232
Mary, 232
Fairies, Eleanor, 391
Samuel 391
Fairlee, Hugh, 11
Falconer, David, 90
John, 90
Roger, 90
William Henry, 89, 90
Falconier, Peter (Pierre), 89
Falk, Joseph, 71
Fancher, Martha, 195
Fansworth, Elizabeth, 227
Fargie, Elizabeth, 87
Farington, Abigail, 281
Thomas, 281
Farman, Elbert Eli, L.L.D., 105
Farragut, Admiral, 209
Farrand, Elizabeth, 98
Farrington, Sarah, 99
Farwell, Eliza A., 251
Fauconiere, Jean, 89
Fauconnier, Judith, ——, 89
Pierre, 89
Faulkner, Abraham, 162
Cornelius Schoonmacher, 162
John, 10
Robard, 162
Fearing, Abigail, 166
Hannah Swift, 165
Israel, 165, 166
Feake-Feke, family, 206
Feeks, Maria A., 214
Fenton, family, 308
John, 316
Sarah, 316
Ferguson, Bethiah, 117
Fero, Anna, 23
Ferree, Barr, 107
Ferris, family, 304
Ella L. F., 65
Hattie F., 65
James R., 65
Mary P. E., 65
Sarah, 118
Fessenden, Lucy, 339
Mehitable (Freeman), 339
William, Dr., 339
Field, John, 110
Ruth, 110
William B. Osgood, 204
William Bradhurst Osgood, 108
Figby, Jacob, 16
Eva, 16
Jacob, 16
Finch, family, 304
David, 228
Joshua, 11
Samuel, 228
Fish, family, 403
Benjamin, 117
George T., 115, 117
George Thompson, 117
Mary, 233
Fisher, Benjamin, 160, 228, 234, 244, 246
Benj., 149, 152
Caleb, 10
Elia, 234
Elizabeth, 244
Helen Melinda, 203
Jacobus, 149
James, 248, 349, 355
Fisher, Johannis, 152
John, 351, 356
Luther, 10
Maria, 355, 356
Mary, 248, 355, 358, 359, 362
Permelia, 349
Phoebe, 90
Samuel, 228
Sarah, 351
Simeon, 160
Fiske, family, 103
Fitch, Dr., 8
Mr., 204
Abigail, 94
Abraham, Capt., 92
Azel, 93, 94
Edward Hubbard, Hon., 93, 96
Elisha, 9
James, Major, 94
James, Rev., 92, 94
Mary, 39
Nathan, 92
Nathaniel, Capt., 92
Orramel Hinckley, Hon., 93
Pelitiah, 9
Thomas, 92
Winchester, 92, 93, 94, 108, 204, 302, 308
Fitz Randolph, John, 102
Martha, 102
Ruth (Higgins), 97
Flonne, Elizabeth, 74
Flugler, Philip, 316
Flanagan, Christopher, 210
Elizabeth Maria, 210
James, 210
Flavell, Chr., 69
Fleet, Emeline T., 224
Fleming, Janet, 91
Floyd, David Richard, 87
Floyd-Jones, Thomas, 86
Fones, family, 206
Foot, Amasa, 264
Dorothy, 266
Israel, 264, 265
Israel, Jr., 265
Mary, 264
Sarah, 265
Foote, Lyman, 382
Ford, family, 103
Worthington C., 302
Foreman (Farman, Forman), family, 105, 106
William, 105
Forney, family, 406
Fortner, Francke, 158
Forva, Ann, 19
Foster, family, 337
Almira, 337
Ann Eliza, 359
Benjamin, 337
Benjamin, Capt., 326
Desire Thacher, 338
Elizabeth, 69, 337, 338
Eunice, 336, 337
Francis Apthorp, 207
Hannah, 337
Hannah (Sears), 337, 338
Henry, 69
Isaac, 337, 338
Isaac, Capt., 337
John, 103, 106
Julius, 359
Lemuel, 337, 338
Luther, 237
Lydia, 338
Lydia (Thacher), 338
Mary D., 361
Miriam, 330
Polly, 359
Foster, Samuel, 337, 338
Sarah, 337
Silas Howell, 237
Fountain, Elizabeth, 248
Fourman, Agnas, 163
Agnes, 225
Fowle, H., 251
Fowler, Amos, Capt., 267
Edmund, 117
Fanny, 267
Jeremiah, 74
Rebecca (Dewey), 267
Franklin, Caroline, 125
Frazee, Martha (——), 99
Frazier, Martha (——), 99
Fredenburg, Catrina, 18
Fredenburgh, Aaron, 350
Jane, 350
Fredericks, Mary, 232
Fredwel, Thomas, 75
Freeland, family, 103
Freeman, 270
family, 337
Abigail, 43
Andrew, 10
Anna, 174
Bathsheba Lothrop Smith, 50
Bethia, 50
Bethia Sturgis, 43
David, 43
Desire, 336, 337
Desire (Sears), 336
Edmund, 44
Edward, 43
Edward, Lieut., 43
Eunice, 337
Isaac, 43
Isaac, Capt., 43, 44
James, 43, 51
John, 337
Joseph, 11, 174
Joshua, 174
Keziah, 174
Lemuel, 336
Lydia, 173, 175
Mary, 296
Mehitable, 174
Nathaniel, 50, 51
Nathaniel, Col., 333, 335
Rebecca, 43, 174, 177
Remember, 57
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 43
Susannah, 174
Tamsen (Sears), 337
Thacher, 173, 174
Thomas, 174
Freligh, Soloman, 153
French, Aaron, 244, 246, 350
Christena, 246
Elizabeth, 244
Ester, 350
Frisbie, Edward, 105
Frost, family, 206, 208
John, 67
Josephine C., 206, 208
Samuel Knapp, Mrs., 206
Thomas, 206
William, 206
Fryenmoet, Joh. Casparus, 30
Fuller, Bethia, 38
Denis, 240
Hannah ——, 36, 37
Ira, 240
John, 38, 44
John, Dr., 36, 37
Matthew, 38
Reliance, 38
Sarah, 161, 240
Temperance, 44
Fulton, William, 9

Furman, Gabriel, 317
John, 306
Jonathan, 306
Josias, 306
Moore, 305, 308
Samuel, 306

Gage, Gen., 7
Hannah, 331
Gallup, Hallet, 263
Gamaer, Esther, 150
Gamble, 73
Samuel, 10
Ganger, William, 72
Gardiner, Asa Bird, Hon., 101, 302
B. F., 62
Caroline P., 62
Elisabeth, 116
Elizabeth, 61, 62
Joanna C., 63
John, 62
John E., 64
Lion, 61
Maria Mason Mulford, 64
Rosalie A., 64
Sarah Ann, 63
Gardner, Daniel, 266
Elizabeth (Goodwin), 341
Samuel, 341
Sarah, 341
Garnzey, Polly, 199
Garret, Susanna, 184
Temperance, 183
Garretson, Dora, 118
Garrett, Jesse, 384
Susanna, 348
Susannah, 184
Temperance, 184
Gates, Ann (———), 192
Gault, John F., 9
Gay, Julius, 107
W. W., 308
Gaylord, Margaret, 310
Geavins, Agnes, 23
Gee, Annah, 341
Elizabeth, 341
John, 341
Joseph, 118
Joshua, 341, 342
Joshua, Rev., 340, 341
Margaret, 341
Mary, 340
Sarah, 341
Susannah, 341
Geer, family, 403
Gehman, family, 404
Gemaer, Ezechiel, 20
Gerrish, Mr., 205
Elizabeth, 300
Frank Scott, 205
John, 341
Sarah ———, 341
Gerritson, Wm., 276
Gibbons, Nancy, 14
Gibbs, John, 165
Gibs, Ruth, 22
Gibson, Mr., 202, 203
Henry B., 310
Henry Bicker, 309
Henry P., 101
Henry Pierson, 91, 92, 108, 203, 204
John, 309
Mary, 91
Robert, Rev., 92
Robert Phillips, 92
Sarah Maria, 309, 310
Giddings, Mr., 202
Prof., 204
Sarah, 179
Gidley, Daniel, 213
Gidney, Angus M., 119
Gidney, Elizabeth, 119, 120
Joseph, 119
Gieter, Elizabeth, 235
George, 235
Peggy, 147
Gilbert, Caleb, 102
Eli, 10
Josiah, 102
Mary, 293
Stephen, 133
Gill, Serena, 399
Gillespie, Lawrence Lewis, 311
Gillet, Eusebia, 23
Gilliatt, John, 123
Gillis, Samuel, 9
Thomas, 9
Gillson, Olivia, 309, 310
Gilman, Elizabeth, 95
John, Major, 95
Mary Anne, 95
Nicholas, 95
Given, Mary, 37
Glean, Anita, 251
Anthony, 251
Francis, 251
James, 251
Glenn, Thomas Allen, 105
Glimps, Abram, 14
Glover, Russell, 379
Gold, Mary, 189
Golden, Jane, 263
Tamer, 385
Gomaar, Annatje, 22
Elias, 26
Elisabeth, 14, 26
Jacob, 14, 22
Jacob De Witt, 26
Maria, 26
Petrus, 14, 26
Tiatje, 26
Gomaer, Elias, 21, 35
Elizabeth, 153
Ezegeel, 141
Hester, 18
Maria, 14, 21
Petrus, 153
Samuel, 35
Gomar, Alida, 13
Jacob, 13
Maragrietje, 13
Gonsalis, Benjamin, 19
Maria, 27
Samuel, 19
Goodspeed, Benjamin, 168
Hope Lumbart, 168
John, 168
Lydia, 168
Rebecca, 168
Goodwin, Fear, 58
John, 57, 71
Sellie, 22
William, 22
Gooking, Daniel, 298
Daniel, Major-Gen., 298
Elizabeth, 297, 301
John, 297
Samuel, 297
Goold, Mary, 189
Gorgas, William Crawford, Dr., 324
Gorham, Capt., 249
Col., 180, 181
Abigail, 184, 249, 268, 348
Abigail (Nabby), 182
Amherst, 249
Ann (Brown), 270
Anna, 178, 249
Antoinette, 251
Benjamin, 57, 183, 249, 251
Bethia, 44
Charles, 179
Charlotte, 251
Gorham, Charlotte Spry, 249
Christopher, 178
Daniel, 179
David, 182
David, Col., 181, 185, 186
Deborah, 346
Desire, 44, 58
Ebenezer, 37
Edward, 44, 182, 325
Elizabeth, 178, 182
Elizabeth (Allen), 179
Ellen, 251
Frances, 183
George, 11
Hannah, 44, 187
Hannah (Davis), 186
Isaac, 170
James, 250
James Allyn, 179
James Lane, 251
James Wolf, 249
Job, 44
Job, Capt., 43, 44
John, 249, 251, 270, 346
John, Capt., 44
John, Col., 177, 180, 181, 185
John, Lieut.-Col., 43
John G., 251
Joseph, 249, 250
Joseph, Maj.-Gen., 249
Joseph William, 250
Judith, 179
Lydia, 182, 186, 249, 251, 297
Mary, 46, 178, 179, 185, 186, 249
Matilda, 251
Nancy, 251
Prudence (Crocker), 172, 346
Samuel, 55, 251
Sarah, 43
Sea Deliverance, 179
Shubael, 183, 185
Solomon, 179
Susannah, 178, 179
Temperance, 44
Temperance (Garrett), 183, 184, 348
Thomas, 44
William, 182, 184, 185, 249, 250
William, Hon., 183
Gornor, Hester, 229
Gorton, Maher-shalal-hashbaz, 197
Gosman, George, 133
Goss, Polly, 190
Gould, ———, 10
Anthony, 99
Elvira Tuttle, 98, 100
Jay, 5
John, 98, 99
Joseph, 98, 99
Joseph P., 99
Mary, 291
Goulden, Geo., 68
George, 68
Graham, Elizabeth, 394
James, 9
John, 10
Joseph, 11
Samuel, 11
William, 11
Grant, Gen., 307
Elizabeth, 342
Joseph, 342
Mary, 342
Moses, 342
Samuel, 341, 342
Seth Hastings, 203
William, 342

Graves, Anson R., Rt. Rev., 106
Anson Rogers, Rt. Rev., 104
Gray, Abigail, 58
Anna, 173
David, 11
Edward, 188
Elisha, 188
Elizabeth, 335
Isaac, 10
John, 10, 57
John, Jr., 9, 173
Joseph Gorham, 188
Joshua, Capt., 333
Lucy, 329
Nathaniel, 10
Sarah, 269
Susannah Clark, 173
William, 188
Green, family, 304
Daniel, 188
Elenor, 352
Elizabeth, 304
Job, Major, 343
Phebe Sayles, 343
Samuel Abbott, 103
Samuel Abbott, M. D., 106
Greene, Mr., 202
Ann Hoxie, 342
Benjamin, 342
Daniel, 188, 343
Deborah, 343
Richard Henry, Capt., 101, 108, 109, 203-205, 309
Sarah, 342
Temperance, 343
Greenfield, Archibald, 102
Greenhill, John, 68
Greele, Samuel, Dr., 48
Greenleaf, Abigail, 47, 49
Catharine, 47
Daniel, Rev., 39, 298, 301
Edmund, 300
Elizabeth Gooking, 39
Eunice Paine, 47
Joseph, 47
Mary, 40, 41, 47, 298, 301
Mary Shattuck, 47
Stephen, 300
Thomas, 47
Wm., 47
Greenwood, Isaac John, 203, 204
Greg, Thomas, 73
Greiner, Catherine, 293
Greth, family, 404
Grevenraet, family, 403
Grier, James, Capt., 398
Griffin, Mr., 203
Walter K., 287
Walter Kenneth, 201, 205, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Griffis, Dr., 303
William Elliott, 302
Grigson, family, 103
Groff, family, 404
Grootvelt, Anna, 155
Grove, Mary, 37
Grumman, Samuel, 41
Guerineau, John, 136
John P., 136
Guion, ——, 137
Gulliver, John, 252
Jonathan, 252
Lydia (Gulliver), 252
Gumaer, Abraham, 153
Benjamin, 364, 370
Cornelius, 367
Daniel, 366
Elias, 142, 146, 365
Gumaer, Elisabeth, 146, 371
Elizabeth, 365
Esther, 153, 363
Ezekiel, 153
Gemine, 366
Gerardus, 365, 367
Hannah, 365, 366
Jacob, 146, 153, 366
Jacob Dewitt, 146
Martha, 365
Peter, 367
Samuel, 370
Teatje, 146
Thomas Lewis, 364
Gunsalis, Anthony, 146
Benj., 143
Benjn., 146
Elizabeth, 143
Guthrie, Jane Verner, 324
Martha, 324

Hacate, Eleonora, 23
George, 23
Stephen, 23
Haccate, Huwe, 14
James, 14
Maragriet, 14
Stephen, 14
Hackburne, Catharine (Dighton), 95
Haggerty, Nancy, 359
Haight, family, 206
Benjamin I., Rev. Dr., 305
Halbert, John, 11
Joseph, 147
Wm., 147
Hale, ——, 265
Cornelia Ann, 193
Daniel, Jr., 193
Haley, Elizabeth, 292
Peter, 72
Hall, ——, 330
Anne, 290
Dinah, 176
Elizabeth (Southmaid), 193
John, 176
Joseph, Jr., 6
Polly, 271
Teresa May, 107
Susannah, 271
William, 271
Winslow, 176
Hallet, Lieut.-Col., 333
Hallett, Abigail, 55, 168
Abigail Dexter, 45, 167
Abigail (Thacher), 272
Andrew, 55
Anna, 170
Benjamin, 169-171
Bethia, 169
Charles, 268
Deborah, 170
Dorcas, 169, 170
Elisha, 170, 171
Elizabeth, 55, 167-170, 272
Elizabeth (Hatch), 171
Eunice, 55
Hannah, 55
Isaac, 170
James, 168, 169, 171
John, 54, 55, 170
Jonathan, 45, 167
Joseph, 54, 55, 139, 272
Joseph, Sr., 55
Joshua, 169-172
Keziah, 169
Levina, 170
Lydia, 169
Mary, 168, 169
Mary (Howes), 54
Moses, 167
Patience, 170
Phebe, 168
Hallett, Roland, 55
Rosanna, 170
Samuel, 170
Thankful, 170
Timothy, 44, 45, 167, 168, 171, 172
Hallock, James, 319
John, Jr., 117
Sarah, 117
Hallowell, John, 118
Halsey, Maria, 382
Halsted, Benjamin, 76, 77
Matthias, 76, 77
Hambleton, Wm., 73
Hamblin, Eleanor, 168
Eleanor Winslow, 168
Elisabeth (Matthews), 168
Joseph, 168
Phebe, 168
Shubael, 168
Hamilton, A. G., 66
Richard, 8
Hamlen, Micah, Capt., 333
Hamlin, ——, 56
Hammond, Eliza H., 266
Elizabeth, 192
Hampton, family, 405
John, Jr., 405
Hance, Elizabeth, 90
Isaac, 90
John, 90
Timothy, 90
Handforth, Robert, 67
Hanna, Isabela, 395
Hannah, David, 9
John, 9
Robert, 9
Hanneschat, Elisabeth, 13
Hanson, family, 103
Elizabeth, 90
Hardensbergh, Charles, Rev., 362
Johannes I. or G., 26
Hardie, James, 378
Hardwick, Joane, 68
Harger, family, 110
Abraham, 110
Amy A., 110
Ebenezer, 110
Jabez, 110
Joseph, 110
Samuel, 110
Harkness, William, 10
Harlackenden, Dorothy, 96
Harmer, Mai Elizabeth, 289
Harrington, Frances, 251
Harris, Mr., 208
Asa, 260
Caleb, 111
Edward, 11
Edward Doubleday, 207
Edward D., 77
Ebenezer, 11
Eleazer, 11
Mary, 311
Temperance, 343
Harrison, Benjamin, 390
Frances, 251
James, 251
Ri., 70
Samuel, 70
Hart, Rev. Mr., 219
Charles Henry, 104, 107, 208
Joshua, Rev., 321
Seth, Rev., 218, 220, 377
Hartt, Charles S., 62
Elbert, 64
Fanny Elizabeth, 64
Joshua, Rev., 61, 383
Sophia C., 64
Hartwell, Lucy, 330
Harvey, Mary, 294

Harwood, Jeremiah, 102
Mary, 102
Hasbrouck, Mary, 144
John, 144
Hasellwood, Thomas, 69
Haskell, Capt., 333
Haskins, Nathaniel, 11
Hatch, Benjamin, 172
Charles, 171
Elizabeth, 45, 167, 171, 172
Elizabeth Thacher, 45
Hepsibah, 172
Jethro, 172
John, 11, 171
Jonathan, 172
Joseph, 172
Moses, 45, 172
Moses, Capt., 171
Orias, 172
Rebecca, 172
Sabra, 51
Samuel, 171
Solomon, 171
Sylvanus, 171, 172
Hatfield, Mr., 202
Abigail Fowler, 387
Abraham, Jr., 204, 302
Abraham, Jr., Mrs., 308
Anna, 387
Joseph, 387
Joseph, Capt., 380
Hauknit, Mary, 71
Havelent, John, 20
Haviland, family, 206
Hawes, Abigail, 268
Anna (Hodge), 272
Anner, 272
Ebenezer, 268, 327
Edmund, 50, 51
Elizabeth, 51
Hannah, 188
Jeremiah, 60
Jonathan, 60
Joseph, 50
Mary, 51
Mary ———, 50
Prince, Jr., 272, 340
Sarah (Hedge), 268
Sarah (Thacher), 272, 340
Hawkes, James, 68
Mary, 68, 69
Hawkins, Charles, 62
Charles Mulford, 65
Elizabeth, 65
Harriet Eliza, 65
Hawley, Christopher Eldredge 101
Christopher Eldridge, 204
Emily C., 402
Hannah, 299
Hawthorne, Bayard, 203
Hawxhurst, Mary, 197
Haxton, Annie A., 60, 61
Annie Arnoux, 305
Hayden, Sevilla Brace, 62
Hayes, Anna, 41
Isaac, 39, 41
Hayn, Frederick, 20
Haynes, Mrs., 382
Hayns, Benjamin, 149
Job's Shawer, 149
Margaret, 146, 152
Margret, 142
Hayward, Francis, 71
Simon, 71
Susannah, 57
William, 71
Haywood, Charles A., 55
Isaac, 9
Susan, 65
Hazard, Ann, 138, 139
Elizabeth Drummie, 138
Mercy, 296
Hazard, Nathan, 80
Nathaniel, 138
Samuel, 139
Thomas R., 140
Headly, Lois, 16
Heard, family, 307
Heath, Sally, 63
Samuel, 10
Heaton, ———, 284
Hebler, Caty, 357
Hedge, ———, 61
Abigail, 176
Andrews, 270
Isaac, 270
John, 176
Josiah, 270
Mary, 297
Mary (Gorham), 327
Mary (Miller), 270
Thankful (———), 176, 327
Thomas, 327
Hedger, Ruth, 237
Hedges, Eliza, 359
Jeremiah, Dr., 138
Mary Conklin, 138
Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood, 106
Heds, Rhody, 248
Hendrik, Mareja, 34
Heely, L. C., Mrs., 101, 308
Heeter, George, 26
Maria, 26
Hegemen, Bernetti, 323
John, 319
Hekke, Feronica, 14
Hellem, Peter, 156
Samuel, 156
Helliker, John, 384
Mary, 384
Helm, Abraham, 231
Bethey, 161
Cattrena, 238
Cattrina, 164, 226, 233
Catrina, 19
Celette, 12
Daniel, 234
Hester, 142
Jacob, 12, 19, 31, 142, 147, 151, 160
Maria, 15, 20, 34, 229
Mary, 147
Rymerig, 31
Samuel, 160, 161, 231, 234
Seletta, 147, 155
Helms, Ragel, 31
Hemmingway, Samuel, 38
Hempsted, Ann, 385
Nathaniel, Jr., 385
Henderson, James, 10
William, 11
Hendreks, Johannes, 141
Joseph, 141
Hendricks, Geertje, 195
Hendrie, family, 304
Henningar, Michael, 122
Hennischeth, Elisabeth, 16
Hennishot, Elisabeth, 24
Henry, ———, 239, 389
Mr., 394
S. Matilda, 382
William, 394
Henshaw, Geo. H., 65
Hepburn, Agnes, 91
Herchsel, Maria, 241
Herlokker, Agnietje, 13
Herrman, Esther, 204
Henry, Mrs., 101
Hersey, Ezekiel, 187
James, 186, 187
James, Dr., 186, 187
Mary (Hawke), 186
Mehitable (Davis), 187
Heuet, Ephraim, 9
Hewlett, Col., 212
Benjamin, 131
Charity Peters, 378
Charles, 130
Elizabeth Van Wyck, 387
Joseph L., 378
Joseph Lawrence, 387
Laurence, 378
Martha (Carman), 223
Mary Anne, 377
Rebecca, 223
Richard, 223
Sarah, 378
Sarah V. W., 387
Susannah, 130, 131
Susannah Peters, 377
Susannah Whitehead, 131
Heyer, Sophia, 309
Hicks, family, 206
Mr., 62
Alice Albertson, 204
Deborah, 127
Isaac, 315
James, 127
Lewis Wilder, 306
Mary, 100, 287, 312
Phebe, 100
L. W., Rev., 308
Samuel, 312, 315
Sarah, 100
Thomas, 279-281
Higginbotham, Anna, 309, 310
Charles, Dr., 310
Higgins, 62
Jemima Ketcham, 65
Joel, 62
Mary, 65
Oscar M., 65
Higginson, Christopher, 69
Elizabeth, 69
Humfrey, 69
Humphrey, 69
Mary, 69
Robert, 69
Hill, Andrew, 60
Edward L., 65
John, 287
Sarah Jurdaine, 300
Thomas, 39
Hilliard, family, 103
Hinchman, Elizabeth, 282
Hinckley, Gov., 336
Bethia, 51
Charles, 94
Ebenezer, 250
Elizabeth, 51
Fanna, 93, 94
Freeman, 51, 57
Gustavus, 60
Hannah (Nightingale), 250
James, 51
John, 51
John, Jr., 50
Joseph, 46, 50, 51
Mary, 46, 51
Mary Gorham, 46, 50, 51
Nancy, 188, 250
Nancy (Ann), 250
Sabra (Hatch), 57
Sarah, 51
Hine, O. D., 260, 263, 267
Hinkly, Lena, 237
Samuel, 237
Hinsdale, R. H., 320
Hitchcock, Frederick H., 206, 305
James R. W., 208
William, 215
Hitckock, Zenas, 10
Hitt, Samuel, 73
Hoag, Jonathan, 316
Hoar, Senator, 307
Hobart, Bishop, 305

Hobart, John Henry, 103, 106, 305
John Henry, Rt. Rev., 103
Hobby, family, 304
Hobson, Elizabeth, 194
Hochstetler, Jacob, 404
William F., 404
Hodge, Israel, 11
Hoerner, Ann Elizabeth (Martin), 193
Henry Justus, 193
Hoes, Roswell Randall, Rev., 101
Hof, Sarah, 14, 20, 23
Hoff, Elizabeth, 364, 369
Hannah, 353
Hoffman, Edy (Silvester), 215
Elias, 215
Eliza Henrietta, 215
Eugene Augustus, Mrs., 203
Mary Crook Elmendorf, 204
John Ellis, 311
Nicholas A., 215
Hofstedler, Barbara, 404
Christian, 404
Jacob, 404
John, 404
Joseph, 404
Hogaling, Ephriam, 231
Jonathan, 231
Hogdeling, Jonathan, 143, 144
Saferyn Petrus, 144
Hoghdeling, Joseph Brass, 144
Sarah, 144
Hoghtaling, Grietie, 226
Jonathan, 226
Hoghteling, Grietie, 164
Jonathan, 164
Sarah, 155
Simeon, 164
Hogtaling, Ledy, 358
Simeon, 226
Wilhelmus, 358
Hogtelin, Abraham, 245
Peter, 245
Hogteling, Abraham, 355, 358
Caty, 355
Doritea, 237
Elizabeth, 243
Jacob, 358
Jonatan, 237
Lena, 237
Petrus, 159
Sarah, 355
Hoguet, Anthony, 251
Holbrook, Mrs., 202
Holden, James A., Hon., 106
Holebrook, John, 11
Holford, Richard, 71
Holins, Thomas, 72
Hollis, John, 71
Mary, 71
Holly, family, 304
Holmes, family, 304
Mary, 311
Obadiah, Rev., 311
Holt, Abigail, 71
Gregory, 71
John, 10
Lydia, 71
Homer, Benjamin, 326
Elizabeth Sears, 326
Robert, 326
Homes, Wm., Rev., 56
Hommel, Abram, 15
Brient, 15
Honeyman, A. Van Doran, 206
Honeywood, St. John, 10
Hooghteling, Gertruy, 150
Sarah, 150
Hoogtaling, Cornelius Brinck, 248
John Cortright, 350
William, 248
Wm., 350
Hoogteelen, Abraham, 248
Ledy, 248
Hoogteeling, Johannis, 25
Jonathan, 25
Josaphat, 355
Leenty, 15
Maritje, 25
Petrus, 15, 32
Samuel, 355
Wilhelmus, 32, 355
Hoogteling, Abraham, 28
Antje, 32
Jonathan, 32
Lena, 159
Peter, 151
Petrus, 28
Sarah, 157
Hoogtelink, Jonathan, 29
Lena, 29
Hooke, Rev., 275
Humfrey, 274
Humphrey, 274
Hooker, Sarah, 199
Hooley, family, 404
Hooper, Robert Lettis, 208
Hoorbeek, Elisabeth Ennes, 27
Jacobus, 27
Hoornbeck, Benjn., 143, 148
Blandina, 246
Evert, 154
Helena, 235
Jacob, 35, 154
Jacobus, 148
Jacos, 148
Janneke, 146
Joseph, 143, 154
Lydia, 154
Magdalana, 155
Maregreet, 143
Maria, 153
Mary, 147
Sovereiyn, 246
Hoornbeeck, Abraham, 150
Evert, 150
Lena, 30
Hoornbeek, Elisabeth, 21
Elizabeth, 364, 370
Evert, 32, 35
Jacob, 21
Jacobus, 14
Lena, 29
Lidia, 29
Lourance, 242
Lydia, 14, 26, 371
Maragriet, 14
Margaret, 154
Sara, 35
Sarah, 27, 146
Tobias, 242
Hopkin, Samuel, 10
Hopkins, ———, 261
Anna (Whiting), 259
Edmond, 177
Freeman, 177
George, 10
James, 10
Jonathan, 177
Joseph, 177
Joshua, 59
Lydia, 177
Mark, 259
Mary, 59, 177
Mary (Cole), 59
Mary (Mayo), 177
Moses, 259
Nathan, 10
Rebecca Freeman, 177
Hopkins, Richard, 68]
Silvenas, 10
Hoppe, Andries Willemszen, 195
Johannes, 195, 196
Matthys Adolphus, 195
Hopper, Florence Lynnette, 93
Mary, 196, 197
Horbeker, Agnietje, 16
Horbekker, Angenetje, 19
Horbury, Frances, 123
Hord, family, 307
Horenbeck, Elizabeth, 235
Evert, 238
Greitie, 238
Grete, 142
Tobyas, 235
Horenbeek, Evert, 26
John, 353
Lena, 26
Maria, 23
Soverins, 353
Horguson, Bethiah, 117
Horlikke, Angenetje, 19
Horlingen, I. M., Rev., 244
Horn, Mary (Polly), 196, 197
Hornbak, Benjamin, 15
Lena, 15
Hornbeck, Benj., 144
Daniel, 352
Evert, 352
Jacobus, 148
Joseph, 350
Lena, 148
Magdalen, 350
Maragret, 31
Maria, 143
Sarah, 350
Soverine, 350
Hornbeek, Benjamin, 34
Cobus, 15
Elena, 34
Jannetje, 26
Joseph, 15
Ledia, 34
Lena, 22
Lydia, 15
Magdalen, 354
Mareyte, 34
Maria, 15, 26
Sara, 34
Sarah, 22
Hornbek, Cobus, 18
Grietje, 18
Lydia, 18, 24
Horsfield, Timothy, 282
Horton, family, 206, 304
Bethiah, 156
Henry, 156
James, 214
Sarah, 155
Hostetler, Harvey, Rev., 404
Hothersall, John, 68
Hough, family, 103
Houston, William, 398
Hover, Anny, 233
Jenny, 228
Lodewyk, 29
Salomon, 29
Howard, Phebe, 5
Howe, family, 304
Gen., 119
Lord, 83
G. B., 262
John, Jr., 109
John, Sr., 109
Mary, 109
Howel, Femitje, 23
Petrus, 19
Sarah, 16
William, 19, 23
Howes, Eben., 169
Fanny, 334

Howes, Jeremiah, 60
Jonathan, 60
Mary, 268
Obed, 169
Zenas, 170
Howey, Daniel, 368
Howke, Blandina, 233
William, 233
Howland, Bethia, 188, 342, 343
Bethia (Thacher), 343
Elizabeth, 344
Elizabeth (Tilley), 60
Hannah, 327
Jabez, 184, 185, 343
Joanna, 173
John, 60, 173, 343
Josiah, 344
Mary, 38
Mary (Polly), 327
Mercy (Mary), 344
Nathaniel, 165
Patience, 185, 345
Patience (Stafford), 185, 343
Sarah, 345
Yetmercy, 348
Yetmercy (Shove), 344
Hoy, Richard, 9
William, 9
Hoyn, Frederik, 20
Hoyt, family, 206
——, 39
Hubbard, family, 304
Catherine Maria, 93
Hubble, Abijah, 11
Hubbs, Jacobus, 80
Hudson, family, 103
Hull, William, 10
Huford, Webster, 11
Huggins, Robert, 9
Hukes, Benjamin, 280, 281
Charet, 280
Charity, 281
Charles, 280, 281
Elizabeth, 281
Isaac, 280, 281
John, 281
Mary, 280, 281
Phebe, 281
Stephen, 280, 281
Thomas, 279-281
William, 280, 281
Hulet, Jane, 198
Hull, ——, 316
Asa, 11
Humber, Alice, 324
Humphreys, ——, 284
Amy, 284
Hunn, Ephraim, 330
Hunsdon, Allen, 10
Hunt, family, 115, 116
Col., 115
Abigail, 52, 53, 117, 122
Abraham, 121
Abraham S., 122
Abraham Spurr, 122
Abraham Spurr, Rev., 124
Abner, 117
Adelia, 123
Albert Hepworth, 123
Alice Franklin, 125
Alonzo S., 123
Anna, 54, 117
Anna Haigh, 123
Anna Stearns, 122
Arthur Franklin, 123
Aubrey S., 124
Beatrice R., 123
Benj., Capt., 121
Benjamin, 115, 117-122, 125, 126
Benjamin, Jr., 115, 120, 126
Benjamin, Col., 125
Hunt, Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 115, 118
Benjamin W., 115, 117
Betsey, 121
Betty, 119
Burket G., 123
Bythiah, 52
Caleb, 117
Caroline, 121, 122
Catherine, 125
Cecilia, 116
Charles, 122
Charles L., 123
Charles Miller, 122
Charlotte, 121
Cosby, 126
Daniel, 121, 123
Daniel S., 123
David, 117
Day, 53
Edward B., 121
Elijah, 119-123
Eliza, 121
Eliza Theresa, 124
Elizabeth, 52, 54, 120-123, 125
Elizabeth Fannie; 125
Ella, 125
Ella Maude, 124
Emmeline, 123
Esther, 117
Ethelreda, 124
Eudosia, 120
Experience, 53
Frances Horbury, 123
Francis Horbury, 123
Frederic, 125, 126
George, 119-121
George C., 121
George, Capt., 121
Georgiana, 123
Gilead, 118
Hannah, 120, 121
Hannah Jane, 123
Harriet, 123
Helen Susan, 124
Henrietta, 125
Henry Gilbert, 122, 125
Jacob, 117, 124
James, 52, 54
James Harvey, 121
James Henry, 123
James Johnstone, 124
James Putnam, 125
Jeremiah, 115
Jeruche, 14
Jerusha, 54
John, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 126
John, Capt., 52
John Edw., 123
John Horbury, 123
John Reed, 123
John Reid, 119
John Roop, 123
John William, 125
Jonathan, 52, 53, 125
Joseph, 117, 119, 123
Joseph, Dr., 119
Joseph Gidney Tarleton, 121
Joseph Stearns, 121, 122
Josiah, 53, 117
Julia, 122
Lauchlan Donaldson, 125
Lewis Gibson, 124
Lewis P., 117
Lorenzo W., 123
Lydia, 117
Manasseh, 122
Manasseh L., 125
Margaret Jones, 122
Maria, 122
Martha, 117, 118
Hunt, Mary, 117, 118
Mary Ann, 121, 122
Mary Jane, 125
Mary Matilda, 123
Mercy, 115
May Duetta, 125
Moses, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 214
Nellie, 124
Nelson, 123
Ophelia, 126
Patience Rebecca, 122
Pexall, 115
Phebe, 117, 123
Phoebe, 118, 125
Rachel, 117
Ralph Melburne, 125
Rebecca, 52, 117, 118, 225
Reed, 123
Reuben, 118
Ruth, 54
Ruth Quincy, 52
Samuel, 52-54, 121, 126
Sarah, 118, 120, 200
Solomon, 117
Sophia, 123
Stephanus, 117
Tabitha, 117
Theodis, 125, 126
Theodosius, 125
Thomas, 115-117, 121, 126
Thomas, Jr., 116
Timothy, 118
Vinnus, 118
Washington, 125
William, 117, 119-123
William E., 123
William George, 123
William J., 126
William Lovett Bent, 125
William Lovitt Bent 123
Hunter, Alex., 9
Eliza B., 376
John, Dr., 376
Huntington, 2
Hannah, 92
William, 329
Huntley, ——, 267
Hurd, family, 307, 308
Dena D., 307, 308
Hurlbert, Hannah, 292
Hurry, family, 209
Bessie Crosby, 210
Edith Renwick, 210
Edmund Abdy, 209, 210, 302
Edmund (Cobb), 210
Elizabeth Maria, 210
Emily Ashton, 210
Emily Ashton Renwick, 210
Emily Clarkson, 210
Helen Schuyler, 210
John, 209
Lucy Rhinelander, 210
Mary Crosby, 210
Renwick Clifton, 210
Renwick Washington, 210
Rutgers Ives, 210
Samuel, 209, 210
Thomas, 209
Husted, family, 304
Abigail, 117
Elizabeth (Bupton), 117
Robert, Jr., 117
Huston, Hugh, 391
Hutchinson, ——, 84
family, 107
Ann, 309
Elisha, 38
J. R., 67
Hutson, Charles, 10

Huybrechts, Ytie, 196
Hyatt, family, 206
Hyde, Alicia Maria, 122
Thomas, 122
Wm., 103
Hyse, Anna, 149, 151

Ide, Hannah, 51
Ilaebe, Obed, 333
Ingell, Jonathan, Capt., 252
Ingels, family, 407
Ingersoll, family, 304
Inglet, Elizabeth, 163, 226
Iredell, James, 221
Isinghartt, Joseph, 74
Ismond, Elizabeth, 286, 315, 321, 322
Mary, 285, 286, 314, 315, 317

Jackson, Abigail, 198
Anne, 290
Anny, 226
Asa, 228
Charity, 77
Elizabeth, 282, 287, 312
Hezekiah, 57
Jane (Seaman), 211
John, 182, 211
John, Jr., 77, 211
John, Sr., 249
Joseph, 189
Keziah Mott, 211
Louis d'Aguilar, 249
Mary, 211
Parmenas, 128
Phebe, 99
Philip, 226, 228
Richard, 85, 182, 211
Samuel, 82, 211
Thomas Tredwell, 211
Tredwell, 82, 211
Welby Brown, 249
Jacobs, Lewis, 134
Marritie, 303
Jacson, Anny, 164
Philip, 164
Jaffrays, Andrew, Rev., 209
James, Edward, 63
Jamison, Mary, 350
Janeway, Carrie Lucile, 399
Edith Francis, 399
George Harold, 399
Louella Sharon, 399
Mary Viola, 399
William Francis, 399
William Ralph, 399
Jansen, Margriet, 30
Janssen, Abram, 303
Victor Honorious, 303
Jelf, Joseph, 77
Jenckes, Rhoda, 311
Jenkins, ——, 251
Jennings, Mercy, 313
Samuel, 313
Jessup, Edward, 117
Elizabeth, 116
Jillet, Esaba, 35
Johnson, ——, 318
Gen., 377
Abigail Gorham (Barker), 185
Caty, 159
Daniel, 184
Elizabeth, 67
Francis, 67
Geertje, 14
Henderikkus, 13
Hendrick, 14
Hendrik, 13
Jane, 67
Jemima, 97
Johannis Batton or Baltus, 26
Johnson, John, 67, 184
Luke, 67
William, 26
Wm. P., Rev., 176
Zonaberiah, 67
Johnston, 392, 396
John, 392
Mary Darrah, 392
Johnstone, Catherine, 124
Lewis, Dr., 124
William Martin, Capt., 124
Johns, family, 404
Jone, 119
Jones, ——, 4, 128, 284
family, 407
Anne, 22
Charles Landon, 205
David, 74
Deborah (Beals), 348
Elizabeth, 137, 297
Hanna, 24
Hannah, 24, 348
Hannah Davis, 171
Isaac, 228
Jedediah, 171
John H., 84, 85, 135
Margaret, 74
Margaret (Tredwell), 74
Martha (Patty), 102
Mary, 228, 304
Nehemiah, 304
Perregrin, 228
Rebecca, 44
Serena Upham, 122
Simeon, 348
Thankful, 45, 171
William, 24, 279
Jordan, Hannah, 300
Jorner, David, 27
Johannis, 27
Josselyn, Anna S., 347
Anna (Stockbridge), 346
Bethiah Thacher, 346
Deborah, 184
Deborah B., 347
Elizabeth, 347
Enoch, 346
Joseph B., 346
Mehitable, 347
Mudge, 346
Ophar, 347
Patience H., 346
Polly, 346
Samuel, 346
Samuel W., 349
Thomas, 346
Juxon, 72
Joy, Nancy, 176
Joyce, Mary, 55

Kanneda, Jacobus, 22
John, 22
Karner, Lidia, 29
Kasky, Mary, 154
Samuel, 154
Kean, John, 58, 59
Rebecca, 58
Rebecca (Barker), 58
Keater, Leah, 26, 142
Susanna, 28, 31
Keator, Elizabeth, 31
Elizabeth Westbrook, 361
Jannetje, 145
July Anne, 361
Leah, 35, 144, 151
Peter, 361
Susanna, 149
Keep, Dr., 101
Austin Baxter, A. M., 105
Austin Baxter, Ph.D., 101
Keeter, Elisabeth, 14
George, 26
Jannetje, 25
Jannitje, 21
Lea, 21
Susanna, 25
Yannetje, 21
Keith, 390
Kelder, Lidia, 141
Kelleam, Jeptha, 156
Peter, 156
Kelley, Elizabeth, 188
Kellog, Dan, 10
Kellogg, Aaron, 259
Aaron, Col., 259
Abner, 253, 256
Abner, Capt., 255, 262
Adosia, 254
Anastasia Lukens, 258
Asa, 264
Augustus, 259
Bernice Whiting, 259
Charles, 258
David, 254
Delight, 254
Elishaba, 257
Ezekiel, 256, 257
Ezra, 258
Fanny, 264
Frances, 259
Hannah, 255
Henry, 259
Ichabod, 256
Ira, 255
Jared, 258
John, 258
Jonathan, 264
Laura, 255
Lucy, 256
Lydia, 254, 256
Lydia Ann, 259
Margaret, 253, 256, 258
Martin, 264
Mary, 259
Mary (Niles), 264
Molly, 256
Nancy, 255, 259
Nathaniel, Lieut., 253
Otis, 255
Rhoda, 254
Russell, 254
Sarah, 259, 264
Seth Bartlett, 256
Silas, 257
Sophia, 256
Tracy, 258
Wealthy, 254
Wells, 257
William, 264
Kelly, Benjamin, 327
Sylvanus, 325
Kelsey, Charles, 64
E., 64
Elbert, 64
Fanny E., 61
Mary, 64
Kembly, Abram, 11
Kempe, Richard, 69
Kenedy, John, 150
Thomas, 150
Kennedy, Caty, 228
Martha Hanes, 379
Robert, 379, 380
Sarah, 379, 380
Kennel, family, 404
Kent, Aline Virginia, 210
Kerker, Rebecca, 27
Kermer, Abraham, 34, 244
Andres, 141
Angonitje, 30
Elesabeth, 34
Elizabeth, 32
Jacobes, 141

Kermer, Jacobus, 13, 32
Lena, 32
Marritje, 30
Sara, 30
Sarah, 13
Silas, 244
Kerr, John Clapperton, 302
Ketcham, Abm. Mulford, 65
Abram Mulford, 62
Alfred, 62, 64
Alfred B., 64
Antoinette, 65
Benjamin, 61, 62, 64, 65
Benjn., 65
Charlotte, 65
Edward Henry, 64
Elizabeth, 62, 64, 65
George, 65
Hattie, 66
Israel, 65
Jemima, 62
Mary, 62
Phebe C., 65
Zurviah, 62, 65
Keter, Elisabeth, 18
Jacobus, 30
Jannetje, 17
Maria, 30
Susanna, 142
Kettel, Elisabeth, 33
Kettle, Abraham, 34
Abram, 15
Anne, 146
Blandina, 157
Catrina, 14, 17
Cattrina, 229
Cornelius, 155, 235
Derik, 21
Elisabeth, 12, 16
Elizabeth, 17
Esther, 364
Jacob, 34, 350
Jan, 15
Janneke, 34
Jeremias, 16
Joseph, 162
Lea, 21
Leah, 143, 145
Margery, 235
Maria, 26, 34, 162
Marya, 145
Petrus, 16
Plonea, 34
Rachel, 21, 155
Ragel, 34
Samuel, 157, 227, 350
Simeon, 227
Susanna, 229
Keyes, Adelaide, 379
Mercy, 193
Keyser, Frederick, 14
Kidder, John, 68
Kielt, Gov., 275, 276
Kintzer, family, 404
Kiker, Rebecca, 90
Tobias, 90
Killam, George, 235
Jepthah, 162, 235
John, 162
Killan, Jepthah, 230
Pheby, 230
Killgon, Anne, 352
Robert, 352
Killgore, Polly Melford, 248
Robert, 248
Kimber, Casparus, 17
Helena, 17
Margaret, 156
Maritje, 17
Samuel, 153
Sarah, 153
King, Amy, 314
Anne, 314
King, Clement, 295
Elizabeth, 295
Eseck, 295
Eseck Clarke, 295
Hannah, 295
Huldah, 176
Isaac, 295
Jacob Walker, 228
John, 295
John, Jr., 111, 228
Joseph, 283, 314, 319
Lucy Anne, 295
Marcia, 314
Mary, 228
Rufus, 205
Samuel, 295
Susanna, 295
William, 314
Kingsbury, Jerusha, 97
Kingsley, Eunice, 291
Kinney, Huldah, 96
Kint, Jeruche, 14
Kinte, Jeremiah, 350
(Kyte) John, 350
Kip, G. C., 66
Kipling, 113
Kirby, family, 103
Kirkland, Anna E., 200
Kirkpatrick, Lydia, 200
Kissam, family, 222
Ann (Mott), 85
Anne, 85
Benjamin, 88, 127
Benjamin Tredwell, 86, 222, 374
Daniel, 84, 85, 86
Daniel, Jr., 218, 219
Daniel Whitehead, 222
Edward, 84, 85
Elizabeth, 86, 129
Elizabeth Helen, 223
Elizabeth Tredwell, 374
Hannah, M., 220
John, 85
Joseph, 75, 80, 81, 85, 222
Joseph W., 222
Maria, 222
Mary (Hewlett), 222
Peggy, 85, 86, 222
Phebe, 85
Phebe P., 374
Phebe Peggy, 129
Richard, 86
Samuel, 86, 131, 223
Sarah, 85
Timothy Tredwell, 223
Tredwell, 85
Kite, Jacob, 357
John H., 247
Maria Dingman, 247
William, 357
Kittel, Apollonia, 30
Jacob, 30
Lea, 13, 35
Richard, 362
Samuel, 31
Solomon, 362
Kittle, Abram, 19, 31
Betsey Van Auken, 359
Blandina, 359
Catharina, 26, 31
Colomon, 360
Cornelius 240
Elizabeth, 31
Engeltie, 19
Ester, 370
Jacob, 145, 229
Jeremiah, 26, 352
Jerremy, 31
Johanna, 31
John, 235
Jurrian, 31
Lea, 17, 26, 240
Kittle, Mattheus, 235
Peter, 229, 352
Petrus, 235
Pheby, 235
Sam'l, 145
Samuel, 31, 164
Sameon, 164
Solomon, 359
Susanna, 142, 145
Knapp, family, 206, 304
Kneeland, Charlotte, 250
Nancy, 251
Kniblow, Rev. Mr., 177
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, 114
Kole, Cornelia, 33
Elsabeth, 34
Kool, Cornelia, 32, 151
Harmanus, 28
Maria, 28
Samuel, 22
Sarah, 28, 148
Wilhelmus, 28
Koole, Beulah, 21
Jonathan, 21
Kortrecht, Cathrina, 30
Hendrick W., 30
Hendrik, 30
John, 30
Lidia, 31
Lydia, 30
Margriet, 30
Petrus, 30
Wm., 30
Kortrect, Ragel, 141
Kortreght, Elias, 32
Elisabeth, 151
Elizabeth, 28
Hendrick W., 27
Jacob, 28
Jenneke, 28
Jonas, 28
Josias, 32, 151, 152
Lidia, 32
Rachel, 28
Kortregt, Antje, 27
Elizabeth, 28, 32
Gerretje, 29
Jacob, 33
Leah, 27
Lidia, 27-29
Levi, 27
Moses, 27
Petrus, 27
Susanna, 29
Kortright, Daniel, 355
Elizabeth, 27, 229, 353
Hendreck W., 34
Johannes, 229
Lawrence, 73
Simeon, 355
Krandal, Nelly, 234
Krom, Annatje, 28
Debora, 12
Lydia, 12, 18
William, 12
Kuddebak, Benjamin, 22
Jeryna, 22
Jesyus, 22
Kuddebeek, Jacob, 368
Jakemeyntje, 368
Kuddebek, Abram, 18
Abram, Jr., 22
Benjamin, 19
Hester, 22
Jacobus, 18
Sarah, 22
Kuikendal, Benjamin, 22
Catrina, 24
Caty, 349
Cornelia, 13
Daniel, 13, 19, 22
Elisabeth, 13, 19, 24

Kuikendal, Elizabeth, 19
Emanuel, 24
Femetje, 13
Femmetje, 24
Henderikus, 16
Hendrick, 13
Hendrickus, 24
Hendrik, 13, 19, 24
Hendrikkus, 13, 24
Jacob, 16
Jonathan, 24
Joseph, 16
Lea, 17
Martinus, 14
Mosis or Moris, 16
Petrus, 14, 17
Sarah, 18, 24
Soloman, 18
William, 13, 16, 24
Kurtz, family, 444
Kuykendal, Elisabeth, 26
Famety, 153
Petrus, Jr., 26
Solomon, 153
Kykendall, Catherine, 356
Kyte, Anna, 142
Elisabeth Hoornbeek, 21
Elizabeth, 361
Esther, 352
Jacob, 359-361
Jacob Hoornbeeck, 35
Johannes Hardenbergh, 26
John, 352
Lea, 18
Peter, 359
Rachel, 144, 248, 352
Thomas, 18, 21, 26, 35, 142, 144, 151, 360

Lacy, Lauren Walton, 303
Ladd, Eliab, 329
Rachel, 328
Laen, Abram, 30
Cathrina, 30
Elisabeth, 30
Laing, Margaret, 99
Mary, 99
Lake, Joel, 11
Lakin, Mary, 90
Lamb, Charles, 9
Hannah (Hamilton), 257
Jonathan, 257
Martha J., 128
Sophia, 257
Lambert, Elizabeth, 20
George, 370
James Newkirk, 364
John, 20
Sala, 366
Samuel, 364, 370
Sarah, 364
Lamont, Capt., 144, 145
John, Capt., 144, 145
Lancaster, Rev. Mr., 179
John Park Little, 179
Sarah Parsons, 179
Sewall, 179
Thomas Sewall, 179
Lane, Anny, 231, 235
Bethia, 145
Effy, 26
Efje, 26
Elisabeth, 149
Ezechiel, 156
Fanny, 159, 161, 231
George, 230
James, 230
Luranah, 53
Majory, 156
Melesen, 158
Phene, 154
Salomon, 158
Solomon, 145, 149, 159, 161

Lang, Louis J., 306, 308
Langdon, James, 321
Langevelt, Hannah, 144
Lisabeth, 141
Langrell, Joseph, 260
Langston, Sarah, 194
Langwill, Joseph, 260
Lareby, Nathaniel, 11
Large, Samuel, 283
Latier, Barnardus, 12
Cleophas, 12, 16, 21, 155
Elisabeth, 21
Petrus, 21
Wilhelmus, 16
Latham, family, 403
Law, John, 10
Lawrence, Gov., 249
Amy (Blodgett), 193
Elizabeth, 314
Leonard, 287
Leonard W., 138
Lydia, 117
Mary, 314
Richard, 314
Samuel, 287
Stephen, 254
Tho., 69
Lawton, Eba Anderson, 208
Isaac, 345
Isaac, Capt., 345
John, 345
Joshua, 345
Margaret ——, 345
Patience, 345
Thomas, 345
William, 345
Lea, J. Henry, 67
Leary, John, 133
Leavitt, Jonathan, 102
LeCain, Francis, 122
LeCount, Josiah, Capt., 214
Lee, family, 103, 403
LeFebre, Catharine, 98
Lefferts, family, 403
Leffingwell, Fanny, 263
Leigh, H., 72
Judith Skiner, 72
Lenes, Josep, 33
Wilhelmus, 33
Lenher, Stella Virginia, 200
Lenox, Frances, 221
Frances (Pollock), 321
May, 195-199
Robert E., Dr., 221
Leonard, family, 308
Abigail, 252
Clarence Ettienne, 208
James, 252
Lydia, 252
Zephaniah, 252
LeQuesne, Francis, 121
Mary, 121
Leaney, Jennie Lorena Gilford, 106
LeTellier, family, 206
Leutie, Elizabeth, 227
John, 227
Josiah, 227
Rossanah, 227
William, 227
Leverett, F. P., 251
Lewis, ——, 282
Abigail, 60, 172
Ann, 136
Anna Lothrop, 56, 60, 172, 177
Charles G., 67
David, 64
Ebenezer, 56, 60, 172, 177
Elizabeth, 38, 60, 173
Emma, 65
Fanny, 65
Fear, 60

Lewis, Francis, 66
George, 66
Gracie, 67
Hannah, 60
James, 137, 172
James, Sr., 173
Mary, 65, 365
Mary Jane, 64
Nathaniel, 59, 60
Rebecca, 172
Sarah E., 67
Ley, Humfrey, 72
Humphrie, 72
Judeth, 72
Lichert, Johan Jurry, 30
Margaret, 30
Liddell, Thomas, Sir., 194
Liker, Margarita, 34
Lincoln, Dr., 185
Abigail, 52
Elizabeth, 52
Fanny, 53
J. M., 167
Joseph, 53
Joseph, Jr., 52
Nanse, 53
Rebecca, 52
Ruth, 53
Samuel, 52
Silve, 53
Lindsay, family, 208, 308
Line, Adriaan, 232
Caty, 232
Coenrad, 232
Conrad, 232
Maritie, 232
Links, Anne, 312
Linn, Elizabeth, 137
Linton, family, 103
Lions, Caty, 163, 225
Lippincott, Elizabeth, 316
Enos, 316
Lispenard, Anthony, 134
Elizabeth, 134
Litch, Manasseh, 122
Phebe, 122
Littell, John, 68
Thomas Gardiner, Rev., 101, 204
William, 68
Littier, Cletus, 35
Josias, 35
Little, Caty, 153
Charles, 345
Cornelius, 234
Ephraim, Rev., 253, 260, 262, 267
Francis, 143, 148, 153
Henry, 364
Jannekie, 148
Jene, 367
Otia, 344
Polly, 345
Salomon, 234
William, 143, 344, 364, 367
Livingston, family, 104
Alexander, Rev. 91
Eliza Matilda, 89
Gilbert, 91
James, 91
John, Rev., 91
Johnston, 203
Margaret, 91
Robert, 91
Robert R., 104, 107
William, 91
Lloyd, Thomas, 274
L'Strang, family, 206
Lockwood, family, 304
Eliphalet, 41
Ephraim, 191
Esther, 190, 191
Joseph, 191

Lockwood, Robert, 191
Stephen, Hon., 189, 191
Susannah, 191
Loder, Anny Culver, 358
Elisha Mapes, 361
Gesse, 362
Jesse, 361
John, 362
John Worth, 362
Matilda, 362
Phebe, 359
Susannah, 362
William, 358, 359, 362
Loines, Mary, 320
Long, Thomas, 335
Longerfeld, Hanna, 32
Longevelt, Elisabeth, 147
Longfellow, 114
Longstreet, Andrew, 244
Elizabeth, 362
Christopher, 244, 248
Lonsbery, John, 161
Looder, Elizabeth, 355
William, 355
Look, Alida, 232
Loomis, A. H., 102
Desire, 262
Lydia, 261
Moses, 330
Submit, 330
Susannah (Clark), 262
Thomas, Lieut., 262
Lord, Abigail Hinckley, 171
Joseph, Rev., 171
Mary, 171
Loring, David, 188
Elisha, 188
Hannah Gorham, 188
John, 188
Joseph Gray, 188
Mary (Polly), 188
Polly, 346
Sally Lewis, 188
Lothrop, family, 103
Abigail (Childs), 269
Anne, 329
Barnabas, 38, 50
Benjamin, 38
David, 328, 330
Desire, 329
Elizabeth, 329, 330
Elizabeth (Betty), 330
Elvira, 329
Hannah, 38, 328
Jo., 38
John, 329
John, Capt., 36-38
Jonathan, 58, 329
Joseph, 38
Joseph, Hon., 269
Loring, 330
Lucy, 329
Lura, 330
Luscalla, 329
Luther, 330
Lydia, 330
Mehitable, 269
Molly, 329
Phebe, 36
Presinda, 329
Rachel, 329
Rowland, 329
Samuel, 328
Sarah, 347
Submit, 330
Thacher, 329, 330
Thomas, 187
Vallely, 330
Lot, Grietje, 22
Mary, 156
Peter, 22
Lote, Peter, 30
Sara, 30
Lott, Anna, 365
Jeny, 240
Mary, 162, 230, 235
Petrus, 27
Lounsbery, Ben Ali Haggin, 101
Ben Ali Hargin, 302
Richard Purdy, 101, 204
Louw, Jannetje, 27
Maragret, 158
Margaret, 27
Love, Elizabeth, 233
Susanna, 163, 225, 227
Lovejoy, Abial, 335
Lovell, Eldridge, 45
Low, Ann, 343
Caty, 349
Davis, 178
Elisabeth, 243
Grietje, 22, 31
Jannetie, 20
Jeremia Van Demerck, 245
John, 178, 243, 245
John C., 349
Maregreta, 142
Naomi, 153
Naomie, 20
Noemmy, 141
Sara, 141
Sarah, 142
Lowis, Maragret, 158
Lowndes, Arthur, 103, 106, 305
Arthur, Rev. Dr., 305
Lowrie, Mary, 22
Lubbertse, Aaltje, 309
Lucas, Rebecca, 90
Lumbard, Thomas, 45
Lundy, Esther Ann, 200
Lunt, 113
Luse, Martha, 200
Lyddall, Ann, 194
George, Col., 194
Thomas, Sir, 194
Lydie, Benjamin, 21
John, 21
Lydye, Jacob, 15
John, 15
Lyman, Eleanor or Hellena Fairchild, 189
Olive, 48
Lyon, family, 304
Elizabet, 75
Elizabeth, 75, 76
George, 11
Hannah Banks, 75
John, 75, 76
William Scott, 302
Lyster, W. J., Lt.-Col., 324
Lytle, Andrew, 10
David, 9
John, 9
Samuel, 9
William, 10

MacBean, William M., 206
Wm. M., 107
Maccabe, Polly, 353
MacCartney, K. S., Mrs., 101
Maccate, Huwe, 14
Stephen, 14
Macdowell, Helen, 387
MacIlvaine, A., Mrs., 308
Mack, Anna, 174
Mackall, John 399
Mackenzie, George Norbury, 103
MacMurphy, George Galphin Youille, 194
Sarah Susannah, 194
Macomb, Frances, 251
James, 251
Louisa, 252
Macomb, Thomas, 252
Macord, Margaret, 213
Macy, W. A., Dr., 107
William Austin, M. D., 108, 204, 205
William, L., Dr., 115
Maddag, Ledy, 358
Madder, Elizabeth, 71
Henry, 71
Magee, Mary, 349
Makepeace, Experience (——), 54
William, 54
Maltbie, A. C., 78
A. C., Mrs., 140
E. D., Rev., 382
Maltby, Elizabeth, 189
Elizabeth (Morris), 189
William, Capt., 189
Mampson, Arthur, 312
Susan, 312
Man, ——, 214
David, 67
Manley, Elizabeth, 174
Manlove, George, 80, 81
Manning, Capt., 279
Alicia, 93
Caterina, 94
Catherina, 93
Fortuna Mildred, 94
Henry, 94
Hugo, 93
Johannes, 93
John, 93
Juliana, 93
Stephanus, 93
Simon, 93
Symon, 93
William, 93
Manrow, Stephen, 233
William, 233
Mansfield, Elizabeth, 199
Manton, Capt., 111
Daniel, 110, 111
Edward, 110
Mehitable, 110
Mapes, Catherine, 372
Lanah, 361
Lenah, 362
Lewis, 372
Marchant, Barnabas, 170
Mareen, Susan, 70
Marenus, David, 148
Marrell, Patience, 238
Marsh, Amasa, 10
Elizabeth, 200
Hannah, 193
John, 200
Temperance, 245
Marshall, family, 103, 304, 407
Eliphalet, 125
Louisa, 125
Sarah A., 200
Marston, Benjamin, 182
Elizabeth Goodspeed, 182
Patience, 183
Martin, family, 308
Aaron, 9
Adam, 10
Ann Elizabeth, 193
Hugh, 11
James, Col., 194
Keziah (Kitty) Parish, 194
Lydia, 9
Peter J., 193
Walter, 10
Martindale, Isaac, 344
Marvin, Caty, 353
Henry, 353
Jacob, 134
Mary Peters, 134
Ozias, 41
Reynold, 264

Marvin, Robert, 134
Mascerene, Gov., 180
Mason, family, 405
Elizabeth, 94, 405
Enoch, 405
Mary, 61
Priscilla, 92, 94
S. S., 405
Mast, Jacob, Bishop, 403
C. Z., 404
John, 404
Masterson, Leah, 146
Maria, 157, 164, 226, 233, 237
Rebekah, 149
Uriah, 146
Matchet, William, 11
Mather, Frederic G., 132
Frederic Gregory, 205
Frederick G., 208
Cotton, Rev., 341, 342
Samuel, Rev., 341
Mathews, David, 10
Nancy, 255
Maticks, Elizabeth, 156
Mattanje, Joseph, 26
Maria, 26
Rebecca, 25
Matteson, Daniel, 9
Matthews, Abigail, 170
Anna, 42
Benjamin, 334
David, 42
Ebenezer, 326
Elisha, 42
Eliza, 42
Hannah, 42, 325
Isaac, 42, 325
Isaiah, 42
James, 42
John, 42
Lydia, 271
Mary, 42
Mercy, 268
Rebecca, 42, 170
Ruth, 334
Sarah, 42
Sarah (Hawes), 325
Tempe, 42
Thankful, 42
William, 9, 42
Matthias, Sarah, 66
Mattoks, Catrina, 20
Samuel, 20
Maye, William, 274
Mayer, family, 105, 107
Brantz, 105
Harriet Hyatt, 105
H. Hyatt, Mrs., 107
H. H., Mrs., 105
Mayhew, Thomas, 9
Mayholm, Eliza, 399
Mayo, Dudley, 324
Joshua, 174
Lydia, 174
Nathan, 174
Mehitable, 174
Samuel, 43
Sarah, 43
McAbey (Cahey), Polly, 357
McAllister, John, 9
McCaby, Hannah, 360
Jackmyntie, 246
Mary, 360
Sarah, 245
McCall, Benajah, 260
Delight, 260
Faith, 260
Nathaniel, 260
McCann, Mary, 14
McCartney, Katharine Searle, 61
K. S., Mrs., 107
McCarter, John, 9
Samuel, 9
McCartey, Elizabeth, 31
John, 28, 31
Necholaas, 28
McCarty, Abraham, 156
James, 141, 149
John, 142, 149, 157, 352
Josephus, 303
Lea, 349
Maria, 363
Mary, 144, 147
Nicholas, 349, 352
Willim, 142
Wm., 149
McCary, Jacamyntie, 242
McCaslin, John, 11
McCavy, Hannah, 354, 358
Mary, 247
McCharty, Maria, 27
McClealand, John, 9
McClean, Alexander, 16
Catrine, 19
John, 16
Robert, 16
William, 19
McCleary, Daniel, 9
John, 10
Thomas, 10
McClellan, ——, 186
McClaughry, Andrew, 9
John, 9
McCoemac, Francis, 349
Sary, 349
McCollister, Hamilton, 8, 10
McColly, Hetty Ann, 62
McConnell, Katherine, 394
Robert, 394
McCoy, William, 9
William, Jr., 9
McCraken, David, 10
John, 10
Joseph, 10
Joseph, Col., 10
McCrea, James, 8
John, 10
McCullen, Sarah Coe, 295
McCurdy, John, 11
McDonald, Alex'r, 11
James, 220
Sarah, 220
McDool, Sarah, 164, 226, 228
McDowell, Catharine, 97
Mary, 324
William, 324
McElroy, Robert McNutt, 302
McElwaine, Catherine, 395
McFarlin, James, 10
William, 10
William, Jr., 9
McGee, Francis, 29
Mary, 29, 32, 144, 151, 235
McGill, Isabel, 123
McGuym, Alexander, 23
McIntire, John, 9
John, Jr., 9
McIntosh, Elizabeth, 238
McKaby, Sarah, 350
McKady, Mary, 350
McKarter, Mariea, 141
McKavey, Sarah, 355
McKay, family, 308
McKean, Elizabeth Myers, 210
McKeever, Tabitha, 395
Thomas, 395
McKelvey, Mary, 395
McKenzee, Daniel, 238
Mary, 238
McKillip, Abram, 10
Thomas, 10
McLean, Margaret Culberston, 90
McMillian, Andrew, 10
John, 10
McMitchal, John, 9
McMurphy, Morison, 11
McMurry, Robert, 11
McMurtie, Adnah, 117
McNaughton, Duncan, 8
McNish, Alex., 9
Andrew, 11
McNitt, Alexander, 9
Daniel, 9
David, 9
McQueen, Elk, 19
John, 9
Mary, 19
McSweeny, Daniel, 142, 147, 154
John, 147
Rachel, 154
Timothy, 142
McVickar, John, Rev., 305
M. Carty, Maria, 17
M. Charty, Elizabeth, 27
William, 27
M'Naught, Margaret, 382
Mead, family, 304
Mr., 202
Christian, 158
Daniel M., 304
Leuwis, 158
Levina, 158
Spencer P., 208, 304
Mearns, Robert, 391, 392
Mecom, John, 77
Medack, Cornelius, Jr., 372
Elenor, 372
Medag, Elesabeth, 148
Ragel, 34
Meddag, Catrein, 32
Gideyoen, 32
Meddagh, Cornelius, 367
Jannyte, 33
Maria, 367
Meech, family, 403
Susan Billings, 403
Susan Spicer, 403
Meed, Daniel Burril, 234
Nathaniel, 234
Meir, Bastean, 30
Petrus Wilhelmus, 30
Meller, James, 225
Semeon, 225
Merchant, Walter, 322
Merriam, Jonathan, 9
Meriman, Earl, 11
Merritt, family, 304
Abraham, 304
Douglas, 103, 106, 208
Elizabeth, 304
Metex, Migel, 33
Samuel, 33
Mether, Elshe, 160
Metticks, Samuel, 31
Meyers, Christian, 247
Elizabeth, 213
Midag, Martines, 33
Middaeg, Ragel, 33
Middag, Aard, 12
Alida, 17
Annatje, 18
Arianntje, 12
Ariantje, 12
Benjamin, 16
Blandina, 230
Catharine, 26, 27
Cathrina, 152
Catrina, 17, 25
Catrine, 230
Chatreina, 32
Christina, 12, 18
Cornelius, 21
Danel, 34
Daniel, 13, 163, 226
Debora, 19
Deborah, 21
Dorethea, 25

Middag, Doritia, 237
Dorothea, 32, 231
Dortea, 164, 226
Elisa, 17, 21
Elizabeth, 12
Elpina, 17
Ephraim, 18, 28
Femetje, 13
Gideon, 17, 29
Grietie, 159
Helena, 17
Jacob, 12
Jan, 13, 16, 28
Jannetie, 156
Jannetje, 16
Jonathan, 16
Joris, 13
Lena, 26
Levi, 34
Lidia, 353
Margaret, 228, 234, 362
Maria, 236
Martinus, 12, 16, 17
Peter, 19
Petrus, 21
Rachel, 17, 29
Saferyn, 144
Salomon, 27
Samuel, 26, 159
Sarah, 12, 13, 19, 21
Seletta, 142
Middagh, Abraham Van Aken, 153
Bostean, 148
Cate, 367
Cathrina, 144, 146
Cathrina Garetje, 144
Caty, 364
Charity, 363
Cornelius, 153, 363, 368
Dorothea, 29
Dorothy, 143, 144
Elias, 146, 153, 229
Elias, Jr., 143
Elisabeth, 143
Engeltje, 363
Fametie, 155
Ganebje, 367
Gideon, 152
Helena, 364
Hendrick C., 144
Hendrick Cor., 146
Janetje, 149
Jannetje, 30
Jonathan, 148
Lena, 153, 368
Lydia, 368
Maregreet, 153
Maria, 229
Rachel, 152
Robert, 363
Roslean, 148
Samuel, 143
Seletta, 145
Solomon, 143
Thatje, 368
Wilhelmus, 146
William Cortreght, 152
Middleton, Margaret, 102
Miers, Bastian, 141
Jacob, 233
Josias, 233
Milbank, Samuel, Dr., 111
Millard, Huldah, 166
Miller, family, 404
——, 270
Abram, 139
Anne Eliza, 382
James, 163
Jonathan, 285
Julia Conger, 289
Margaret, 228
Maria, 62
Miller, Moulten, 9
Robert B., 75
Simeon, 163
Wm., 9
Mills, family, 208, 304
Borden H., 107
Borden Hicks, 101
George, 107
Nicoles, 10
Richard, 279
Millyon, Jacque, 73
Milnor, James, Rev., 374
Mitchel, Hannah, 62
Isaac, 9
Mitchell, family, 103
James, 73
Joseph, 71
Sarah, 310
Mollener, James, 34
John, 34
Mollin, Margrita, 35
Molnier, Jacobeus, 33
Naomey, 33
Molyneux, Nellie Zada Rice, 397
Mon Creiff, Hugh, 9
William, Jr., 9
Mongomry, Henry, 11
Mongomery, Robert, 11
Monnette Orra E., 308
Orra Eugene, 388, 399
Montgomery, Mary, 303
Montgomry, James, 11
Moody, Edward, 68
Joshua, Rev., 50
Lady, 273
Martha, 50
Moon, Sarah, 295
Mooney, Robert, 10
Moor, Hugh, 10
Moore, Cecelia, 97
Edward, 71
Elisabeth, 12
George, 12
Gertrude (Onderdonk), 224
Jane, 224
John, 379
John, Rev., 279
Joseph, 68
Lambert, 87, 224
Margaret, 238
Mary Magdalene, 87
Thomas L., Rev., 131, 376
T. L., Rev., 222
Mooren, David, 161
William, 161
More, Cathrina, 158
Morey, John, 9
Morgan, Abigail, 214
Anna, 212
Charles, 212-214
Eliza Ann, 214
George Hale, 203
Hannah, 214
James, 213, 214
Mary, 214
Phebe, 84, 214
Sarah, 214
Susan, 213
Susannah, 214
Susannah (Guion), 212, 213
Morris, Lewis, Hon., 72
Margaret, 322, 324
Morrison, Mr., 202, 204
——, 119
George Austin, 295
George Austin, Jr., 108, 203-205, 295
Morrow, David, 154
Lydia, 148
Saml, 148
Samuel, 154, 155
Solomon, 155
Morss, Lucy Washington, 210
Moser, Susan, 92
Moses, 239
Nancy, 63
Mosher, Hannah, 371
Moss, Jane, 299
Mosson, 73
Mott, Mr., 202, 203
Adam, 198
Hopper Striker, 108, 195-199, 204, 205, 302
Isaac, 198
Jacob, 198
James, 207
John, 213
Jordan, 196-198
Joseph, 80, 198
Matavus Hopper, 195-199
Richbell, 80
Richbll., 80
Mulford, Addie, 64
A. G., 64
Alfred, 64
Albert Gardiner, 61, 62
Ann Eliza, 66
Anna C. M., 66
D. G., 66, 67
David G., 64, 66, 67
David Gardiner, 61, 64
Elias, 61, 62, 64
Elizabeth, 61, 62
Elizabeth Gardiner, 64
Ebenezer Smith, 61, 63
Farena, 66
Grace Phebe, 64
Gilbert, 64, 66
Hannah Ann, 64
Hannah Smith, 61
Henry Dunning, 64
Henry W., 64
Henry Wm., 62
Jacob S., 66
Jacob Smith, 63
Jane, 64
John, 61, 63, 66
Jerusha Smith, 62
Lewis, 66
Louis M., 66
Louisa Campbell, 64
Maria Mason, 62
Mary E., 64
Mary Elizabeth, 63
Mary Jane, 66
Nathaniel, 64
Nathaniel Smith, 62
Phanny, 248
Phebe M., 63
Phinas Sills, 64
Samuel, 61, 66
Samuel Lewis, 63
Sarah M., 63
Sophia Conklin, 62
Wallace E., 67
Wm. E., 66
Mullen, Hannah, 240
Maragriet, 21
Maria, 237
Philip, 237, 240
Mullener, James, 152
Joseph Ruben, 152
Mulliner, Naomi, 244
Mumford, Abigail, 300
Lucretia Christophers, 297-301
John, 300
Samuel, 63
Thomas, 299, 300
Munn, Caroline Laura, 379
Elizabeth, 379
Emily Augusta, 379
Julia Anne, 379
Mary Adelaide, 379

Munn, Sarah Peters Tredwell, 379
Stephen Ball, 379
Susan Matilda, 379
William Henry Tredwell, 379
Munsell, ——, 5
Munson, ——, 323
Anna, 386
Halsey, 387
Hannah, 97
Myer, Edward, 107
Myers, Adam, 244
Bastian, 244, 350
Bastian, Jr., 245
Belinda 350
Catrina, 353
Christina, 246
Christopher, 150
Cobas, 350
Cornelius, 150
Daniel, 145, 149, 154
Daniel Van Aken, 145
Edward, 205
Elizabeth, 245
Jacob, 154, 240, 242, 246, 350, 356
Johannes, 244
Mahala, 246
Mary, 244, 246, 350
Rebeckah, 244
Roger, 244
Roxeny, 240
Sally, 356
William Johnson, 242
Myres, Bastian, 147
Elisabeth, 147
John, 146
Mary, 146

Nagtigaal, Elisabeth, 16, 20
Naughten, Alex'r., 10
Neerpas, Elisabeth, 149
Johannis, 149
Neerpass, Benjamin, 365
Benj'n., 151
Cate, 371
Cathrine, 152
Caty, 151, 364
Jacob, 149, 152, 367
John, 361, 365
William, 364, 367
Wm., 149, 151
Neese, John, 397
Nefe, Lena, 143
Nefte, Helena, 148
Lena, 153
Neill, Edward D., 273
Nelson, William, 104, 107
Nerapas, Elisabeth, 12
Jacob, 12
Nerepas, Anna Maria, 17
Baltus, 26
Benjamin, 17
Catrena, 33
Catrina, 26
Jacob, 17, 33,
Mary, 21
Nettleton, Martha, 299
Nevins, family, 103
Newbold, Edith Coate, 313
Thomas, 313
William, 313
Newhall, Barker, 345, 348
Newland, Dan., 53
Experience, 53
Jeremiah, 53
John, 53
Lucy, 53
Metelda, 53
Newman, Alexander, 221
Newton, family, 403
Lydia, 261
Newton, Sara, 199
Nichols, Gov., 116
Effingham Howard, 374
John Rogers, 122
Richard, Col., 114
Nicholls, ——, 279
Nicoles, Abraham, 9
Nicoll, Isaac, Col., 133
Maud Churchill, 405
Nightingale, Anne, 69
Robert, 70
Niles, Deborah, 77
John, 264
Nilson, Joseph, 9
Nievans, John, 10
Noble, Col., 180
Eunice Weld, 269
Nochil, Thorne, 315
Nokam, Noah, 11
Norris, Henry Hadley, Rev., 305
Mary, 294
North, Elisabeth, 21
Northrup, family, 206
Norton, Content, 56, 57
Content (Coggeshall), 188
Samuel, 57, 188
Noseiter, John, 67
Noyes, Abigail, 89
Nuel, Jonah, 10
Nyce, John, 241
John Westbrook, 241
Nye, David, 165
Elizabeth, 165
Tristram, 170

Oakley, David, 118
Elizabeth, 118
John, Jr., 118
Mary, 118
Phebe, 222
Stephen, 118
William, 118
Oberfield, Sarah, 151
O'Callaghan, 2, 3
Dr., 276
Odding, Sarah, 309
Odell, Artemus, 121
Daniel, 121, 123
Edward, 71
Eliza, 121
Rachel, 123
Odlorne, Catherine (Sherburne), 95
Odlin, John, Rev., 95
Ogden, Amos, 136
Amos, Capt., 136
Betsey, 136
Catharine, 102
John, 136
Margaret, 75
Margaret Tredwell, 136
Nathaniel A., 136
Onderdonk, Rev. Mr., 224
Abraham Schenck, 217
Andrew, 87
Andries, 86
Benjamin, 86, 87
Elmer, 86
Gertrude, 87
Gertrude (Lott), 86
Hendrick, 86, 87
Henry, Jr., 81, 128
Herman (Hendrick), 5
John, 87
Maria, 87
Phebe, 87
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 87
William, 87
O'Neale, Hugh, 279
Onson, Elizabeth, 232
Frederick, 232
Opdegraf, Abraham, 151
Isaac, 151, 153
Jacob, 153
Sarah, 151
Optehoms, Hendrick, 230
Jacobus, 230
Openhouise, Hendrick, 156
Jacob, 156
Optenhousen, Cattrina, 236
Hendrick Jatus, 236
Orem, James, Rev., 344
Osborne, ——, 61
Osboston, Martha, 69
Oosterhout, Annatje, 16
Caty, 370
Eldert, 26
Jacobus, 16
Maria, 15
Rachel, 26
Susanna, 364
Susannah, 368
Osterhoudt, Johns., 147
Osterhout, Aldert, 145
Jeremiah Quick, 369
John, 368, 369
Nathan, 145
Nellie, 368
Sally Shepherd, 368
Solomon Middagh, 363
Tunis, 363, 368
Otis, Mr., 37
Alfred, 267
Amos, 173, 187, 250, 267
Ann, 265
Asa, 265
Benjamin F., 267
Betty, 261
Charles, 266
Charles G., 266
Charles P., 265
Clarissa, 267
David, 267
Desire, 262
Dorothy, 260
Elizabeth (Betty), 260, 261
Eunice, 266
Hannah, 259, 264, 266
Harriet Newell, 267
Horatio Nelson, 267
Israel Taintor, 265
James, 261, 266
James Foot, 266
John, 43, 264, 267
John Nelson, 266
Joseph, 333
Laura Emmeline, 267
Lydia, 253
Marcy, 266
Mary, 261
Mercy, 43, 267
Nathaniel, 264
Orrin F., 267
Prudence, 266
Rhoda Emmeline, 267
Sarah, 265, 267
Sarah (Tudor), 261
Otley, Antie, 148
Asa, 143, 148
Samuel, 143
Overison, Conrad, 213
Owens, Mary, 16

Pach, Johannis, 16
Paers, Sara, 35
Jonathan, 35
Paine, Abigail, 47
Bethia, 50
Charles, 48
Eunice, 49
Experience, 52
Henry, 48
James, 51

Paine, Lucretia, 48
Maria Antoinette, 48
Mary, 48, 50, 51
Robert Treat, 48
Sally, 48
Thomas, 48
Thomas, Rev., 47, 49
Painter, Mary, 158
Page, Christopher, 11
Palmer, family, 304
Ann, 193
Bridget, 281
Isaac, Capt., 348
Elias, 193
Elizabeth, 117
George, 193
George, Capt., 193
Hannah, 193
Job, 272, 340
John, 281
Joseph, 251
Joseph, Lieut., 193
Mary, 281, 285
Mary (Polly), 193
Matty, 339
Mercy (Parker), 272, 339
Nehemiah, 193
Samuel, Rev., 272, 339
Thomas, 272, 339
Walter, 193
Palmetier, Maregreet, 143, 150. 154
Pannell, Robert, 9
Parmelee, family, 103
Park, family, 403
Elizabeth, 142
Jesse, Jr., 135, 379, 380
Martha, 292
Martha H., 380
Parke, Dorothy, 192
Zilpah or Sylvia, 192
(Parkes), Susannah, 194
Parker, Augustus G., 406
Eliza Earl, 374
Thomas, Rev., 406
William, Col., 374
Parkinson, William, 379
Parks, Experience, 162
Parmer, Caty, 241
Parrish, Stephen, 237
Zebelon, 237
Parson, Susannah (Davis), 179
Parsons, Mr., 202
Eben or Ebenezer, 179
Gorham, 179
Henry, 101, 106, 302
Moses, Rev., 179
Sarah, 179
William Usher, 307, 308
Parton, Richard, 118
Parvin, Anna, 324
Pasquereau, Madeleine, 89
Pasqueray, Magdalena, 89
Paterson, Benjamin, 366
Elizabeth, 366
Eunice, 367
Geremy, 366
Sarah, 372
Patison, Joseph Maker, 366
Samuel, 366
Patrik, James, 23
Maria, 23
Patson, Blandina, 246
Patterson, Blandina, 367
Carlyle, 338
David, 11
Elias, 244, 356
Eunice, 365
Ezube, 363
Hester, 368
Levi, 11
Lydia, 356
Peter, 567
Patterson, Peter Q., 367
Sarah, 244
Pattison, Joseph, 11
Paulus, Anna, 195
Pavett, Elizabeth, 68
John, 68
Love, 68
Martha, 68
Paxton, Rebeccah, 99
Payne, Elisha, 404
Huldah, 97
Stephen, Capt., 97
Peabody, Hepsibah, 102
Stephen, 102
Pearsall, Sarah, 314
Pearse (Pearce, Pierce), George, Capt., 344
Peck, family, 304
Johannis, 16
Patience, 190
Peckham, May Hurry, 210
Walton, C., 210
Peebles, John, 9
Peer, Elizabeth, 163, 225
Rachel, 162
Peiddis, Caty Jane, 359
John, 359
Pell, ——, 97, 117
Abigail (Archer), 214
David Jones, 136
Eleanor, 126
Gloriana, 75
Gloriana Tredwell, 135
Hannah Mott, 135
Howland, 106, 108, 203, 205
Howland Haggerty, 203
Joshua, 214
Margaret, 136
Mary, 136
Nancy Hannah, 136
Phebe, 214
Philip, 135, 136
Phillip, 135
Samuel Treadwell, 136
Pelletreau, ——, 78, 118
W. S., 78-80, 138
Pelten, Hannah, 147
Peltin, Hannah, 35
Johanna, 143
Pelton, Hannah, 153
Pemberton, James, 340
Sally (Marshall), 340
Penet, Benjamin, 163, 225
Samuel, 163, 225
Penfield, Peter, Jr., 60
Samuel, 60
Penn, Anne, 68
Pepinger, Sarah, 23
Pepperell, Gen., 180, 181
Pepperrell, William, 207
Perkins, ——, 125
family, 403
D. W., 403
Elizabeth, 300
John, 403
Perry, family, 108
Ann, 39, 297-301
Alexander James, 296, 297
Alexander James, Gen., 194
Abigail Cushing, 346
Barnabas, 346
Benjamin, 296
Bethiah Thacher, 346
Christopher Raymond, Capt., 296
Edward, 296
Freeman, Judge, 296
Josephine Adams, 194
Nathaniel Hazard, 296, 297
Samuel Barker, 346
Peru, Anthony, 11
Peters, Charles, 82, 132
Eliza Ann, 130
Ruth Smith, 132
Sarah, 132
Sarah E., 125
Valentine Hewlett, 132
Petley, Agnes, 93
Petterson, Esaba, 35
Nehemyah, 35
Petteson, Hester, 23
Nehemiah, 23
Peyton, S., 67
Phillips, Adolph, 73
Freelove, 295
Phillis, 140
Phenix, Mr., 79
Andrew, 26
William, 26
Phoenix, Alexander, 80
Andrew, 26
Daniel, 80
Elizabeth (Burger), 80
Hendrick, 26
S. Whitney, 80
Pierce, ——, 254
Capt., 45
Job, Capt., 343
John, Capt., 379
Pierson, Abigail, 189
Pike, Nicholas, 207
Pine, Abigail, 4, 5
Agnes, 4
Alpheus, 7
Ann Eliza, 7
Benjamin, 4, 6, 7
Catherine, 7
Daniel, 4, 5, 81
David, 6, 7
Edward, 7
Elias, 6
Elizabeth, 5, 6
Esther, 6
George Washington, 7
Hannah, 6
Harriet, 7
Henry, 7
James, 4, 6, 7
Jonathan, 4, 6
John, 4, 6, 7
John B., 1
Joshua, 5
Judith ——, 5
Laura, 7
Lea, 4
Margaret, 7
Maria, 7
Martha, 5
Mary, 4, 6
Micah, 6
Nancy, 5
Nathaniel, 4, 6
Perlee, 7
Peter, 5
Philip, 5, 7
Phoebe, 6
Rachel, 5
Richard, 6, 7
Robert, 7
Robert Brett, 7
Samuel, 4, 6, 7
Sarah, 4-6
Silvanus, 5
Smith, 6
Susan, 4
William, 4, 6, 7
Pines, Thomas, 1, 5
Pitkin, Asias, 304
Pitts, Samuel, 11
Platt, family, 140
Anna, 40
Anne Treadwell, 382
Benjamin Tredwell, 130
Caroline Adriance, 380, 382

Platt, Charles, 382
Charles, Judge, 380
Eliza Tredwell, 130
Elizabeth, 80
Elizabeth Smith, 78
Epenetus, 78
G. L., 85, 86
Henry Wooley, 130
Isaac C., Hon., 382
Margaret, 380
Mary, 78, 86
Mary Smith, 130
Phebe, 85
Sarah, 130
Sarah Tredwell, 130
Thomas Collier, 306-308
Uriah, 130, 131
Zephaniah C., 382
Zophar, 79
Play, Mary, 372
Playfair, John, 215
Ploeg, Abraham, 32
Aldert, 32
Plouegh, Jacob, 164
Jenny, 164
Plough, Jacob, 226
Jenny, 226
Plum, Mary, 97
Plume, Elizabeth, 96
Plympton, Ebenezer, 89
Gilbert Motier, 89
Joseph, 89
Peter, 89
Robert, 89
Thomas, 89
Pocock, John, 67
Poillon, Arthur, Capt., 106
Pole, William, Sir, 1
Polhemus, Anna, 100
Pollion, Catherine Jane, 385
Daniel, 385
Pomeroy, Irene (Northam), 265
Louisa, 265
Noah, 265
Pope, Wm., 71
Porter, family, 103
Post, family, 103
Ichabod, 254
Pott, James, 305
Potter, John L., 122
Power, Hope, 311
Powers, ———, 334
Sally, 334
Prankard, Emma P., 66
George P., 66
Hannah M., 66
Livingston P., 66
Prankard, George, 64
Pratt, Joanna, 294
Prentice, Frances, 193
Prentiss, Caleb, 185
Lydia (Whitmore), 185
William, Dr., 185
Wm., 47
Price, Apolonia, 150, 154
Benjamin, 122
Pride, family, 403
Prime, Temple, 77
Prince, Reliance, 38
Prinderges, Thos., 67
Probasco, Abraham, 243
Jacob, 243, 246, 349
Mary, 246
Petrus Van Nest, 349
Prouty, Richard, 11
Richard, Jr., 9
Pryer, Andrew (Andrees), 289
Casparus, 289
Charles, 205, 289
John, 289
Thomas, 289
Prys, Appolony, 27
Elizabeth, 23
Prys, Francasje, 12
John, 27
(Kyer or Ryer), Frederick, 12
Pulver, family, 308
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, 101, 205
Purdy, family, 304
Bethiah, 119, 122
Elizabeth, 90, 380
Nehemiah, 380
Phebe, 89
Robert, 213
Purkis, George, 340
Sarah, 340
Sarah (Pemberton), 340
Putnam, Gen., 304
Benjamin, 322
Erastus Gaylord, 192
Mary Nicoll (Woodward), 192
Pyne (Pine), James, 1-7
Mary, 1
Thomas, 1
William, 1

Qick, Marey, 33
Samuel, 33
Quackenbos, Anna, 47
Quick, Abm., 149
Abraham, 27
Ann, 32
Benjamin, 16, 24
Catharina, 29
Cathrina, 150
Catrina, 16
Cattarina, 235
Cattrina, 227
Cattrine, 239
Caty, 151, 229, 242
Cornelius, 15, 153
David, 24
Derick, 148
Divertje, 25
Ellenor, 364
George, 237, 239, 242, 244
Grietje, 17
Hannah, 369
Henry, 237
Isaac, 369
Jacob, 364
Jacobus, 21, 35, 143, 147, 153, 229
James, 244
Janche, 14
Jane, 237
Jannitie, 239
Jemima, 384
Jenne, 368
Joel, 12, 18, 25
Johannes, 28
Johannis, 143, 144
John, 151, 232, 236, 371
Joseph, 27, 151
Jurian, 15
Leenah, 229
Lena, 20, 147, 148, 242, 244
Lewis, 384
Liza (Lena), 239
Maragret, 14
Maragriet, 24
Margariet, 31
Margret, 369
Maria, 24, 232
Marya, 143
Pegge, 368, 369, 371
Peter, 230, 246
Petrus, 20, 144
Ploney, 368
Polly, 35
Pride, 363
Rachel, 236
Roger Clark, 246
Quick, Salomon, 18
Samuel, 31, 147, 229
Saperine, 148
Sarah, 12, 28, 152, 155, 161, 236, 239, 369
Simeon, 149
Simon, 239
Teunis, 24
Thomas, 143
Quik, Benjamin, 24
Cattrina, 159
Jacob, 369
John B., 369
Rachel Corregt, 24
Rebecca, 21
Quinby, Henry C., 204
Henry Cole, 205
Mary, 117
Phebe, 117
Quincy, Edward, 52

Race, Andrew, 9
Ralls, Elisabeth, 147
James, 147
Ramage, Isabela, 395
Ramsey, Alexander, 390, 392
Ann, 397
Benjamin, 389, 393-395
David, 392, 393, 396
Elizabeth, 395
George, Dr., 388
Hugh, 391
Isabela H., 395
Jaine, 397
James, 390-392
James, Capt., 388
James, Major, 392
Jane, 393, 394
Jeanet, 391, 392, 398
Jeannet, 389, 391, 394, 397
Jeannette, 394
Jennet, 395
Jinne, 395
John, 388, 389, 391-395, 397
John, Dr., 395
Josiah, 395
Margaret, 389, 393, 394
Martha, 395
Martha A., 395
Mary, 308, 390, 393, 395-397
Mary D., 396, 397
Meriah, 395
Moriah, 395
Patrick, 391
Reynold, 390
R. F., 394
Robert, 389, 392, 394, 396
Samuel, 392, 396, 397
Sarah, 388
Thomas, 389-394, 396, 397
Tabitha W., 395
William, 394, 396-398
William, Jr., 395
William, Sr., 395
William, Capt., 392
William, Ensign, 389, 394
William McCreery, 388
Randall, Enos, 27
Lenah, 27
Range, Elisabeth, 23
Rankin, Ellen, 188, 250, 251
Ranney, family, 103
Ransom, Elias, 261
Rapalje, Breckje, 303
Gaspard Colet de, 303
Rapelye, ———, 318
Emma, 107
Ratiet, Elisabeth, 16
Ratran, James, 24
Rawdon, ———, 329
Rawford, Hannah, 354

Rawson, Ebenezer, 331
Edward, 332
Grindal, Rev., 331, 332
Hannah, 332
Hannah (Hall), 331
Jonathan, 331, 332
Jonathan Augustus, 331
Peletiah, 331, 352
Ruth, 331
Ray, Susannah, 227
Raymond, M. D., 175
Read, Caleb Potter, Mrs., 111
Charles, 313
Mary, 68
Richard, 68
Reading, Mr., 80
Reagles, Dennison, 10
Rechard, Nathaniel, 226
William, 226
Reddish, Edward, 67
Redfield, Anna Maria, Mrs., 139
Lewis Hamilton, 381
Robert Latimer, 302
Redford, John, 149
Redman, ——, 198
Reed, Benjamin, 228
Catterine, 228
TheodoreFrelinghuysen, 203
Thomas, 228
Reeser, family, 404
Reeve, Anne, 70
Francis, 70
Jane, 70
Joan, 70
John, 70
Judith, 70
Wiltshire, 69, 70
Reid, Mr., 205
Whitelaw, 205
Relyer, John, 361, 362
Joseph Ennis, 361
Philip, 362
Remmington, Martha, 309
Remsen, ——, 318
Margaret, 5
Rendle ——, Nes, 13
Antje, 13
Renwick, Emily Ashton, 209
Jane (Jaffrays), 209
William, 209
William Rhinelander, 209
Renyer, Susannah, 362
Ressiquie, Alexander, 40
Reve, Ann, 92
Reynolds, Dorrance, 62
Reynolds, family, 304
John, 73
Reysley, Anatje, 149
Rhoades, Joseph W., Dr., 47
Rice, Moses, 11
Richards, Charles, 375
Charles John, 375
Richerd, Nathaniel, 164
William, 164
Richmond, Charles, 252
Sally (Ingell), 252
Thomas, 304
Ricketson, Mary, 316
Rider, Cattrina, 158
James, 158
Reuben, 170
Riggs, Eunice, 184, 348
Jeremiah, 184
Righter, Mr., 202
Rigley, Anatje, 149
Riker, 303
Riley, Lucy, 259
Ripley, Althea, 263
Risly, Annatie, 156, 236
Ritch, family, 304
Roaki, Anna Maria, 12
Robbins, Mr. 202
Abner, Jr., 175
Jonathan, 261
H. C., Rev., 113
Lorana Whitman, 138
Margaret, 303
Nathaniel 176
Stephen, 217
William A., 73, 127, 211, 373
William Alfred, 205
Robert, Eli, 107
Roberts, Henry, 71
Lucy, 255
Robinson, family, 308
Lucy, 291
Parna, 166
Philena, 121
Rockefeller, H. O., M. D., 107
Rockhill, Edward, 283
Rodgers, Edwina, 394
Maria R., 396
Michael, 128
Nicholas, 395
Rebecca, 191
Rodney, Daniel, Hon., 402
Roe, Mrs., 202
Roffe, family, 403
Rogen, James, 11
Rogers, Benjamin K., 65
Charles, 178
Daniel, 178, 179
Elizabeth, 178
Epenetus, 62
Esther, 179
Farena, 61, 63
Hanna, 21
Hannah R., 65
Harriet, 65
Isaiah, 79
Israel R., 65
Jemima R., 65
John, Rev., 178
John Gorham, 178
Lucy, 178
Maria R., 65
Mary E. K., 65
Mary Ketcham, 65
Mercy, 178
Nathaniel, Rev., 340
Rebecca, 191
Sarah, 340
Susannah (Whipple), 178
Timothy, 179
Zurviah R., 65
Rohbek, Anna Maria, 12
Rollins, Jordan Jackson, 302
Romein, Nicolaas, 12
Thomas, 12
Romeyn, Thos., Rev., 26
Roos, Catrina, 15
Cornelia, 151
Roosa, Catrina, 17
DeWitt, 107
Marya, 151
Rooscrans, Arriantje, 243
Roosekrans, Arriantje, 21
Benjamin, 21
Blandina, 13, 24
Catrina, 14
Daniel, 14
Engeltje, 21
Jacobus, 14, 25
Jacobus, Jr., 21
Jannetje, 20
Lena, 12
Levi, 25
Salomon, 14
Roosenkrans, Cobus, 26
Helena, 26
Roosevelt, family, 403
Root, ——, 379
Catherine, 162
Jefred, 162
Rosa, Elisabeth, 149
Jacob, 149
Maria, 29, 33, 145, 163, 225
Mary, 149
Rosakrance, Lydia, 155
Rosakrans, Jane, 160
Rose, family, 403
William, 149
Wm., 149
Rosecrans, Arejate, 33
Cornelius, 366
Jan, 33
Jannete, 33
Jeanna, 369
Johannis, 33
Mary, 366
Rosegrant, Catharine, 363
Rosekrace, Har., 151
Rosekrance, Abraham, 145
Anantie, 151
Ariantie, 153
Benj., 151
Benjn., 144
Blandina, 147
Harme, 154
Isaac, 149
Jacobus, 145, 147, 153
Jesaias, 154
Johannes, 145
Johannis, 151
Johan's, 149
John, 145
Lydia, 143, 147, 150, 151
Rosekrans, Abraham, 353, 357
Alida, 19
Areantie, 248
Ariaantie, 232
Ariaantje, 28
Arianje, 236
Ariantie, 357
Arriantie, 162, 241
Ariantje, 15
Belindy, 360
Benjamin, 15
Blandina, 17, 228
Caty, 239, 369
Daniel, 19
Elizabeth, 239
Francis, 239
Hannah, 357
Herme, 350
Jacob, 163, 225
Jacobus, 19
Jennetie, 236
Jannitie, 230, 236, 240, 242
Jeremia, 230
Jeremiah, 235, 240
Joannes, 163, 225
Johannis, 19
Joseph, 15
Ledy, 240
Maria, 362
Mary, 359, 360
Petrus, 15, 350
Rachel, 353
Rebecca, 163, 225
Reremiah, 235
Roanny, 354, 355, 360
Suse, 240
Rosekranse, Jacobus, 142
Rosenkrans, Blandina, 27
Catharine, 352
Cornelius, 352
Rosenkrants, Benjamin, 29, 32
Catharina, 27, 29
Catherina, 28
Francis, 29
Johannes, Jr., 29
Petrus, 28
Rosenkrantz, Catharina, 28
Roskrans, Abraham, 33
Petris, 33
Ross, Mary Goodwin, 291

Rouly, Samuel, 160
William, 160
Rowan, James, 8
John, 10
John, Jr., 10
Stephen, 10
Rowe, John, 179
Rowel, Peter, 10
Rowland, Samuel, 41
Rowley, Ed'd, 66
Edmund, 71
Wm., 66
Rozekrans, Daniel, 35
Jacob, 35
Rubart, John, 247
Margaret, 350
Peter, 247, 350
Rude, Dan, 10
Ruff, Priscilla, 292, 303
Ruggles, family, 103, 306, 308
Edward, 291
Henry Bond, 291
Henry Stoddard, 290, 291, 306, 308
John, 291
John, Major, 291
Nicholas, 290, 291
Samuel, 291
Susanna, 89
Thomas, 290
Rumford, Count, 307
Rundle, family, 304
Runk, Louis Barcroft, 207
Rush, Carolyn Gilpin, 90, 91
Howard Merritt, 91
Rushier, S. C., 65
Russell, Abigail, 268
Alpheus, 174
Ebenzer, 10
John, 187
John, Dr., 187, 269
John, Sr., 187
Jonathan, Rev., 50, 165
Mehitable (Davis) Hersey, 187
Mehitable (Lothrop), 269
Samuel, Rev., 50
William, 10
Rutson, Blandina, 24
James, 24
Ryan, John, 233
Mary Elizabeth, 291
Sarah, 233
Ryder, family, 208
Ryerson, 119
Francis, 119, 120
John, 120
Ryett, Michael, 118
Ryker, Elisabeth, 20
Rymer, Ann, 148
Rys, Frederick, 12
Rysly, Hennah, 230
Ryt, John H. B., 241, 242
Rachel, 242
Thomas, 241

Sabine, 120, 126
Lorenzo, 130
Sackett, family, 304
Clarence D., 224
Elizabeth (Kissam), 224
Samuel, 224
Safford, Amas, 10
Epaphras, 9
Gideon, 9
Samuel, 10
Sage, Mary, 257
Semion, 10
Sammons, Elizabeth, 363, 367
John, J., 368
Lilley Skner, 368
Mary, 372
Peter, 368
Sammons, Sarah, 372
Sanders, family, 308
Sarah, 22
Sandford, Mary, 99
Sands, Catharine Guthrie, 77
Edward, 77, 83
Hannah, 77, 83
Hannah Tredwell, 77
James, Capt., 293
James, Col., 293
James Thomas, 293
John, 77, 81, 293
Peggy, 77
Peninah, 90
Ray, 77
Samuel, 293
Samuel Gilbert, 293
Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop, 293
George, 293
Henry, 293
James, Capt., 283
Sanford, Ferdinand V., 308, 402
Timothy, 9
Sanney, 70
Saunders, Harriet Lockwood 190, 191, 294
Sarah, 27
Stephen, Rev., 190, 191
Savage, Abraham, 9
Edw., 11
Edward, 10
Hannah, (Tyng), 297
Savary, family, 124
Alfred W., Judge, 124
A. W., 115
A. W., Judge, 104, 107
Sayles, Mary J., 223
Sayre, Abigail, 314, 318, 321
Schaump, George, 9
Scheever, Christina, 26
Schembers, Hester, 33
Schenck, family, 405
Adrian Adelbert, 405
Benjamin Robinson, 405
Catharina, 29
Henry, Major, 7
Margaret, 7
Rulef, 405
Schenk, Catrina, 19
Schepmoes, Annetje, 405
Schick, Maria, 164, 227
Schimer, Elizabeth, 227
Jacob, 227
Schippard, Benjamin, 21
Lydia, 21
Schoenhoven, Henry, 25
Joseph Mattanje, 26
Schoenwars, Mary, 33
Schonhoven, Jane, 366
Schoonhoven, Debora, 13
Schoonhove, Benjamin, 35
Cornelius, 35
Cornelis, 21
Debora, 28
Deborah, 363
Elisabeth, 21
Elizabeth, 27
Jacob, 27, 150, 154
Jannekie, 154
Jonas, 363
Joseph, 150
Lenah, 363
Levi, 150
Rachel, 150
Schoonhover, Cornelers, 147
Jacob, 147
Schoonmaker, Ariantie, 162
Benjamin, 22
Isaac, 29
Jacob, 29
Jinneke, 22
Petrus, 150
Schouwers, Maria, 20
Schram, William George, 101
Schuyler, family, 403
Alida, 91
David Pieterse, 195
Davidt Pieterse, 195
Jacob, 195
John Jacobse, 195
Pieter Davidse, 195
Ruth Ann, 195-199
Sclater, William, Dr., 3
Scofield, family, 304
Ebenezer, Mrs., 101
Marion, 101
Mary E. Lippincott, 204
Scot, Benj., 9
Elijah, 10
Scott, Mary Coony ——, 398
Scoville, family, 107
Scudamore, Thomas, 402
Thomas, Sir, 402
Seabury, Bishop, 373
Rev. Mr., 5, 130
Elizabeth, 127
Elizabeth Powell, 127
Samuel, Rev., 4, 127
Seaman, Jacob, 222
Margaret (Birdsall), 221
Samuel, 211
Searing, Dr., 128
Sears, Betsey, 176
Deborah, 325
Edward, 122
Eunice, 327
John, 122
See, Horace, Mrs., 308
Seely, Ebenezer, 102
Hariott, 238
Maria Cornelia, 238
Mariah, 362
Michael, 158
Samuel C., 238
Sharlott, 238
Susannah, 158
Seilhammer, Geo. O., 393
Sellar, Norrie, 311
Selleck, family, 304
Martha (Gould), 189
Semon, Solomon, 159
Walter, 159
Sention, Mary, 191
Sewall, family, 103
Joseph, Rev., 47, 341
Seward, Anna, 104
Sexton, Charles, 263
Seymour, family, 304
Shafer, Christina, 32
Shamous, Mary, 370
Shapley, John, 263
Shappee, Ashkenas, 157
Jene, 157
Kezia, 157
Robert, 157
Sharon, ——, 398
Jane, 399
Jas., 399
Joseph, 399
Sarah, 399
Smiley, 399
William, 399
Sharpe, W. C., 208
William, 70
Shauers, Mary, 31
Shaunts, David, 228
Elizabeth, 228
Shaver, Cristina, 141
Shaw, Susan, 195
Shawars, Jacobus, 143
Joseph, 143
Shawer, Susanna, 149
Shay, Mary Jane, 292
Sheaffe, Dorothy, 94
Shearman, Eber, 309

Shearman, Henry, 309
Mary, 309
Philip, 309
Sheffard, Barbara, 22
Sheperd, family, 103
Sherman, Gen., 307
———, 322
Alexander, 310
Charles Augustus, 310
Duncan, 310
Erastus Corning Watts, 310
Frederick, 310
Georgette Wetmore, 311
Harry Gibson, 310
Henry, 310
Irene Muriel Augusta, 311
Mildred Constance, 311
Nathaniel, 310
Sarah, 309, 310
Sybil Katharine, 311
Thomas Townsend, 204
William Watts, 302, 309, 312
Sherred. Helen, 228
Helena, 234
Lena, 158, 160
Sherwood, family, 304
Jehiel, 259
William, 259
Shever, Christina, 34
Sheyger, Frederick, 14
Petrus, 14
Shields, Alexander, 193
Martha, 394
Mary, 394
Matthew, 394
Sarah Carlin, 193
Shiffer, Barbara, 26
Hannes, 26
Lisa Maragriet, 26
Shimar, Elizabeth, 240
Shimer, Abraham, 142, 160
Cathrine, 370
Elizabeth, 156, 246, 357
Hester, 142
Isaac, 236
Jacob, 160, 234, 236, 240, 246, 368
Jacob, Jr., 240
Ledy, 240
Nelly, 229
Polly, 370
Richard, 368
Shinn, Josiah H., 305, 308
Shirley, Gov., 49, 180
Shirly, Catharina, 32
James, 32
Shoemaker, David, 157
Maria, 157
Thomas, 157
Shoonmaker, Doritia, 228
Short, Rebecca, 193
Shotwell, Elizabeth, 117
Loretta, 399
Samuel, 117
Showers, Cattrina, 158
Joseph, 147
Mary, 147
Shymer, Abraham, 144
Cathrina, 147
Derick, 150
Estor, 369
Hester, 143, 144, 159
Jacob, 143, 147, 150, 155
Mary, 147
Susanna, 155
Shymier, Elenor, 352
Sickle, Elizabeth, 236
Grietie, 236
John, 236
Siddles, Mary, 369
Siebert, W. H., 308
Sills, Rebecca, 61, 64
Simmons, Mary (Polly), 57
Simon, Jacob, 154
Lea, 231
Walter, 154
William, 231
Simonson, Lydia, 383
Simpkins, family, 206
Simpson, Alex., 9
Andrew, 9
James, 9
Sinnott, Mary E., 305, 308
Skeel, Amos, Dr., 266
Skidmore, family, 402
Abigail Whitehead, 377
James Henderson, 377
John, 377
Samuel, 377
Samuel Tredwell, 377
Thomas, 492
Skiff, Thankful, 46
Skillington, family, 103
Skiner, Judith, 72
Skinner, Emy, 155
Hagge, 145
Israel, 11
Joseph, 83
Joseph, Capt., 215
Josephine, 215
Magdelana, 145
Sarah (Hallam), 215
Timothy, 230
William, 215
Skirmer, Abraham, 246
Slater, family, 304
Slarrow, Joseph, 10
Slausson, Alfred T., 133
Sleigh, Hannah, 286, 315-317
Slowcom, Samuel, 11
Sluiter, Abram, 18, 24
Elizabeth, 24
Geertje, 18
Sluyter, Cornelia, 32
Small, Annabel, 123
Dorca, 171
Smart, William, 69
Smethurst, Ann, 43
Smiley, Sarah, 399
Smith, family, 304, 407
———, 7, 214
Miss, 202
Mr., 332
Abel, 78
Abigail, 383
Alexander, 138
Amanda F. M., 386
Amos, 77
Amy, 77
Ann, 315
Anne, 351
Antoinette, 64
Augustus F., 66
Bathsheba, 59
Bathshua, 59
Benjamin, 383
Caroline, 61, 63, 66
Cathrine, 155, 157
Catterine, 230
Cattrina, 160, 234
Charity (Tredwell), 1
Charles M., 64
Chatfield H., 66
Crosby Tuttle, 210
Cornell, 64
Daniel, 212
Daniel Doughty, 313, 320
Daniel T., 219
Elebath, 365
Elias, 138
Elijah, Col., 331
Eliza R., 66
Elizabeth, 322, 364
Smith, Floyd, 79
Frances, 369
George, 174
George E., 66
George Edward, 64
Gilbert, 9
Hannah, 61, 369
Hanhah P., 138
Harriett A., 66
Helen E., 66
Helen L., 217
Henry, 10
Hester, 383
Huldah, 59
Isaac, 376
James, 131
Jane M., 66
Jerusha, 64
John, 4, 70, 77, 151
Joseph, 59
Josh, 59
Joshua, 6
Levi, 11
Mary, 59, 77, 383
Mary J., 66
Mary (Mariam), 198
Obadiah, 138
Oliver, 386
Phebe, 77, 79, 81
Phebe Marvin, 376
Phebe Tredwell, 138
Philetus, 79, 138
Rebeca, 59
Rebecca, 59
Richard, 80, 81
Richd., 276
Samuel, 50, 59, 77, 320
Silvanus, 82
Silvanus S., 217
Simeon, 11
Stanley W., 60, 270
Susannah Stevens, 138
Thomas, 80
Timothy, 82
Timothy Tredwell, 138
Reb., Wo., 59
Winifred, 376
William, 138
William Alexander, 101, 204
William Lovet, 320
William R., 66
Wm., 62, 276
Smook, Daniel, 158
John, 158
Sarah, 158
Sneden, Hester, 136
Snell, Susanna, 32
Sniffen, Isaac, 75
Snow, Gideon, 174
Zoheth, 337
Snyder, family, 404
Sollam, Joseph, 71
Soule, Phebe V., 327
Southard, Caleb, 82
Spademan, Anne, 70
Thomas, 70
Spangler, Susan, 64
Spear, Anna, 213
Speede, George, 70
Spencer, Horatio Nelson, 199, 200
Israel, 200
Israel Selden, 200
Spengler, Caspar, 308
George, 308
Henry Baltzer, 308
Spicer, Peter, 403
Spragg, Amy, 77
Sprague, Daniel, 123
Ruth, 110
Sprunt, James, 107

Spry, Ann, 249, 250
Emily, 250
William, 250
Spurr, Abraham, 122
Diadama, 122
Michael, 122
Squerrel, Anna Barbara, 144
Squire, Olive, 190
Squires, Daniel, 11
Squirl, Sarah, 364, 365
Staats, Frederick, 14
Sebella, 14
Stalham, Elizabeth, 292
Stanley, family, 103
Stannard, 69
W. G., 105
Stantial, Elizabeth Frances, 290
Lucy B., 290
Stanton, Elizabeth Romaine McMillan, 203
Hannah Lord, 193
Stapleton, A., 104, 106, 107
Starr, family, 103
Stearns, Anna, 119, 121, 122
Benjamin, 119, 122
Margaret Ann, 122
Nathaniel, 10
Steel, Jacob, 23
John, 9
Joshua, 11
Thomas, 11
Steele, Andrew, 329
Ashbel, 331
Sarah, 191
Steinmetz, Johanna, 289
Stephen, Geo., 72
Stephenson, ——, 126, 131
Daniel, 131
James, 10
Susannah, 132
Sterry, John De Witt, 203
Steven, ——, 239
Stevens, Benjamin, 137
Byam Kerby, 203, 204
Eleazer, 57
Elizabeth, 58, 181
Elizabeth (Allen) Gorham, 181
John, Col., 178, 179, 181
Mary (Ellery), 180
Samuel, 180
Thomas, 174
Stevenson, ——, 126, 131
Alexander, 75, 137
Ann, 313, 320
Benjamin, 75, 135, 137
Daniel, 131
Edward, 74, 137
Elizebeth, 126
George, 126
Gloriana, 74
Gloriana Thomas, 137
Henry Tredwell, 132
John, 126, 283, 313
John R., 74
J. R., 137
Mary, 75
Nancy, 75, 137
Samuel, 75, 137
Thomas, 137
William, 280
Steward, Ann, 148
John, 33, 148
Nicholas, 33
Stewart, Alex., 9
Archibald, 9
Robert, 9
Samuel, 9
Stickels, Patience, 201
Stillwell, John Edwin, M. D., 205
Stockton, Amy, 284
Joseph, 284
Samuel, 284
Stoddard, family, 403
Stofflebeen, Creshe, 163
Cresshe, 225
Stokes, Henry, 379
Stol or Slot, Jacob, 23
Stoltzfus, family, 404
Stone, Abner, 10
Bridget, 276, 278
Nathaniel, Jr., 336
Nathaniel, Rev., 336
Reliance (Hinckley), 336
William, 276
William, Gov., 278
Stonor, Ralph Francis Julian, 311
Storey, William, 9
Storms, Susan, 7
Stout, Benj., 10
Sarah, 20
Stoutenburgh, H. A., 130
Henry A., 86
Hendrica Duyckinck, 137
John, 137
Peter, 137
Peter Treadwell, 137
Sarah, 137
Thomas, 137
Stow, Rachel, 310
Strader, Catrina, 20
Elesabeth, 20
John, 20
William, 20
Stratton, Elizabeth, 292
Esther S., 382
John, 382
Polly, 382
Straudes, Thys, 19
Street, ——, 275
Mary, 39
Strickland, Sarah, 306
Stricklen, Sarah, 235
Stricklin, Sarah, 230
Strickling, Sarah, 240
Stricker, Garret (Gerrit), 196
James, 196, 197
Lavinia (Winifred), 196-198
Strong, Chester Bradford, 208
Daniel, 262
Strouder, Mathys, 14
Strouds, Mathys, 14
Strycker, Gerrit, 196
Jacobus, 196
Jacobus Gerritsen, 196
Martha, 196
Stuart, Ann, 24
John, 24
Studwell, family, 304
Sturgis, Abigail, 181
Bethia, 42, 43
Ebenezer, 182, 186
Elizabeth, 45
Hannah, 42
James, 42
John, 187
Mehitable (Davis) Hersey Russell, 187
Sarah, 187
Thankful, 44, 167
Stuyvesant, Gov., 2, 275
Cornelia, 92
Petrus, 91
Styvers, Osie, 237, 239
Sullivan, John, Gov., 331
Sumner, Ann, 291
Sutfin, Derick, 235, 241, 245
Gysbert, 235
John Powelson, 241
Nicholas Arrosmith, 245
Sutherland, family, 304
Sutphen, Derick, 243
Richard, 243
Suttin, Derick, 238
Jacob, 238
Sutton, family, 304
Suydam, Mr., 202, 204
Jannetje, 316
Swackhamer, Eve, 195
Swaddell, family, 403
Swan, Hannah, 102
Jane, 121
Swarthout, Antye, 35
Deborah, 372
Peter, 372
Swartwoud, Antie, 150, 154
Antje, 142
Hester, 154
Jacobus, 146
Jannekie, 154
Jocobus, 154
Philipus, 146
Sarah, 149
Swartwoudt, Jannetje, 147
Swartwout, Anna, 365
Antje, 22, 26, 28, 142
Elisabeth, 21, 142, 146
Elizabeth, 28, 163, 225, 228, 242
Hannah, 240
Jacob, 234, 242
Jacobus, 28
Jenneke, 30, 32
Joannes, 234
Margriet, 28
Mary, 163, 225
Peter, 163, 225
Philip, 28
Sarah, 28
Sweeting, Anna, 190
Sweetland, Elizabeth (Gould), 266
Swett, Esther Weare, 300
Swift, Hester, 316
Mary Foster, 165
Moses, 165
Switzer, John, 11
Peter, 10
Symmes, family, 103
Symonds, Richard, 96
Ruth, 96
Samuel, 96

Taft, family, 308
Taintor, C. M., 267
Michael, 264
Prudence, 264
Uniss (Eunice) (Foot), 264
Takels, James, 11
Talbot, Sarah Ann, 320
Talman, Peter, 282
Tapp, family, 407
Tarlton, Deborah (Cushing), 95
Tasker, Deborah, 43
Tayler, Mary, 157
Taylor, Mr., 317
Barnabas, Rev., 348
Daniel, 271
Desire, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Eleazer, 213
Henry, 284
James, 231
Jane, 234
Jaspar, 231, 234, 236
Jerred, 236
John, 70, 163, 225
Josephus Westbrook, 360
July, 360
Lidia, 163, 225
Martha, 58
Mary, 303
Moses, 118
Phebe, 284

Taylor, Richard, 55, 68
Samuel, 231
Sarah, 118
Susannah, 168
Tamsen, 268
William, 168
William, Capt., 36
Teal, family, 308
Teckworth, Sara, 148
Tedder, Elizabeth, 68
Henry, 79
Teehore, Jacobus, 148
Joel, 148
Tefft, Esther, 360
Sarah, 231
Ten Broeck, Derick, 92
Margaret Stuyvesant, 92
Ten Eyck, family, 403
Teril, widow, 11
Terwilleger, Greetje, 142
Terwilligen, Cleophas, 21
Matheus, 21
Sarah, 31
Tewilliger, Blandina, 35
Cathrina, 145
Greetie, 154
Jacobus, 16
Margaret, 147
Matheus, 16
Tessane, ———, 251
Thacher, Abigail, 54, 57, 166, 167, 269
Ann, 39, 40
Anne, 271
Anthony, 36, 37
Antony, 185, 328
Antony, Hon., 297
Benjamin, 336
Bethia, 184, 185
Bethiah, 343
Charles Milton, 167
Content, 57, 58
Content (Norton), 183
Daniel, 39, 41, 268
Daniel Greenleaf, 41
David, 268, 269
David, Hon., 268, 269
Davis, 328
Desire, 36, 57, 165, 183, 271, 331, 336
Desire (Freeman), 336
Ebenezer, 268, 333, 335
Edmund, 271
Elisha, 36-38
Elizabeth, 39, 55, 57, 166, 272, 326, 339
Elizabeth (Jones), 185
Elkanah, 325
Ezekiel, 268
Fear, 57, 59, 166
George, 42
George, Hon., 38, 167, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 181, 186, 188, 250, 270, 272, 332, 339, 344, 348
Geo. Winslow, 175
Gorham, 327
Hannah, 39, 57, 166, 325, 327
Hannah (Matthews), 326
Isaac, 268, 326
Isaiah, 325
James, 57, 58, 270, 335
James, Dr., 187
Jane, 338
Jethro, 57, 166
Jerusha, 165
Job, 325
John, 37, 39, 41, 51, 56-58, 166, 183, 325, 326
John, Capt., 297-299, 301
John, Col., 60, 166
John, Hon. Col., 297
Thacher, Jonathan Rawson, 335
Josiah, 39-41, 271
Josiah, Capt., 38-40, 297, 298, 301
Josiah, Deacon, 297
Josiah, Lieut., 270
Joseph, 268, 270, 333-335
Judah, 269, 270, 327, 340
Laban, 327, 328
Lot, 58, 166
Lucretia, 37
Lucy, 166
Lydia, 170, 183, 268, 337
Martha Fearing, 165
Mary, 37, 39, 40, 57, 58, 250, 271, 297
Mary (Polly), 335
Matthews, 326
Mehitable, 269, 327
Mercy, 270
Molly Gorham, 327
Peleg, 268
Peter, 40
Peter, Rev., 47, 296
Phebe, 36-38
Prentiss, 271
Rebecca, 57, 58, 167, 325
Rebecca (Kean), 58, 59
Roland, 166
Roland, Rev., 165-167
Roland Cotton, 166
Ruth, 333
Ruth Hawes, 335
Samuel, 57, 338
Samuel, Capt., 339
Samuel Sturgis, 37
Sarah, 268, 272, 336-339
Sarah (Sally), 325
Solomon, 170, 268
Sophia, 165
Stephen Greenleaf, 40, 41
Susannah, 270, 335
Susannah (Crosby), 170
Susannah (Wheldon), 271
Sylvia, 165
Temperance, 268, 339
Thankful, 327, 340
Thankful (Baxter), 272
Thomas, 40, 272
Thomas W., 270
Warren, 328
William, 41, 326, 327
Thatcher, Anthony, 297-301
Ebenezer, 333
Joseph, 335
Julia Hubbell, 298-301
Lucretia Mumford, 296, 299
Thayer, Seth, 338
Thele, Elizabeth, ———, 299
Thomas, family, 103
———, 252
Aaron, 349, 353, 358
Amos, Capt., 253
Betchry, 353
B. F., 252
Daniel, 353
David, 8
Duly, 33
George Washington, 203
Gloriana, 74
Isaiah, 252
John, 74
Joseph, 358
Margaret, 74
Pateence, 364
Mary, 349
Thomas, Col., 134
Thomis, Patien, 370
Thompson, family, 307
———, 3, 6
Alex'r., 11
Benjamin F., 130
Thompson, Benj. F., 140
Ebenezer, 255
James, 11
John Philpot Curran, 251
Mabel, 255
Mehitable (Uffoot), 39
Mehitable (Ufford), 297, 298, 301
Ruth, 89
Sarrah, 9
Sarah (Aplin), 255
William, 10
William, Jr., 10
William, Col., 398
William, Lieut., 299
Thomson, Joseph, 151
Margaret, 151
Throop, Benjamin, 94
Elizabeth, 94
Thorn, George, 280
Hannah, 280
Samuel, Jr., 280
William, 280
Thorndike, Israel, Jr., 251
Thorne, family, 6
Altie, 216
John, 216
Martha, 322
Martha (Cornell), 218
Mary, 216
Sarah, 218
Susanna, 94
Thomas C., 86
William, 88, 218
Thorp, Mary Louise, 386
Thorpe, John, 102
Thurber, family, 403
Thurston, David, Rev., 332
Dianthe Thacher, 332
Elihu Cleverly, 332
Jonathan Grindal, 332
Paul, 332
Susannah Waters (Fairbanks), 332
Thuring, Nathaniel, 47
Tichort, Stephanus, 153
Wilhelmus, 153
Tiechean, Greetie, 155
Tietshoort, Greetie, 155
Tiff, Polly, 161, 234
Tifft, Sarah, 161, 162
Tilburg, Grietje, 19
Tilden, Daniel, 255
Tileston, Mary, 102
Thomas, 102
Tilley, ———, 60
Elizabeth, 60
John, 60, 61
Tillinghast, Joseph, Jr., 344
Tillot, ———, 314
Tillotson, ———, 256
Tilman, Charity, 248, 349, 355
Tinnill, Abram, 10
Tippett, Abigail, 118
Ann, 118
Dorcas, 118
Jean, 118
Lavinia, 118
Philena, 118
William, 118
Tisdale, Lucy, 310
Mindwell (Higley), 92
William, Rev., 310
Titcherd, Bernardus, 371
Nancy, 371
Simeon Middagh, 371
Tithoor, Margriet, 35
Titsoort, Catrina, 24
Catrine, 16
Femitje, 24
Jacobus, 148
Maragretje, 12
Maragriet, 21

Titsoort, Margaret, 16
Margriet, 35
Sarah, 19, 23
Stephanus, 16, 24
William, 12
Titus, ———, 77
Austin, 77
James, 77
James H., 220, 224
Mary, 77
Phebe, 77, 128
Stephen, 128
Todd, family, 304
Tombb, David, 9
James, 9
John, 9
Joseph, 9
Tomlinson, Henry, 110
Margaret, 110
Tompkins, Hamilton B., 206
H. B., 107
Tompson, Abigail, 89
Tomson, Margaret, 158
Torkington, Joseph, 68
Torkinton, Samuel, 68
Torrey, ———, 329
Tothill, Francis, 68
John, 68
Rebecca, 68
Sara, 68
Totten, Capt., 203
Mr., 202
James, Gen., 398-301
John R., 36, 101, 107, 165, 249, 308, 325
John R., Capt., 204
John Reynolds, 108, 204, 297-301
Totthill, Francis, 68
Stephen, 68
Touffey, John, 80, 81
Towner, family, 206
Townsend, family, 312, 320
Anna, 213
Anne (Gedney), 213
Almy, 312
Deborah (Kirk), 220
Elijah, 213
Elizabeth, 312, 319
Freelove, 213
Hannah, 213, 319
James, 213
James, Dr., 312
John, 213, 312
John E., 213
Jotham, 220
Martha, 213, 312
Mary, 84, 213
Micajah, 220
Moses, 213
Nathaniel, 312
Nicholas, 319
Phebe, 213
Philadelphia, 319
Samuel, 213, 320
Stephen, 312
Sybil, 213
Thomas, 320
Tredwell, 213
William, 320
Tracy, ———, 257
Philotha (Clark), 257
Trady, Thomaznia, 93
Traver, Annatie, 157
Philip, 157
Treadway, Eunice (Foote), 264
Josiah, 264
Sarah, 264
Treat, Eunice, 47
Samuel, Rev., 47
Treddell, Mary, 137
Treddle, Samuel, 134
Tredwell (Treadwell), family, 140
Tredwell (Treadwell), Dr., 128
Abigail, 215
Abram Hatfield, 387
Abram Van Sicklen, 384
Adam, 128-130, 224, 386
Adelia E., 215
Alanson, 384
Alfred M., 375, 386, 387
Alfred Montgomery, 376, 386
Alfreda Montgomery, 387
Altie, 217
Altie (Thorne), 216
Ann, 140, 216, 217, 383
Ann Hazard, 140
Ann (Nancy), 217
Anna, 212, 385
Anna Maria, 381
Anna Munson, 387
Anne Hazard, 382
Anne Horsfield, 134
Benjamin, 74, 75, 77-79, 80-83, 88, 127-130, 133, 211, 213, 218, 223, 376, 382, 384, 386
Benjamin H., 212, 383
Benjamin Moore, 224
Caroline, 387
Caroline Adriance, 381
Catharine, 383
Charity, 77, 82, 83, 211
Charles, 213, 384
Charles P., 382
Charles Platt, 381, 387
Colin Campbell, 373
Cornelia R., 375, 376
Cornelia Roxanna, 387
Cornelia S., 383
Cynthia, 384
Daniel, 212, 383
Daniel Melancthon, 384
Daniel Pollion, 385
Davoe, 216
Dorothy, 75, 135
Edward, 73, 84, 127, 212, 384
Edward L., 387
Edward Lawrence, 379, 387
Elbert, 383
Elias, 80
Elijah, 213
Eliza, 384
Eliza Ann, 221
Eliza Lepenier, 387
Eliza Seabury, 386
Eliza (White), 215
Elizabeth, 76, 88, 128-132, 135, 140, 219, 220, 222, 376, 383, 385, 386
Elizabeth H., 221, 387
Elizabeth Kissam, 224
Elizabeth L., 380
Elizabeth Louisa, 217
Elizabeth Mutter Blount, 386
Elizabeth Seabury, 129, 374
Esther M., 382
Emma A., 385
Frances Johnston, 221
Frances Lenox, 386
George, 129, 130, 373, 375, 376, 387
George Clinton, 384
Georgette, 387
Gertrude, 386
Gertrude Ellsworth, 375
Gertrude Onderdonk, 224
Gloriana, 74, 75, 135
Grace Low, 387
Hannah, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 137, 214, 215, 220, 383
Hannah Mabbett, 218
Tredwell (Treadwell), Hannah Phoenix, 140, 381
Harriet, 387
Helen, 221
Helen Blair, 386
Helen Isabella, 387
Hendrick, 132
Henry, 133, 378
Henry H., 129
Henry Hewlett, 80, 127-129, 378
Henry Onderdonk, 381
Henry W., 217
Henry Woolley, 217
Horace, 375
Isaac, 385
Jackson, 384
Jacob, 215
James, 76, 133, 213, 378, 384, 385
James Iredell, 221, 385
James M., 221
James Macdonald, 385
James P., 379
Jane, 224
Jane Ann, 384
Jane Moore, 386
Johannah, 137
John, 73-75, 77, 81-84, 87, 88, 127, 129, 130, 211-216, 218, 219, 373, 374, 383-386
John, Capt., 214
John Augustus, 75, 135, 379, 380
John B., 218
John Henry, 220, 385
John James, 384
John M., 384
John Murray, 215
John R., 217
John S., 383
John Thorne, 217
Joseph Augustus, 134, 387
Joseph Augustus, Mrs., 74
Josephine, 385
Joshua Pell, 215
Julia Eliza, 375
Julia Stackhouse, 387
Lambert H., 224
Letitia, 384
Letitia Halsey, 381
Leverett, 215
Lucinda, 384
Lydia Anna, 383
Maggie S., 385
Maria, 383
Maria Elizabeth, 374
Mariam, 217, 219
Margaret, 74, 75, 88, 136, 222, 381
Margaret Ann, 387
Margaret Frances, 386
Margaret Hazard, 381
Margaret M., 221
Margaret (Peggy), 218
Margaret Phebe, 221
Margaret Sarah, 386
Martha Dodge, 385
Martha (Patty), 215
Martha H. Kennedy, 379
Mary, 74, 75, 78-81, 84, 137, 212, 213, 215, 223, 384
Mary Adelaide, 375
Mary Eliza, 373
Mary Elizabeth, 387
Mary (Jackson), 211
Mary P., 140
Mary Platt, 140
Mary Susan, 387
Mary W., 219, 385
Melicent, 381
Nancy, 379, 384
Nancy Horsfield, 134

Tredwell (Treadwell), Nathaniel, 381
Nathaniel Hazard, 140, 380
Oliver Ellsworth, 384
Peggy, 84, 88, 219
Peggy (Cornell), 88
Phebe, 73, 77, 80-82, 84, 86, 88, 130, 138, 140, 213, 215-217, 374, 377, 384
Phebe Eleanor, 375
Phebe Pell, 215, 216
Phoebe, 212, 213
Rachel, 384
Rebecca, 223
Rebecca Titus, 387
Richard, 88, 220
Richard, Dr., 220, 221
Robert Kennedy, 380
Sally, 220, 221
Sally Ann, 215
Samuel, 73-75, 83, 84, 129-132, 134, 135, 140, 212, 221, 223, 383, 384, 386
Samuel John, 380, 387
Samuel Lenox, 375, 386
Sands, 213, 385
Sarah, 76, 88, 130-132, 140, 218, 219
Sarah Ann, 385
Sarah Jane, 385
Sarah Kissam, 375
Sarah Maria, 385
Sarah Peters, 133, 379
Seabury, 129, 130, 374
Sophia Elizabeth, 373
Susan, 212, 213, 383
Susan Amelia, 387
Susan Amelia Lay, 134, 135
Susan Ann, 385
Susanna, 218
Susanna Cornelia, 378
Susanna Rebecca, 377
Susannah, 132, 377
Susannah Hewlett, 131
Tamar, 215
Thomas, 74, 76, 77, 79-83, 88, 138, 139, 212, 215-217, 382-384
Thomas, Hon., 140
Thomas Star, 75, 76
Timothy, 75, 78, 79, 129, 130, 140, 221, 222, 383, 386
Timothy, Doct., 222
Timothy S., 382
Timothy Seabury, 386
Warren, 384
William, 132, 133, 376, 382, 383, 385
William A., 133
William Jackson, 385
William Star, 385
William Starr, 216
Winifred Smith, 376
Trimble, Mary, 395
Troop, Valentine, 122, 123
Troyer, family, 404
Trumbull, 2, 3
Tucker, Asahel (Asel), 53
Tuder, William, 69
Turner, Abraham, 9
Alex., Sr., 9
Alex. I., 8
C. H. B., 308, 402
Esaias, 20
George, 68
Humphrey, 273
James, 8
Johannes, 20
Lois Sarah, 309
Lydia, 273
Reuben, 9
Turnier, Emily, M., 381
Tuthill, Ann, 292

Tuttle, Daniel, Capt., 97
Elizabeth, 97
Eloise Elvira, 98, 99
George F., Mrs., 140
James, 98
Joseph, 97
Stephen, 97
Timothy, 97
Timothy, Capt., 97
William, 97
Twisse, 69
Tyler, family, 403
James, 183
Sarah Redington, 254
Tyron, 304

Udall, Sarah, 211
Ufford, Ebenezer, 299
Isabel, 299
John, 299
Mehitable, 299
Samuel, Lieut., 299
Thomas, 299
Underhill, family, 120, 206
Lancaster, 120
Underwood, Jo., 68
Sarah, 5
Updike, D. B., 103
Upinhuysen, Elizabeth, 149
Hendrick, Jas., 149
Usher, John, Rev., 342, 344, 345
Ustick, Deborah, 87

Vail, Abigail, 99
David, 99
Elizabeth, 99, 102
John, 99
Moses, 78
Nathaniel, 102
Prudence, 98, 100
Robert, 102
Samuel, 99, 102, 316
Sarah, 99
Thomas, 76, 99
William, 100
V. Aken, Gerritie, 157
Valentine, Charity, 197, 314
George, 318
Van ——, Antony, 13
Teunis, 12
Van Aaken, Abraham, Jr., 29
Abram, 15, 18-21, 25
Abram C., 21, 28
Abram J. or Y., 15
Absolom, 17
Blandina, 15
Catharina, 28
Catrina, 13, 18, 20, 21
Cobus, 17
Cobus C., 22
Daniel, 13, 17, 21, 26
Elisabeth, 13, 18, 19
Isaac, 14
Jacobus, 14, 18
Jannetje, 15, 244
Jannitje, 21
Jerremy, 31
Johannes, 17, 22
Johannis, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22
Joseph, 19
Joshuah, 26
Lea, 17
Lydia, 21
Maria, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22
Nathaneel, 13
Rachel, 25
Russie, 31
Sarah, 15, 18-20, 25, 244
Yannetje, 21
Van Aken, ——, 160
Abm., 155
Abraham, 27
Abram, 368
Abram C., 27

Van Aken, Absalom, 154
Anthony, 157
Aotje, 303
Antony, 230
Aploney, 33
Cate, 367
Catharina, 143-146, 149, 151, 154
Catrine, 230
Cornelius, 146, 154
Daniel, 35, 143, 145, 370
Elisabeth, 144, 152, 154
Elisah, 230
Elisha, 230
Elizabeth, 147, 230, 364, 371
Fametje, 146
Garetie, 154
Gerretje, 160
Gretie, 243
Grietie, 232, 236
Hannah, 156
Helena, 154, 364
Helmus, 144
Henry, 243
Hermanus, 353
Isaac, 31, 154
Isaac I., 236
Jacobus, 152, 154, 160
James, 243
Jane, 150, 247, 363
Janetje, 144
Jannetie, 229, 238
Jeremiah, 143, 367
Johannes, 363
Johannis, 147
John, Jr., 144
Josep, 33
Joseph, 150, 151
Joshua, 364, 370
Levi, 156, 363, 372
Levy, 152
Lidea, 234
Lodewyck, 157
Lydia, 150
Magdalena, 154
Majorey, 372
Maregreet, 151
Maregretie, 151
Margaret, 154
Margery, 145, 364
Moses, 367
Nathan, 145, 368
Osseltje, 144
Pegge, 371
Rachel, 152, 155, 159, 231, 236, 367
Reuben, 368
Sara, 143
Sarah, 146, 150, 153, 155, 231, 237
Seletie, 31
Solomon Westbrook, 372
Usseltje, 146
Van Alten, Isaiah, 356
Maria, 356
Van Arnom, Benjamin, 246
John, 246
Van Auken, Anne, 353
Elizabeth, 350
Grietje, 353
Jacobus, 353
Janake, 229
Jannetje, 352
Jenny, 355
Joseph, 27
Leah, 359
Margaret, 359
Margret, 353, 360
Rachel, 27
Van Brunt, Harriet, 319
Van Bunschooten, Antony, 157, 161
Elizabeth, 160

Van Bunschooten, Thomas, 161
Van Bunschoten, Antie, 235
Maria, 157, 163, 226
E., Rev., 243
Van Buskirk, 114
Frome, 113, 114
Kate, 64
Vroom, 114
Van Camp, Caty, 369
Henry, 369
Van Campen, Aaron, 158
Abram, 25
Elisabeth, 158
Elshe, 158
Lena, 30
Rachel, 25
Susanna, 12
Van Cortlandt, James, Col., 134
Van Cott, ———, 314
Ebenezer, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Van de Marck, Elizabeth, 154
Lodewyck, 154
Van Demark, Lea, 241
Leah, 350, 352
Lode, 157
Cathrina, 156
Jeremiah, 156
Van de Merck, Cattrina, 242
Jacobus, 160
Lea, 242
Lodewyck, 160
Rushe, 243, 245
Reese, 349
Van De Merken, Elizabeth, 29
Elias, 29
Van Denmark, Cathrina, 235
Vanderburg, Sarah Van Wyck, 316
Vanderdonk, Adriaen, 277
Van Der Donch, Adrien, Dr., 278
Van Der Merk, Leah, 247
Van der Merken, Elias, 32
Van der Velde, Bridget, 60
Van de Water, family, 403
Van Ditmars, Elizabeth, 147
Van Dyck, Catherine, 238
Van Dyk, Aart, 29
Catharine, 29
Van Dyke, family, 407
Aard, 19
Cathrine, 241
Catherine, 245
Cathrina, 235
Caty, 243
Franz Classen, 407
Hendrick, 407
Jan Thomasse, 407
Thomas, 407
Van Ellen, Margaret, 246
Van Enwegen, Catherine, 372
Hannah, 372
Jacob, 372
Vanenwegen, Hester, 372
Josiah, 372
Vanett, Margriet, 33
Van Ette, Gideon, 349
Johanes, 349
Majorie, 349
Van Etten, Alida, 143, 146
Annatie, 153
Annatje, 22, 150
Ant., 236
Anthony, 26, 143, 236, 237, 245
Antie, 159, 164, 227, 242
Antje, 12, 15, 21, 25, 30, 143, 144, 150
Antony, 12, 17, 20, 22, 160
Blandina, 12, 143, 145, 147, 153
Catharina, 27, 29
Van Etten, Catrina, 242
Catterina, 234
Christina, 56
Cornelius, 15, 239, 351
Daniel, 15, 152, 164, 226, 247, 356
Daniel Dingman, 245
Deborah, 154
Derick, 151
Derik, 17
Diana, 20
Dina, 363, 369
Dirck, 12
Dorothy, 247
Ferdenandus, 15
Gideon, 30, 149, 235, 236, 240, 242, 352, 356
Grietje, 26
Hannah, 247
Helena, 12, 31, 147, 152
Henericus, 154
Henery, 155
Henricus, 143, 147, 150
Henry, 365
Heyltje, 15
Isaiah, 362
Jacob, 15, 20, 27, 143, 145
Jacobus, 164, 227
James, 240, 363
Jannetje, 15
Jeanneca, 349
Jenneke, 27
Jesaias, 147
Joannes, 157, 234, 235, 240
Johannes, 27, 152, 164, 226
Johannes, Jr., 150
Johannis, 17, 21
John, 145, 155, 349, 363, 367
John J., 356
Jonathan Dexter, 356
Joshua, 227
Josua, 164
Lena, 19, 24, 151
Levi, 143, 356
Levy, 146
Lyda, 12
Mag., 236
Magdalena, 27, 160
Magdalina, 245
Magdenina, 239
Manuel, 31
Maragreit, 234
Maragriet, 162
Margaret, 27, 146, 153
Margret, 353
Margriet, 29, 157
Maria, 17, 21, 147, 150, 160, 229, 230, 246, 349, 352
Mary, 146, 153, 245, 351
Peter, 151, 155, 367
Peter Westbrook, 362
Petrus, 12
Phebe, 350
Rachel, 351
Rymerich, 30
Rymerig, 31
Saly, 239
Samuel 155
Sarah, 17, 162, 356
Simeon, 245, 349
Solomon, 146, 164
Thomas, 164, 226, 239, 242, 247, 350, 352, 356
Tomas, 20
William, 242
Vanetten, John, 366
Solomon, 366
Vannaaken, Margery, 370
Vannalten, Gidean, 246
Jacob, 246
Van Fleet, Daniel, Jr., 143, 145
Esyntje, 143
Jacobus, 143, 144
Van Fleet, Rebeca, 145
William, 143
Vanfleet, Annatie, 153
Cathrin, 142
Cornelius, 153
Deborah, 154
Elisabeth, 154
Jacobus, 154
Samuel, 153
Van Garde, Benjamin, 141
Daniel, 141
Ellenor, 364
Joseph, 141
Lena, 141
Van Garden, Abraham, 30, 232
Abram, 367
Abram Westbrook, 367
Albert, 33
Alexander, 29
Annatje, 17
Anny, 163, 225, 228
Benj., 147
Benjamin, 18, 22
Benjn., 144
Cary, 349
Catharina, 29
Catharine, 351
Catrina, 234
Cattrina, 243
Caty 354
Charity, 159
Cornelis, 26, 30, 33, 142
Cornelius, 25, 29, 31
Daniel, 30, 32, 158, 159
Daniel, Jr., 228, 234
Elia, 29
Elias, 29
Elisabeth, 18, 30
Elizabeth, 27, 31, 32, 231, 360
Elsje, 32
Geertie, 239
Gideon 30,
Grietie, 230
Gysbert, Jr., 17, 29
Hannah, 239
Helena, 151
Hesther, 29
Heylte, 156
Heyltie, 158, 159
Hyltie, 164, 226
Jacobes, 34
Jacobus, 29, 30, 32, 144, 147, 159, 164, 227
Jan., 29
Janche, 14
Joannes, 228
John, 232
Jonathan, 160, 230, 239, 242
Knelia, 234
Lea, 32
Leah, 29
Lena, 17
Lente, 243
Lidia, 32
Lydia, 144
Maragreta, 142
Maratje, 13
Maria, 12, 18, 30
Martynus, 158
Mary, 144, 228, 247
Petrus, 160
Pheby, 242
Salomon, 160
Samuel, 30-32, 158
Sara, 34, 366
Sarah, 245
Seletje, 29
Souvregn, 30
Teatje, 149
William, 158, 160, 228, 234
Van Gargen, Abraham, 233
Isaac, 233

Van Glien, Elisabeth, 14
Van Gorden, Antje, 20
Daniel, 20
Elisabeth, 15
Elizabeth, 362
Gysbert, 16
Gysbert, Jr., 20
Gysbert Gysbertse, 15
Helmus, 15
Heyltje, 15
Jacobus, 15
John, 244
Maria, 16
Mary, 244
Sarah, 13, 244
Sary, 350
Van Gordon, Elizabeth, 357
Gideon, 242
Jacobus, 242
Mary, 350
Van Horne, David, 73
Saml, 73
Van Imwege, Cornelius, 35, 141
Gretje, 35
Gradus, 35
Harmus, 35
Janneke, 35
Van Inwegen, Abraham, 363, 367
Anatje, 363
Cornelius, 146
Cornelius, Jr., 366
Hannah, 366
Haremanus, 142, 145
Jacob, 145
Jane, 367
Janetje, 142
John, 146, 365
Lenah, 363
Margaret, 145
Mary, 366
Seletta, 149
Van in Wegen, Annatie, 153
Anntje, 153
Cornelius, 153
Haremanus, 154
Jacob, 153
Josias, 154
Seletta, 153
Van Kampen, Moses, 151
Van Keuren, Mary, 370
Van Kleck, Sarah, 87
Van Loon, Hannah, 162
Nicholas, 162
Van Nak, Joseph, 34
Van Nake, Cornelius, 35
Gerretye, 35
Gretje, 35
Isaac, 27
Jannetje, 35
Joseph, 27
Lidea, 35
Maria, 35
Sartye, 35
Van Naken, Absalom, 372
Catharine, 372
Coert, 372
Cornelis, 33
Gretie, 142
Isack, 34, 142
Jane, 372
Jarmiah, 33
Joseph, 141
Magdalen, 372
Margaret, 350
Ragel, 141
Sarah, 350
Seletta, 34
Van Nest, M., Rev., 356
Van Nette, Antje, 27
Dinah, 372
Margaritje, 27
Van Netten, Antje, 34
Cornelius Westbrook, 369
Dinah, 368
Elizabeth, 369
Henry, 359
Isaiah, 359, 369
Johannes, 31, 34
Lena, 142
Levi, 369
Magdalena, 31
Manel, 34
Maregreta, 142
Semijon, 34
Van Nimwegen, Annatje, 21
Annetje, 20
Antje, 20
Gradus, 28
Grietje, 21, 28
Harmanus, 20, 21
Jacob, 14, 20
Van Noey, Benjamin, 357, 358
Elias, 156
Elizabeth, 349
Ledia, 161
Peter, 161
Petrus, 156
Sarah, 357
Soevryn, 358
Van Norden, Maria, 195
Warner, 108
Van Norman, Abraham, 356
John, 356
Van Nortwick, Maria, 98
Van Nostrand, Elizabeth (Birdsall), 223
John, 223, 377
Richard Hewlett, 377
Samuel, 223
Sarah Hewlett, 277
Stephen, 377
William Tredwell, 131
Van Noy, Elisabeth, 141
Van Noye, Joseph, 231
Mary, 231
Peter, 231
Van Orman, Johannes Depui, 243
John, 239, 243
Osee, 239
Van Riker, Katherine, 289
Maria, 289
Van Sickelen, John, 149
Van Sickkle, Jacobus, 150
Van Sickle, Jacobus, 160, 372
Janny, 238
John, 160
Ledy, 238
Lewis, 372
Lidia, 239, 242
Lucy, 238
Rynier, 238
Van Sikel, Jenneke, 242
John, 230, 242
Lidia, 230
Maria, 230
Van Sikele, Andrew, 236
John, 236, 240
Sarah, 240
Van Sikkelen, Janetje, 12
Jannetje, 24
Van Sikle, Lidia, 160
Van Slechtenhorst, Alida, 195
Van Strander, Rachel, 364
Isaac, 364
Vanstrander, Isaac, 368
Lydia Van Vliet, 368
Van Teesselen, Nicalaas, 20
Van Thuil, Catrina, 18
Isaac, 18
Simon, 18
Van Tillburgh, Hendrikus, 17
John, 17
Van Tuyl, Isaac, 145
Van Vleet, Syche, 372
Van Vlet, Elizebeth, 365
Van Vlieren, Cornelius, 32
Jeronimus, 32
Van Vliet, Abraham, 372
Abram, 22
Annatje, 14
Benjamin, 14
Catharina, 28
Catrina, 22
Cobus, 25
Daniel, 18, 22
Debora, 22, 229
Elisabeth, 19
Elizabeth, 365
Gertruy, 150
Jacobus, 14, 22, 150, 365
John, 363, 372
Lyntje, 27
Margaret, 363
Maritje, 22
Marya, 150
Michael, 150
Sarah, 18
Syntye, 147
Van Voorhees, family, 213
Van Voorhis, Elma Smythe, 298-301
William, 213
Van Weyen, Helena, 17
Van Winkelen, Aron, 23
Cobus, 23
Wyntje, 19
Van Winkle, Maria, 378
Van Woert, Sarah, 243
Van Wyck, Cornelius, 100
Cornelius Barentsen, 100
Jannetje, 100
Johannes, 100
John Thurman, 100
Lydia, 102
Stephen, 100
William Edward, 100
Varick, Mary, 320
Varnoie, Benjn., 144
Elizabeth, 144, 147
Jannetje, 149
Joseph, 149
Oseltje, 149
Petrus, 144
Sartje, 144
Varnoye, Elisabeth, 147
Petrus, 147
Vaughan, Flora, 124
J. Stewart, Rev., 124
Venkearn, Mary, 370
Verity, Martha, 321
Vermilye, Gerritie (Charity) Dyckman, 303
John, 303
Mary Montgomery, 303
Mary (Taylor), 303
William, 303
William W., 303
Wm. W., 303
Vernits, Maragriet, 24
Vernon, Petrus, 27
Vernooy, Aaron, 365
Peter, 365
Sarah, 363
Vernoy, Benjamin, 25
Petrus, 26
Saly, 367
Sarah, 368
Ver Planck, Catalina, 195
Viely, Eliza, 213
Vincent, Joseph, 268
Vininwagen, Margret, 365
David, 365
V. Noy, Benjamin, 155
Joseph, 155
Vosburgh, Mr., 203
Royden W., 201, 287

Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, 204, 205
Vredenburg, Aaron, 244
Arie, 12
Benjamin, 18
Catharina, 32
Catrina, 15, 17, 26
Helmus, 18
Lydia, 12, 17, 26
Sarah, 12
Wilhelmus, 15
Vredenburgh, Aare, 237
Aaron, 231, 371
Benjamin, 237, 244, 371
Catrina, 141
Caty, 364
Elizabeth, 231, 244
Elsje, 32
Havilah, 370
Helmus, 231
Hezekiah, 370
Joshua, 364, 371
Josua, 30
Levi, 371
Lidia, 233
Lydia, 144
Wilhelmus, 30, 32, 370
Vrelinbergh, Lydia, 151
Vrelingbergh, Arie, 150, 155
Benj'n, 150
Cathrina, 152
Caty, 151
Caty Vrelingbergh, 150
Maria, 155
Vroom, 114

Waaker, John, 21
Petrus, 21
Waerd, Benjamin, 22
Johannis, 22
Wagenaer, Elisabeth, 30
Walb, Anne, 71
Walden, Abigail, 174
Hannah, 173
W., 10
Waldo, Judith, 290
Waldrum, Jane, 237
Wales, Charles, 331
Walker, ——, 190
Elizabeth, 232
Enos, 190
Henry Goss, 191, 294
Isaac Cushman, 191, 294
Jane, 190
Jedidiah, 190
Mary, 228
Nathaniel, 190
Oliver, 7
Philip, 190
Sally, 53
Sarah, 190, 233, 293
William Isaac, 108, 189-192, 204, 294, 295, 302
Wall, Elizabeth, 71
Geo., 397
John, 70
Mary, 71
Richard, 70, 71
Sarah, 71
Thomas, 71
Walter, 71
William, 70, 71
Wallace, Isayas, 28
John, 28
Wallen, Phebe, 147, 155
Pheby, 240
Waller, Corns., 153
Jannetie, 153
Samuel, 9
Walles, Joseph, 158
Sarah, 158
Walley, Thomas, Rev., 50
Wallin, Febe, 34
Wallis, John, 35
Wallon, Phebe, 31
Pheby, 160, 234, 236, 246
Phiby, 227
Walmesley, And., 67
Andrew, Capt., 67
Walne, Nicholas, 392
Wanner, family, 494
Ward, Charles, 136
Charles Dod, 107
Charles Dod, Mrs., 205, 308
Mary, 95, 97, 136
Nahan, 11
Stephen, 84
William, 339
Wardwell, John, 188
Joseph, 188
Waring, family, 304
Warner, Elisabeth, 24
Mary, 379
Warren, Peter, 207
Warsbon, Abeneser, 141
Nathannel, 141
Wasborn, Marcia, 34
Nathaniel, 34
Noah, 34
Wasburg, Nathaniel, 26
Patience, 26
Washburn, Anna Barber, 32
Joseph (Asa), 271
Marvel, 11
Nathannel, 141
Nathaniel, 32
Philip, 11
Washington, Pres., 221
Martha, 327
Waterbury, family, 304
Waterman, William, 111
Waters, family, 103
David, Rev., 63
Henry F., 273, 274
Jonathan, 280
Watrous, Mary, 257
Theodore, 256
Watson, Edward, 71
Watters, Sammuel, 11
Wattles, Abignil (Denison), 265
Charles, 258
Daniel, 265
Daniel, Capt., 256
Elizabeth Ann (Otis), 256
Frances, 256
Hannah, 258
John Thacher, 205
William, 208
Way, Mary, 285
Waygant, Jean, 79
Uri, 79
Wayland, ——, 118
Waylman, ——, 118
Weatherbee, Mr., 110-113
Edwin Henry, 109, 302
Henrietta Constable, 111
Henry M., 110
Henry Micajah, 109
Hicks Arnold, 111, 113
Mary Angell, 109, 111
Weaver, Jacob, 397
Webb, family, 304
Abigail, 37
Bashua, 38
David, 11
Ezekiel, 33
John, 11
Lenord, 11
Sarah (Sally), 334
Webber, Isaac, Capt., 380
Weden, Thomas, 76
Wedge, Bridget (Cleaveland), 96
Weed, family, 304
Week, Margriet, 121
Weeks-Wickes, family, 206
Charlotte, 117
Freelove, 197
Welbingt, Dereck, 33
Weld, family, 103
Ezra, Rev., 47
Welfelt, Adam, 246
Peter, 246
Wells, ——, 257
Abraham, 31, 152
Ann, 243
Betick, 34
Caty, 237
Elisha, 257
Elishaba, 257
Esrael, 240
Hettie Ann, 64
Irene M., 64
Isaac, 145
Israel, 152, 155, 159
James, 145, 155, 230
James, Jr., 31
Jesse, 159
John, 230, 318
Joseph, 64
Julia Chester, 208
Maria Henrietta, 254
Nathan, 240
Pheby, 240
Phenes, 34
Polly, 230
Reb., 160
Rebecca, 157
Rebecka, 34, 143, 230
Rebekah, 148
Sara, 34
Sarah, 144, 145, 151, 160, 231, 237
Wenz, Peter, 384
West, Anne, 67
Benjamin, 104, 107
John, 352
Richard, 352
Westbrock, Abram, 24
Annatje, 15,
Antie or Lintie, 33
Antje, 25
Benjamin, 22
Daniel, 26
Derick, 16
Helmus, 26
Johanna, 32
Johannis, 23
Johannis J., 22
Johannis B., 26
Lena, 20
Levi, 25
Maria, 16
Rachel, 26, 31
Sarah, 23, 148, 233, 241, 244
Samuel, 26, 141, 152
Therk, 24
Westbroeck, Antie, 157
Antje, 30
Cherk Van Keuren, 20
Cornelis, 30
Jacob, 33, 156
Jacobus, 158
Jenneca, 157
Johanna, 30, 141
Johannes I., 33
Lena, 30, 141
Maria, 30
Rachel, 31
Salomon, 156
Samuel, 158
Sarah, 20
Westbroek, Abraham, 144
Abram, 13, 16, 17
Abraham Joh., 19
Alexander, 16
Annatje, 29
Annitje, 20

Westbroek, Antie, 156
Antje, 18, 23, 25, 32
Antje B., 20
Antony, 13, 16, 23
Benjamin, 26, 35,
Blandina, 17, 157
Casia, 17
Catrina, 24
Cherk Van Kuiren, 15
Cornelis, 20
Cornelius, 18
Debora, 15
Derick, 13
Elisabeth, 23, 25
Elizabeth, 24
Gideon, 25
Grietje, 13
Helmus, 29
Hendrik, 13
Hester, 159
Heyltje, 28
Jacob, 18
Jacobus, 32
Jaen, 33
Janche, 16
Janneke, 13, 15
Jannetje, 14
Jenneke, 31
Johannes, Jr., 28
Johannes B., 29
Johannes J., 159
Johannis, 13, 15, 16
Johannis B., 17, 18, 24
Johannis J., 144
Joseph, 12, 15
Josua, 32
Lea, 15, 18
Leah, 28
Leentje, 35
Lydia, 15
Magdalena, 158
Magdalene, 13
Maria, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 29, 31
Martinus, 31
Petrus, 12, 17, 26
Saferyn, 157
Samuel, 18, 32, 35
Sarah, 12, 13, 15, 16
Yanneke, 13
Westbroet, Johanna, 158
Westbrook, Aaltje, 247
Aaron, 155
Abraham, 142, 228, 229, 238, 244, 245, 247, 248, 351, 355
Abraham I., 351, 357
Abraham M., 351
Abraham T., 370
Abram, 27
Alchie, 155
Alexander, 161
Alfred, 369
Antie, 162, 164, 226, 234, 242
Antje, 145, 147, 152, 153
Are, 34
Arie, 149
Ary, 161
Benjamin, 146, 233, 236, 241, 243, 248, 353, 356, 358, 361
Blandena, 357
Blandina, 151, 162, 228, 233, 235, 239, 248, 352, 356, 358, 359, 362
Catharine, 353, 356, 361
Cathrina, 228
Cattrina, 161, 238
Chark, 232
Cornelia, 149, 155, 160, 235, 240
Cornelius, 151, 356, 358
Cornelius B., 242
Westbrook, Cornelius D. or P., 228
Cornelius P., 234, 237
Cornelius R., 369
Daniel Ennist, 353
Deborah, 366
Dedion, 243
Dina, 369
Dinah, 356
Elisabeth, 145
Eliza Hagerty, 351
Elizabeth, 231, 236, 240, 358, 361
Emy, 155
Engeltie, 19
Esther, 352
Evert Rosa, 149
Femmetje, 27
George, 344, 358, 360
Helmus, 228
Hester, 159, 356, 358
Hester Hoorbeck, 357
Heyetje, 364
Hilthe, 365
Hugh, 351
Jacob, 143, 162, 242, 247, 351, 352, 357, 358
Jacobus, 149, 161, 231
Jane, 371, 372
Janetje, 146
Jannetje, 143, 145
Jannetye, 351
Jannitie, 357
Jean, 369
Jenne, 368
Jenneke, 363
Joannes, 164, 226, 354
Job, 356
Joel, 369
Johannes, 19, 34, 146
Johannes Ja., 142
Johannis, Jr., 143
Johannis D., 152
John, 351, 370
Joseph, 239, 358, 361
Josephas, 357
Josephat, 243, 351, 353, 355
Joseph Jobs, 155
Josephus, 360, 362
Julian, 360
Kesia, 232
Knelia, 234
Lana, 142
Lantie, 161
Lena, 144-146, 153, 159, 160, 248, 358
Leonard, 232
Lidia, 163, 225, 233, 234
Lidy, 358
Lina, 241
Lydia, 144, 154, 357, 359
Lydia Cortreght, 355
Lydia Ennes, 361
Magdalena, 149
Margaret, 248
Maria, 143, 153, 159, 227-229, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 242, 247, 352, 353
Mariah, 243, 245
Marie, 150
Marten, 248
Martines, 142
Martinus, 27
Mary, 146, 151, 350, 352, 367, 369
Mehaly, 354
Nehemiah, 359
Noomi Decker, 362
Peggy, 233
Peter, 235
Petrus, 144, 152, 237, 243
Ragel, 33
Richard, 233
Ruben Buckley, 351
Westbrook, Sally, 247
Salomon, 164, 226, 236
Samuel Cortright, 360
Sara, 143
Severyn, 352
Severyne, 353
Severyne L., 359
Simeon, 353
Simeon Kittle, 359
Solomon, 146, 247, 351, 353, 372
Souweruyn, 235
Soverine, 248
Soveryn, 162, 233, 239
Susannah, 351
Welhelmus, 159
Wilhelmus, 141, 155, 247, 355, 356
Zepharine, 356
Westerm, Pellip, 141
Westervelt, Pellip, 141
Westes, Dina, 241
Henry, 241
Lize, 241
Westfaal, Abraham, 156, 164
Christina, 31
Elizabeth, 27, 164
Grietyie, 246
Jacobus, 28
Jurrian, 31
Ledia, 228
Maria, 27, 28, 157
Rushe, 157
Salomon, 156
Westfael, Abm., 147
Abraham, 30, 143, 145, 153, 157
Aeltey, 145
Altje, 145
Altye, 146
Annatje, 145, 153
Benj., 142
Benjamin, 145
Benjn., 145
Blandina, 143, 153
Cornelius, 152
Daniel, 32
Daniel, 30, 145
David, 155
Elisabet, 33
Elisabeth, 143, 150
Elizabeth, 151
Grietie, 155
Hendrick, 32
Jackobus, 33
Jacob, 152
James, 151
Johannes, 155
John Dewitt, 142
Joseph, 145
Lisabeth Apollonia, 30
Ledia, 156
Lidea, 162
Lydia, 143, 144, 152, 155
Margariet, 31
Maregreet, 143
Margret, 145
Maria, 30, 31, 151
Marya, 151
Peter, 151
Petrus Brink, 155
Rushie, 155
Rusie, 145
Russia, 31
Samuel, 30, 142
Sarah, 145
Simeon, 146
Simon, 143
Solomon, 142
Wilhelmus, 146, 152
Westfal, Abby, 241
Abraham, 162, 226, 234, 237, 247

Westfal, Abraham, Jr., 233
Abraham Westbrook, 233
Allie, 234
Altie, 158, 229, 360
Annatie, 156, 231
Benjamin, 227
Bethiah, 231
Busche, 235
Cathrina, 142
Cherk, 159
Christina, 19
Daniel, 159, 227, 233, 239, 247, 360
Daniel, Jr., 236
Daniel B., 352
Diana, 372
Elizabeth, 226, 239
Gretie, 231
Hannah, 160, 235
Hendrick, 231, 241
Henry, 237
Hester, 159
Jacobus, 159, 227, 235, 239, 352
Janneca, 239
Jannitie, 233
Jennika, 227
Johannes, 231
Joshuah, 237
Jurean, 231
Lidia, 162, 234
Maragriet, 159
Mary, 371
Plony, 236
Russie, 227
Rushe, 164
Samuel, 231, 235
Samuel D., 371, 372
Sarah, 236
Simon, 237
Wilhelmina, 142
Westfall, Abraham, 358
Antje, 365
Benjamin, 354, 358, 360
Catharina, 363
Cornelius, 243
Daniel, 243, 350, 353
Dennis, 360
Elisa, 30
Gilbert, 354
Henry, 248
Jacobus, 30
Jane, 354, 372
Jannetie, 242
Janey, 350
John, 248
Lydia Anne, 358
Margaret, 365
Maria, 365
Matthew, 350
Plony, 242, 355, 359
Reuben, 365
Simeon, 354, 358
William, 353
Westpertus, Diana, 247
Dina, 247
Harry, 247
William, 247
Westphaal, Hendrik, 26
Westphal, Catherine, 372
Westphall, John, 357
Daniel, 357
Solomon, 357
Westvaal, Aeltye, 35
Annatje, 14, 18
Antje, 24
Benjamin, 14
Cornelis, 12, 14, 22, 24
Cornelius, 28
Cristina, 15
Daniel, 25
Divertje, 22, 25, 28
Elisabeth, 12, 14, 19, 22, 24
Westvaal, Helmus, 27
Hendrik, 29
Hendrik Cortregt, 17
Jacob, 28
Jannetje, 17
Johannis, 14
Jurian, 12, 15, 17
Jurry, 35
Leonora, 28
Maragriet, 15, 18, 26
Maragritje, 26
Margrita, 12
Maria, 15, 25, 32
Petrus, 12
Rosyna, 14
Ruben, 14
Russie, 12, 17
Sarah, 14
Simion, 35
Symion, 17
Symon, 14, 17
William, 29
Zacharias, 22
Westvael, Johannis, 25
Leida, 33
Westval, Abram, 25
Catrina, 34
Hanna, 34
Hannah, 34
Henry, 352
Jure, 34
Margrietje, 352
Maria, 25
Peter, 352
Plony, 240
Samuel, 34
Westvale, Abraham, 33
Altie, 33, 159, 228
Catrina, 33
Cornelia, 33
Cristena, 34
Elisabeth, 141
Gretie, 34
Jacob, 33
Jacobus, 142
James Ma Carte, 34
Lidia, 33
Rusce, 34
Russe, 142
Sara, 34, 142
Semyon, 34
Westvall, Elizabeth, 27
Westviel, Derick, 18
Femmetje, 18
Lydia, 18
Maragriet, 25
Westwood, family, 103
Wetherby, Elizabeth, 110
John, 109, 110
Joseph, 110
Mary, 110
Silas, 110
Thomas, 110
Wetmore, Annie DerbyRogers, 310
Anstice Rogers, 310
Cornelia Roxanna, 375
Frances Lucy, 376
George Peabody, Hon., 310
Nancy, 311
Robert William, 375
R. Montgomery, 376
Wm. Shepard, 310
Wm. Shepard, Gen., 314
Wever, Elisabeth, 158
Whaites, Edward P., 216
Sarah Ann (Tredwell), 214
Whale, Sarah (Mary), 290
Wheat, Samuel, 9
Wheeler, Amasa, 10
Ephraim, 10
Martha, 292
Wheelock, Eleazer, Rev., 189
Whelden, Benjamin, 334
Cynthia, 334
Cyrus, 334
Fanny Howes, 334
Abigail, 334
Alexander, 334
Isaac, 334
Isaiah, 334
James, 334
John, 334
Jonathan, 334
Joseph, 334
Joseph Thacher, 334
Mary, 334
Mary (Molly), 334
Matthews, 334
Payson, 334
Polly, 334
Rebecca (Hallett), 334
Roxanna, 334
Ruth Thacher, 334
Samuel, 334
Seth, 333, 334
Susan, 33
Susannah, 334
White, family, 304
——, 11
Anne Elizabeth, 290
Augusta Francelia Payne, 404
Barclay, 283, 284, 313, 314
Elisabeth, 149
John, Hon., 124
Joseph, 183
Rachel, 90
Richard, 68
Thos., 142, 149
Temperance (Clapp), 183
William Glendower, Col., 124
Whitehead, Amy, 282, 313, 314
Benjemin, 366
Jane, 366
Jonathan, 75
Matilda, 366
Oliver, 366
Sarah, 75
Whiteheed, Daniel, 280, 282, 283
Whiteside, Eliza Ann, 210
William, 210
Whitfield, 253
Abigail, 92, 94
Henry, Rev., 94
Thomas, 94
Whiting, Anna (Gillett), 258
Gamaliel, Lieut., 258
Mary, 258
Whitlock, Joel, 364
Joseph Hoff, 364
Whitmore, Hannah, 310
Israhiar, 310
John, 310
Joseph, 310
Seth, 310, 311
Thomas, 310
Whitney, Huldah, 193
Whipple, John, Major, 178
Katherine Leighton, 178
Whorter, Mathew, 10
Mathew, Jr., 10
Samuel, 9
Wickes, family, 206
Wickstead, Letitia, 70
Wiggins, Benjamin, 102
Rachel, 102
Wilcox, family, 304
Wilford, Cecelie, 293
Willard, Col., 48
Judge, 48
James Le Baron, 83
Samuel, Rev., 47
Willet, Capt., 281

Willet, Deborah Lawrence, 287, 319
John, 287
Susanna, 312
Thomas, 279
Willett, William, 74
William, Jr., 74
Willey, Lucina, 290
William, John, 243
Lidia, 243
Williams, family, 403
Abigail, 291
Cate, 19
Daniel, 255
Elinor, 254
Edith, 1
Eunice, 96
Ezechiel, 163, 225
Frederic, Capt., 126
Greetje, 144
Grietie, 248
George, 10
Hannah, 287, 315
Harriet M., 8
Isaac, 257, 292
Isaac, Capt., 292
Isaiah, 254, 255
Jabez, 292
Jacobus, 32
James, 144, 248
Jerusha, (———), 254
John, 10, 19, 248, 257, 292
John, Gen., 8
John Jabez, 292
John J., 303
John Tuthill, 292
Joshua, 292, 303
Lea, 163, 225
Lucy, 258
Lydia, 248
Lydia (Abel), 255
Margeree, 145
Mary, 184, 320, 348
Mercy (Lee), 257
Nathan, 292
Phillip, 68
Polly, 357
Price, 258
Rachel, 150, 152, 164, 226, 234, 240
Robert, 292
Roger, 110
Samuel, 27, 32, 33, 145
Sarah, 248
Tamar, 126
William Fenwick, Sir, 104, 107
Williamse, Johannes, 25
John, 25
Rachel, 25
Samuel, 25
Williamson, Alice, 69
Mary, 69
Matilda W., 222
Rachel, 29
Richard, 69
Roger, 69
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 69
Thomas, 69
Willims, Ledeja, 33
Ragel, 33
Willis, family, 6
Elizabeth, 6
Phoebe, 6
Richard, 6
Willet, Col., 73
Wills, Azariah, 331
Elizabeth, 331
Joshua, 330
Millicent, 331
Millicent ———, 330
Nancy, 331
Wills, Roxalana, 330
Solomon, 331
Solomon, Col., 330, 331
Wareham, 331
Wilson, family, 103, 304
Gen., 205
Anne, 199
Benjn., 9
Isaiah, 119
Isaiah W., 126
Jacob, 146, 153
James Grant, Gen., 108, 204, 205
John, 321
John, Rev., 199
Lavinia Augusta, 321
Mierom, 153
Miriam, 362
Nathan, 10
Patrick, 10
Sarah, 200
Thomas, 146
William, 199, 283
William, Rev., 199
Wiltsie, Martin, 316
Sighches, 316
Winchester, Alta Deirexa, 93, 96
Philander, 95
Windfield, Manuel, 155
Maritje, 13
Windle, James, 233
John, 233
Winekoop, David, 365
Jane, 365
Winfield, Phebe, 367
Wing, Rebecca, 337
Wininwagen, Hannah, 365
John, 365
Mary, 365
Winn, family, 103
Winne, Hannah, 236, 238
Winslow, Rebecca, 297
Winsor, Hannah, 110
William, 324
Wintemaut, Leendert, 12
Maria, 12
Philip, 12
Wintermoet, Elisabeth, 15
Elizabeth, 159
Greitet, 141
Jeur (Jurry), 141
Jury, Jr., 15
Wintermout Elisabeth, 16
Johannis, 20
Jurian, 20
Jurry, 29
Leendert, 16
Lidia, 29
Mary, 20
Stoffel, 15
Wintfiel, Derik, 19
Elisabeth, 19
Wintfield, Dyrck, 32
Peggy, 32
Winthrop, family, 206
Wintviel, Abram, 21
Derick, 18
Derck, 13
Elisabeth, 13
John, 13
Josua, 13
Maritje, 13
Wire, Robert, 11
Wisner, Henry, 133
Witcraft, John R., 403
Witherbee, Winthrop, 188
Wittiker, John, 21
Richard, 21
Woeltman, Sarah, 246
Woertman, Sarah, 349
Wohlhagen, A. J., 405
Wolley, Elizabeth, 189
Wood, Benjamin, 26
Benjn., 151
Cathrina, 151
Edward, 239, 243
Emanuel, 239
Hannah, 353
Helena, 151
J., 214
Jonathan, 84
Lany, 243
Lena, 245, 248, 358
Lisa Margariet, 26
Mary, 191
Rachel, 150
Susannah, 248
Tryntje, 145, 150
W. B., Mrs., 203
Woodbridge, Benjamin, Rev., 95
Elizabeth, 95
John, Rev., 95
Woodford, Gen., 205
Stewart L., Gen., 205
Stewart Lyndon, Hon., 109
Woodhall, Isabell, 199
Woodin, Clemuel Ricketts, 97
Mary Louise (Dickerman), 96
Woodruff, Abigail, 99
Woods, Hannah, 110
John, 110
Lydia, 110
Woodward, ———, 329
Amos, 192
Bridget, 194
Daniel, 192
George, 192
J. D., 380
Mary, 192
Mary Nicoll, 192
Parke, 192
Richard, 192
Rose, 192
Sarah, 322
Submit, 200
Thomas, 192
William Amos, 192
Wook (Wood), Lena, 355
Wooley, Elizabeth, 189
Woolley, Alexander, 376
Ann (Nancy), 216
Deborah Hewlett, 377
Elizabeth, 216
Hannah, 130
Henry, 216, 219
John, 377
Mary, 219
Miriam (Cornell), 216, 219
Peggy, 216
Sally, 216
Samuel, 377
Stocker, 377
Susan, 376
Thomas, 216
Woolsey, Alida Livingston, 378
Melancthon Lloyd, Gen., 378
Melancthon Taylor, 378
Worcester, Rebecca (Swayne), 96
Worden, family, 304
Alice, 122
Magdalen Sophrona, 295
Wornes, Cristena, 30
Mary, 30
Worthington, Sophia Jane, 267
Wright, ———, 211
Mr., 202
Alexander, 90
Alex'r, 10
Ann Maria, 293
Elizabeth, 197

Wright, Euphemia (Effie), 200
Jennie Gibson, 91
Jerusha Ann, 251
Margaret, 211
Samuel, 11
Tobias, 90
Tobias A., 8, 105, 106, 207, 209
Tobias Alexander, 91, 108, 204, 205
Wydelig, Eva, 241
Frederick, 241
George, 241
Hester, 241
Wygant, Caroline, 379
Wyman, ——, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126
Mr., 120, 122
Benjn., 10
Increase, 10
Wyndfield, Abraham, 150
Joseph, 150
Wynkoop, David, 364
John, 364

Yancey, Bartlett, 106
Yates, Frederick William, Mrs., 302
Yeomans, ——, 118
Yoder, family, 404
York, William, 193
Yorke, Dorothy, 95
Youmans, Phebe, 5
Young, Andrew Brinck, 359
George Everet, 360
Peter, 359, 360
Susanna, 227
Youngs, F. E., Mrs., 101, 202 203

Zabriskie, Everett Law, 205
Zug (Zook), family, 404

#309.